

Genl. Dominick
to Henry Nelson
to John Thomas
Magrave William
Magrave Anthony & daughter his wife
Magrave Anthony
Magrave Eleanor
Magrave William
Magrave John
Magrave & Robinson
Magrave Anthony
Magrave Walter
Genl. Dominick
Magrave Walter's Commission as Justice
Magrave Anthony
Magrave Joseph's Renunciation to Kenneth Mac Donal's Will

Magrave's Duty
to Henry Nelson
to John Thomas
to Anthony Magrave's Lease
to John Nelson
to John Allen
to Michael White
to William Bence
to Michael White
to Christopher Magrave
to James Patrick
to John Anderson
to William Magrave

For Charles & Charles's children to James Dwyer of the 1st of 11

1787

1788

1789

1790

1791

1792

1793

1794

1795

1796

1797

1798

1799

1800

1801

1802

1803

1804

1805

1806

1807

1808

1809

1810

1811

1812

1813

1814

1815

1816

1817

1818

1819

1820

1821

1822

1823

1824

1825

1826

1827

1828

1829

1830

1831

1832

1833

1834

1835

1836

1837

1838

1839

1840

1841

1842

1843

1844

1845

1846

1847

1848

1849

1850

1851

1852

1853

1854

1855

1856

1857

1858

1859

1860

1861

1862

1863

1864

1865

1866

1867

1868

1869

1870

1871

1872

1873

1874

1875

1876

1877

1878

1879

1880

1881

1882

1883

1884

1885

1886

1887

1888

1889

1890

1891

1892

1893

1894

1895

1896

1897

1898

1899

1900

1901

1902

1903

1904

1905

1906

1907

1908

1909

1910

1911

1912

1913

1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

1935

1936

1937

1938

1939

1940

1941

1942

1943

1944

1945

1946

1947

1948

1949

1950

1951

1952

1953

1954

1955

1956

1957

1958

1959

1960

1961

1962

1963

1964

1965

1966

1967

1968

1969

1970

1971

1972

1973

1974

1975

1976

1977

1978

1979

1980

1981

1982

1983

1984

1985

1986

1987

1988

1989

1990

1991

1992

1993

1994

1995

1996

1997

1998

1999

2000

2001

2002

2003

2004

2005

2006

2007

2008

2009

2010

2011

2012

2013

2014

2015

2016

2017

2018

2019

2020

2021

2022

2023

2024

2025

2026

2027

2028

2029

2030

2031

2032

2033

2034

2035

2036

2037

2038

2039

2040

2041

2042

2043

2044

2045

2046

2047

2048

2049

2050

2051

2052

2053

2054

2055

2056

2057

2058

2059

2060

2061

2062

2063

2064

2065

2066

2067

2068

2069

2070

2071

2072

2073

2074

2075

2076

2077

2078

2079

2080

2081

2082

2083

2084

2085

2086

2087

2088

2089

2090

2091

2092

2093

2094

2095

2096

2097

2098

2099

2100

2101

2102

2103

2104

2105

2106

2107

2108

2109

2110

2111

2112

2113

2114

2115

2116

2117

2118

2119

2120

2121

2122

2123

2124

2125

2126

2127

2128

2129

2130

2131

2132

2133

2134

2135

2136

2137

2138

2139

2140

2141

2142

2143

2144

2145

2146

2147

2148

2149

2150

2151

2152

2153

2154

2155

2156

2157

2158

2159

2160

2161

2162

2163

2164

2165

2166

2167

2168

2169

2170

2171

2172

2173

2174

2175

2176

2177

2178

2179

2180

2181

2182

2183

2184

2185

2186

2187

2188

2189

2190

2191

2192

2193

2194

2195

2196

2197

2198

2199

2200

2201

2202

2203

2204

2205

2206

2207

2208

2209

2210

2211

2212

2213

2214

2215

2216

2217

2218

2219

2220

2221

2222

2223

2224

2225

2226

2227

2228

2229

2230

2231

2232

2233

2234

2235

2236

2237

2238

2239

2240

2241

2242

2243

2244

2245

2246

2247

2248

2249

2250

2251

2252

2253

2254

2255

2256

2257

2258

2259

2260

2261

2262

2263

2264

2265

2266

2267

2268

2269

2270

2271

2272

2273

2274

2275

2276

2277

2278

2279

2280

2281

2282

2283

2284

2285

2286

2287

2288

2289

2290

2291

2292

2293

2294

2295

2296

2297

2298

2299

2300

2301

2302

2303

2304

2305

2306

2307

2308

2309

2310

2311

2312

2313

2314

2315

2316

2317

2318

2319

2320

2321

2322

2323

2324

2325

2326

2327

2328

2329

2330

2331

2332

2333

2334

2335

2336

2337

2338

2339

2340

2341

2342

2343

2344

2345

2346

2347

2348

2349

2350

2351

2352

2353

2354

2355

2356

2357

2358

2359

2360

2361

2362

2363

2364

2365

2366

2367

2368

2369

2370

2371

2372

2373

2374

2375

2376

2377

2378

2379

2380

2381

2382

2383

2384

2385

2386

2387

2388

2389

2390

2391

2392

2393

2394

2395

2396

2397

2398

2399

2400

2401

2402

2403

2404

2405

2406

2407

2408

2409

2410

2411

2412

2413

2414

2415

2416

2417

2418

2419

2420

2421

2422

2423

2424

2425

2426

2427

2428

2429

2430

2431

2432

2433

2434

2435

2436

2437

2438

2439

2440

2441

2442

2443

2444

2445

2446

2447

2448

2449

2450

2451

2452

2453

2454

2455

2456

2457

2458

2459

2460

2461

2462

2463

2464

2465

2466

2467

2468

2469

2470

2471

2472

2473

2474

2475

2476

2477

2478

2479

2480

2481

2482

2483

2484

2485

2486

2487

2488

2489

2490

2491

2492

2493

2494

2495

2496

2497

2498

2499

2500

2501

2502

2503

2504

2505

2506

2507

2508

2509

2510

2511

2512

2513

2514

2515

2516

2517

2518

2519

2520

2521

2522

2523

2524

2525

2526

2527

2528

2529

2530

2531

2532

2533

2534

2535

2536

2537

2538

2539

2540

2541

2542

2543

2544

2545

2546

2547

2548

2549

2550

2551

2552

2553

2554

2555

2556

2557

2558

2559

2560

2561

2562

2563

2564

2565

2566

2567

2568

2569

2570

2571

2572

2573

2574

2575

2576

2577

2578

2579

2580

2581

2582

2583

2584

2585

2586

2587

2588

2589

2590

2591

2592

2593

2594

2595

2596

2597

2598

2599

2600

2601

2602

2603

2604

2605

2606

2607

2608

2609

2610

2611

2612

2613

2614

2615

2616

2617

2618

2619

2620

2621

2622

2623

2624

2625

2626

2627

2628

2629

2630

2631

2632

2633

2634

2635

2636

2637

2638

2639

2640

2641

2642

2643

2644

2645

2646

2647

2648

2649

2650

2651

2652

2653

2654

2655

2656

2657

2658

2659

2660

2661

2662

2663

2664

2665

2666

2667

2668

2669

2670

2671

2672

2673

2674

2675

2676

2677

2678

2679

2680

2681

2682

2683

2684

2685

2686

2687

2688

2689

2690

2691

2692

2693

2694

2695

2696

2697

2698

2699

2700

2701

2702

2703

2704

2705

2706

2707

2708

2709

2710

2711

2712

2713

2714

2715

2716

2717

2718

2719

2720

2721

2722

2723

2724

2725

2726

2727

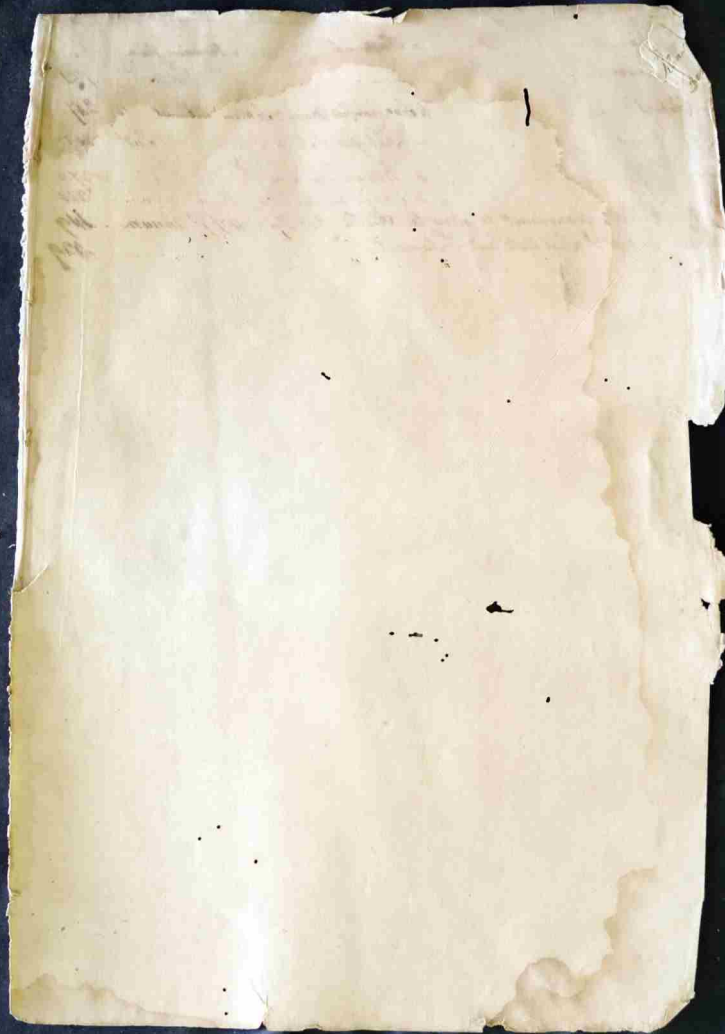
2728

2729

2730

[illegible]

	to Margaret Pross	Part of gift	286
	to Sarah Westlake	off payment	271
	to William Tinsley and others	to Hays	270
	to Edward Tinsley	Part of gift	270
	to George Tinsley & Children	Manumission	271
	to Joseph C. Miller	See follows	257
	to Mark Dwyer	payment of Hays	258
	to Peter & his Dwyer	to	253
	Ditto	Part of	612
	Ditto	Ditto	616
	Ditto	Ditto	

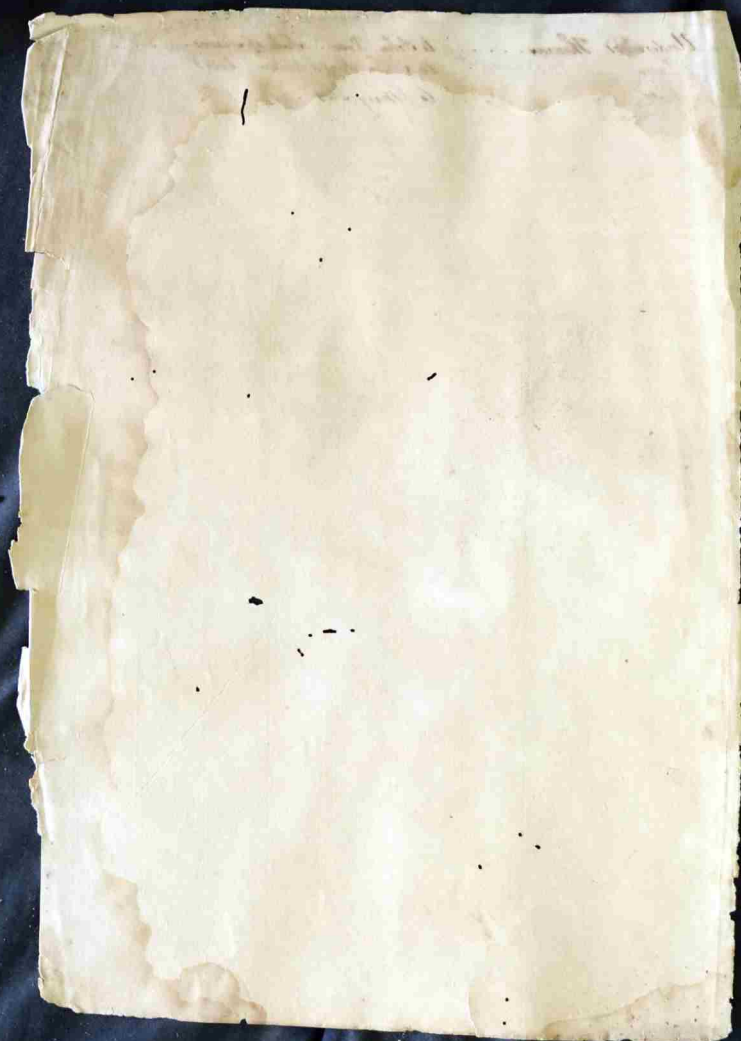


to Ellen	to Frederick	a Monogram for Jo. Ch.	
Thomas		1816	182
Robert	to Mrs. Joseph Maria "St. Helen" in trust		247
very James	to Lightfoot & Smith agreement of Ind.		202
the Cluff	to William Amburge for Bill of Sale		279
	to Prince & Sons (old) manuscript		244
by Robert's agreement to allow the South Sea for Gov. of Flammum			449
Rocke Budget of East India and Parliament			529

Shall I send you some last night
 Mrs Mary
 Mrs Samuel Webb
 John
 My wife. I was for him in an action at the court of Chancery
 Henry Stephen Appraiser of his Estate
 Shall I send you
 to Joseph Miller appraiser of the
 debt from this and the Mary Bond to John

to Mrs. [illegible]	to Mrs. [illegible]	to Mrs. [illegible]	177
to [illegible]	to Henry Dyer	to [illegible]	181
to [illegible]	to [illegible]	to [illegible]	201
to [illegible]	to [illegible]	to [illegible]	221
to [illegible]	to [illegible]	to [illegible]	231
to [illegible]	to [illegible]	to [illegible]	251
to [illegible]	to [illegible]	to [illegible]	271
to [illegible]	to [illegible]	to [illegible]	291
to [illegible]	to [illegible]	to [illegible]	311
to [illegible]	to [illegible]	to [illegible]	331
to [illegible]	to [illegible]	to [illegible]	351
to [illegible]	to [illegible]	to [illegible]	371
to [illegible]	to [illegible]	to [illegible]	391
to [illegible]	to [illegible]	to [illegible]	411
to [illegible]	to [illegible]	to [illegible]	431
to [illegible]	to [illegible]	to [illegible]	451
to [illegible]	to [illegible]	to [illegible]	471
to [illegible]	to [illegible]	to [illegible]	491
to [illegible]	to [illegible]	to [illegible]	511
to [illegible]	to [illegible]	to [illegible]	531
to [illegible]	to [illegible]	to [illegible]	551
to [illegible]	to [illegible]	to [illegible]	571
to [illegible]	to [illegible]	to [illegible]	591
to [illegible]	to [illegible]	to [illegible]	611
to [illegible]	to [illegible]	to [illegible]	631
to [illegible]	to [illegible]	to [illegible]	651
to [illegible]	to [illegible]	to [illegible]	671
to [illegible]	to [illegible]	to [illegible]	691
to [illegible]	to [illegible]	to [illegible]	711
to [illegible]	to [illegible]	to [illegible]	731
to [illegible]	to [illegible]	to [illegible]	751
to [illegible]	to [illegible]	to [illegible]	771
to [illegible]	to [illegible]	to [illegible]	791
to [illegible]	to [illegible]	to [illegible]	811
to [illegible]	to [illegible]	to [illegible]	831
to [illegible]	to [illegible]	to [illegible]	851
to [illegible]	to [illegible]	to [illegible]	871
to [illegible]	to [illegible]	to [illegible]	891
to [illegible]	to [illegible]	to [illegible]	911
to [illegible]	to [illegible]	to [illegible]	931
to [illegible]	to [illegible]	to [illegible]	951
to [illegible]	to [illegible]	to [illegible]	971
to [illegible]	to [illegible]	to [illegible]	991

Underwood Thomas to John Brown. Sale of Horses 1787
 Ditto to John Brown. ditto 1787
 Ditto to Mary Stiles ditto 1787



Handwritten text on a small piece of paper in the top right corner, partially visible.

All hereby to wit: Charles & Benjamin of Every Day's Court, & their heirs, to
 which said Court, & their heirs, of Attorney
 Michael & Thomas and the descendants of Michael & Thomas, to Charles & Benjamin
 of the first Daniel & Samuel & Samuel & Samuel of Attorney in Trust
 for the & Annals
 Maryland Maria Caroline to Edward Willmet. Power of Attorney
 Maria Mary to Samuel Martin & John & John & John
 & to the first & the White Power of Attorney
 Date by S. M. Smith her Attorney to Mark White, Vice, Chancellor
 Maria & Thomas to Peter & Peter. Manumission
 Michael & Thomas to the first & the White Power
 White Michael to Charles & Thomas
 White Mary to the first & the White Manumission
 White Michael to the first & the White & the first
 White Mary to the first & the White
 Warren & Benjamin to John & John. Power
 Date by the way her Attorney to the first & the White

Youngs Sale	to James Andrew	Bill of Sale	Folio 370
Youngs Sale	to Matthew & Blake	Ditto	376
Ditto	to John August	Ditto	401

[illegible]

and Southward with the Landing of the said New Hampshire Grants and also the other or
however otherwise he may see fit and likewise younger being together with all such
singular his Duties as have been paid and a few all Negro Paths & also the same
Rights and Privileges whatsoever to the said first mentioned Tract or Part of Land and
last mentioned one Undivided, hereby the whole into two equal Parts to be divided belonging
or coming more appertaining every part equal share or known as half parcel or Member
thereof every part thereof And the Governor and the Councils and the Judges
shall observe and keep things with the aforestated persons And also all their Rights
Title Against Third Parties Equity of Redemption Given and Demand whatsoever
both at Law and in Equity of them the said Charles Hall and Ann his Wife and
each and every of them of with or out of the body or members to be hereditarily and
Permanently or any part thereof And also all their Estates Writings Tenements and
Mannors whatsoever touching or in any wise concerning the same Premises or
any part thereof which they the said Charles Hall and Ann his Wife or either of them
now have in or under of their Custody or can come by without a lack of Law
or Equity To have and to hold the third Part of Land first mentioned
and the undivided half of the Tract or Parcel of Land secondly mentioned
the whole into two equal Parts to be divided and Permitted hereby or mentioned
or intended to be hereby granted or Allowed with their and every of their
appurtenances unto the said Robert Smith his heirs and assigns to the only
proper use and behoof of him the said Robert Smith his heirs and assigns in the
year and for ever after the date or Date of whatsoever Acts the said Charles Hall
with Henry for himself his heirs Executors and Administrators Promises
Oaths and assigns to and with the said Robert Smith and to and with his heirs and
assigns or assigns following That as to say that neither said Charles Hall nor his
and assigns shall fully rightfully and absolutely enjoy of with the Tract or Parcel
of Lands herein first mentioned And of part in the one Undivided half of the
Tract or Parcel of Land secondly mentioned and herein before mentioned and Permitted hereby
or mentioned or intended to be hereby granted and Allowed with their and every of
their appurtenances if a good ware lawful absolute and independent State of
Independence in it belongs to him and his heirs without any American Service or
Grant or Grant in Power of Association Use or Force or other smaller Election or Thing

[illegible]

That he the said Duly shall and lawfully and singular the Premises
 hereby granted or to be granted and Sheweth and every part or Parts
 thereof with all and singular their and every of their Rights Members and
 Appurtenances with the said Robert Tait his Heirs and Assigns against
 him the said Duly shall and his Heirs and against all and every other person
 or persons whatsoever shall and will Harass and for ever defend by these
 presents and the said Duly shall and his Heirs as hereby for themselves
 their Heirs Executors and Administrators Covenant Promise Grant and Agree
 to and with the said Robert Tait his Heirs and Assigns that they the said
 Duly shall and his Heirs and their Heirs and all and every other Person
 or Persons having or lawfully Claiming or who shall or may have or lawfully
 Claim any Estate Right Title Trust or Interest at Law or in Equity of inheritance
 of the said Premises hereby or mentioned or intended to be hereby granted and
 Harass or any part thereof from by or under or in Trust for him her them
 or any of them shall and will from time to time and at all Times hereafter
 upon every Reasonable Request and at their proper Costs and Charges in the
 Law of him the Robert Tait his Heirs or Assigns make do acknowledge
 pay suffer and Execute or cause or procure to be made done acknowledged
 and satisfied all and every such further and other lawful
 and reasonable Costs Damages and Things Process Consequences and Expenses
 in the Law whatsoever for the further more better perfect and absolute
 granting Conveying and Assigning of the said Premises and all and every
 part and parcel thereof hereby or mentioned or intended to be hereby granted
 and Released with their and every of their Appurtenances unto and to the use
 of the said Robert Tait his Heirs and Assigns for ever according to the true
 Intent and meaning of these presents as by the said Robert Tait his Heirs
 or Assigns or his or their Counsel learned in the Law shall be unavably
 advised or directed and required in as the Party or Parties who shall be requested
 to make such further Expenses be not Expelled or Compelled for making
 or doing thereof to go or Travel above Ten Miles from his her or their respective
 dwellings or Places of abode in Witness whereof the said Parties have
 hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written

Indy. Sheld. Sheld. Sheld.
 And delivered in the presence of a Notary Public
 Received this day and year within the Nation of said from them their named Notary
 the sum of one thousand five hundred pounds of good and lawful Money of Great
 Britain being the Provisional sum of money within mentioned to be paid by him to me
 I say Received by me
Henry Dyer
 Notary Public
 Witness the honorable Henry Dyer Esquire Chief Justice of the Court
 of King Bench and Common Bench for the said Kingdom
 In Pursuance of an Act of General Council and of a Statute in that behalf
 made under the Great Seal of Great Britain and of the twenty first day of June in the
 Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and five Act that an act for
 supplying the King's Grace and Recoveries in these Indian isles for making
 any Debt or Value duly executed and acknowledged before any of her Majesty's
 Justices of the said of Common Bench the Kingdom of England and the
 County of Middlesex equivalent to a Law and Recovery in these said
 isles and regularly heard and suffered in any of her Majesty's Courts
 Personally appeared the within named *Indy Sheld* and also his wife who
 did vocerally acknowledge that they did execute the within written Invention
 and the said of Dyer and Clerk bearing thereto with Intent to Pass Lock
 and let off said *Indy Sheld* in being ^{Baron} Commisner of said in the
 County within mentioned and the said *Indy Sheld* the wife of the said *Indy Sheld*
 being of full age and being by him lawfully and of legal Age and of
 and acknowledge that she well knew the within written Invention and
 the said of Dyer and Clerk bearing thereto fully and voluntarily and
 without ^{any} Coercion or Compulsion for by her husband and
 my Capacity of said year of said the Twenty eighth day of April in the
 Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty seven
Henry Dyer
 Notary Public

entered. Present and in view of the Persons who have witnessed and their hands and seals
 duly given to the same under the same sealing thereto
 Worn before me this
 1st day of May 1787
 John B. H. J. H.
 Register of Deeds

Ante. Newgrove

No. 1. Montserrat.

In the presence of
 the said John B. H. J. H.
 Register of Deeds

This Indenture made the twenty eighth day of January in the
 year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty seven Between John Hall of the
 Island of Saint Vincent and the Town of the one part and Robert Tuck of the
 Island of Saint Vincent Esquire of the other part It is hereby shewn that for and in consideration
 of the sum of five shillings of good and lawful money of Great Britain to them in
 hand paid by the said Robert Tuck before the writing and delivery of these
 presents the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged they the said John Hall
 and the said Robert Tuck have and each of them hath granted Bargained and sold
 and by these presents do and each of them doth Grant Bargain and sell unto
 the said Robert Tuck his Executors Administrators and Assigns All that
 Tract or Parcel of Lands consisting of four several Pieces or Portions of Land
 respectively called and known by the names of Henry Hall's Chain Piece
 Long Ground and Middle Piece containing by estimation thirty three
 Acres and twenty eight Perches of Land situated lying and being in the Parish
 of Saint George in the said Island butted and bounded to the Southward with
 the Lands herebefore of and in Right of Edward Lister and Lister now
 of Christopher Robb and John Miller Esquires to the Northward with the
 Lands of the said Christopher Robb and John Miller Esquires to the
 Westward with the High Road and to the Southward with the Lands of the
 said Robert Tuck or however otherwise the same is called and bounded by and
 being and also all that one Undivided Area of the whole into two equal Parts to
 be divided of or in one other Tract or Parcel of Land herebefore called Station Land
 containing Eighteen Acres two Parts and four Perches situate lying and being
 in the said Parish of Saint George in the said Island butted and bounded to

1788 November 11

In the Name of God. Amen

of the blood of Jesus Christ being weak and unable to keep out of sin and
deserving reprobation and understanding Do make and Ordain that my last
Will and Testament in manner and form following Enact

I Give and bequeath unto my Loving Wife Mrs. Thomas Jones
named Elizabeth and my only son Mrs. John Jones the use of
all my real estate and the sum of thirty pounds per annum during her life and
after her Decease my Will is that the sum of thirty pounds bequeathed
be for my Nephew's Daughter Elizabeth and her heirs for ever.

I Give and bequeath to my Nephew David Jones the use of my
and Henry to him and his heirs forever but in case of my death before
the age of twenty one and without issue then to be equally divided between the
surviving children of my late Brother David Jones.

I Give and bequeath unto my Niece Elizabeth Jones the use of my
named Thomas Jones and also one half to her and
her heirs forever but in case of her death before the age of twenty one and
without issue then to be equally divided between the surviving children of my
late Brother David Jones.

I Give and bequeath unto my Niece Ann Jones the use of my
named Margaret Jones and also one half to her and her heirs forever but in case of her death before
the age of twenty one and without issue then to be equally divided between the
surviving children of my late Brother David Jones.

I Give and bequeath unto my Niece Hannah Jones the use of my
named Hannah Jones to her and her heirs forever but in case of her death before the
age of twenty one and without issue then to be equally divided between the
children of my late Brother David Jones.

I Give and bequeath unto my Nephew William Jones the use of my
named John and also one half to him and his heirs forever but in case of his death
before the age of twenty one and without issue then to be equally divided between the
children of my late Brother Thomas Jones.

Item I give and bequeath unto my Affectionate Son Luke Blake one Negro Woman
 slave named Patsy to him and his heirs forever in case of his Death before the
 age of twenty one and without issue then to his Brother John Blake and his
 heirs for ever.

Item I give and bequeath unto my Affectionate Son James two Negro Women named Mary
 and Thelma also one Cow called Harry to him and his heirs forever in case
 of my under Son James's Death before the age of twenty one and without issue then
 to my Daughter Elizabeth and her heirs for ever.

Item I give and bequeath unto my Affectionate Daughter Elizabeth one Cow called
 Betty and the Sundry of two Negro Women named Mabel and Abby
 after the Death of my under Wife to her and her heirs for ever but in case of the
 Death of my under Daughter before the age of twenty one and without issue then
 to her Brother James and his heirs for ever.

My further Will is that my Wife should be kept whole and clothed by my Executors
 during her natural life and that my Executors should pay her a Pension of fifty pounds
 yearly and that my Executors should be put to such Trouble or Expence as
 he shall approve of and that the Executors should pay my Executors
 during James's Life and after his Death to my Executors and all the Debt and Expence of my Wife's Life
 but in a Person's Life and after his Death to my Executors and all the Debt and Expence of my Wife's Life
 and that the Executors should pay my Executors and all the Debt and Expence of my Wife's Life
 and that the Executors should pay my Executors and all the Debt and Expence of my Wife's Life

Signed and Delivered in the Presence of us

Luke Blake Samuel F. Rogers

Notary

Before the Honorable Michael White Esquire Deputy Lieutenant
 Governor of the said Island and Special Ordinary of the same

Appeared Luke Blake of the said Island who being duly sworn to the Truth
 of the foregoing Facts hath that he was present and did see the within
 named Luke Blake duly execute the foregoing Instrument of Writing and
 for his said Will and Testament and that the said Luke Blake had then and

registered. The same was by the Paper given to the Clerk of the Court and this
 first day of September with the Clerk together with several Deeds did at their Request of
 the said Clerk and on his Petition through the name and that the name
 of the said Clerk, there to set as Evidence to the said Clerk and there of in the
 Paper Read Writing of the said Clerk. — Lake Black
 from before this first day of November
 me Thomas and seven hundred and eighty one
 thousand to the Clerk of the Court, George White
 Michael White

8th 3616. Full to whom the Clerk shall send every Third of the said Bond and Trust
 as the Clerk of the Court shall require in the County of Middlesex, require
 guardian of the Children of the said Clerk and Clerk of the Court of the
 County of Middlesex in the County of Middlesex, require by the Clerk of the Court
 Henry, Esq. of the County of Middlesex, require by the Clerk of the Court
 and Clerk of the Court of the County of Middlesex, require by the Clerk of the Court
 seven hundred and twenty three shillings and six pence, Henry, Esq. of the
 County of Middlesex, require by the Clerk of the Court of the County of Middlesex
 by the name and Description of Henry, Esq. of the County of Middlesex, require
 the said Clerk of the Court of the County of Middlesex, require by the Clerk of the Court
 and twenty eight Pence nine Shillings and four pence of the County of Middlesex
 of the County of Middlesex, require by the Clerk of the Court of the County of Middlesex
 and twenty three shillings and six pence, Henry, Esq. of the County of Middlesex
 into the said Clerk of the Court of the County of Middlesex, require by the Clerk of the Court
 the first day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and
 twenty seven with lawful and Customary Shillings there from the said Clerk
 and Commission of the Clerk of the Court of the County of Middlesex, require by the Clerk of the Court
 and without Commission of the Clerk of the Court of the County of Middlesex, require by the Clerk of the Court
 the said Clerk of the Court of the County of Middlesex, require by the Clerk of the Court
 for the said Clerk of the Court of the County of Middlesex, require by the Clerk of the Court
 in the said Clerk of the Court of the County of Middlesex, require by the Clerk of the Court

[illegible]

and demands of all such sums and wages of Henry's estate and estate due or to be
 due and payable by and upon the said Robert and/or Elizabeth and/or
 Robert thereof or any part thereof sufficient discharge for the same to make and pro-
 vide the said Henry Will doth hereby give and grant unto the said Robert Will, Hen-
 ry Will power and authority in and touching the Premises to sue such demands and
 receive of and from the said Henry Will all such and sums of money due and to be
 given due by virtue of the said Robert Will or Elizabeth Will and doth ratify all and
 whatsoever the said Robert Will, Henry Will shall lawfully do or procure to be done in and
 touching the Premises by the said Robert Will when his Executors, Adminis-
 trators and Assigns receiving harmless and keeping in due and just the said
 Henry Will his Executors, Administrators and Assigns of and from all debts, ex-
 penses, Damages and disbursements which or they shall pay bear or be put unto or
 for or by reason of the using the name or names of the said Henry Will his
 Executors, Administrators and Assigns in recovering the same due upon the
 said notes, Bonds or Writings of the said Henry Will his Executors, Ad-
 ministrators and Assigns and shall the twenty second day of January in the Year of our Lord
 one thousand seven hundred and seventy eight.

Witness my hand and seal this

last day of January in the

seventh year of the said King

Robert Smith, Esq. of the County of

Robert Smith of the County of

Robert Smith of the County of

Robert Smith of the County of

Robert Smith of the County of

Robert Smith of the County of

Robert Smith of the County of

Robert Smith of the County of

Robert Smith of the County of

Robert Smith of the County of

Robert Smith of the County of

Robert Smith of the County of

Robert Smith of the County of

Robert Smith of the County of

Robert Smith of the County of

Robert Smith of the County of

Robert Smith of the County of

Robert Smith of the County of

Robert Smith of the County of

Robert Smith of the County of

Robert Smith of the County of

Robert Smith of the County of

Robert Smith of the County of

Robert Smith of the County of

Robert Smith of the County of

Robert Smith of the County of

Robert Smith of the County of

Robert Smith of the County of

Robert Smith of the County of

Robert Smith of the County of

Robert Smith of the County of

Robert Smith of the County of

Henry Will

Robert Smith of the County of
 and with that the said Deposition was taken and read and Henry Will of New Bond
 Street in the Parish of Saint George in the County of Middlesex being
 duly sworn and read as heretofore and Doth deliver the said Will to annexed
 and this Deposition further with that the name Henry Will appearing to be set against
 the seal of the said Debt Poll as then party executing the same as of the Regis-
 trar's writing of the said Henry Will and this Deposition further with that the name
 Robert Smith and Esq. appearing under the seal of the said Debt
 Poll heretofore annexed as Witness to the Executions of the same as of the Regis-
 trar's writing of the said Deposition and this Deposition further with that the name
 Robert Smith of the County of

Robert Smith

Shall to whom these presents shall come Robert White Esquire on his
 Majesty's Most Excellent Command of Court for the said County and County of
 Hereunto moving have made Edward Conkitt and of his estate by his
 Parents Deceased Robert Conkitt and of his estate and in my place and stead
 Just Michael White and Samuel White Sons both of the said County of Kent
 Appear my true and lawful Attorneys Solicitors and each of them severally for
 me and in my name but for my use and benefit to ask demand sue for and to
 complete and execute all things and means whatsoever to recover receive and get in
 all and every sum and sums of Money due or hereafter to grow due by virtue of
 or under a Bond or Obligation bearing date the first day of June one thousand
 seven hundred and seventy three given and underwritten by Henry Esq of the
 said County of Kent and Esquire to Henry White Esquire by the name and
 description of Henry White Esquire to the children of John White Esquire
 deceased and his heirs for payment of the sum of two hundred and fourteen
 pounds four shillings and six pence Sterling Money of Great Britain
 on or before the first day of January one thousand seven hundred and seventy four with
 lawful and customary interest thereon from the date thereof with compound
 five pounds per cent for receiving the same if paid in November next and in the
 absence of said in London and which said Bond hath since been paid to me
 for me and on my name to give and receive sufficient Receipts and Discharges
 for all such Money as shall be received by him or either of them for or on
 account of the said Bond and on or before the said Money due on the said Bond
 to wait the same to me or give bills of exchange or otherwise and for want
 to do and receive all and whatsoever shall be necessary to be done for getting
 in and receiving the said Money due on the said Bond as fully and as speedily
 as if I was personally present and receive the same hereby Receiving and
 confirming all and whatsoever my said Attorneys or either of them shall lawfully
 do or cause to be done in and touching the premises by virtue of these Presents
 In Witness whereof I the said Robert White Esquire have hereunto set my hand
 and seal this Twenty fourth day of January in the Year of our Lord one thousand
 seven hundred and seventy eight.

I Robert White Esquire
 in the Presence of
 I J. S. Webb
 Nathl Wighmore.

John Spencer Will of Devonshire Esq. London Gentlemen are maketh oath and swear
 That he this Depoent was present and did see Robert Will Esq. Devonshire his Deputy
 the said Depoent of that duty sign and seal and did deliver the
 Power of Attorney hereto annexed, and this Depoent further saith that the name
 Robert Will Esq. appearing to be set against the Seal of the said Power of Attorney
 hereto annexed as the party executing the same is of the said Power heretofore writing of the
 said Robert Will Esq. and this Depoent saith that the name J. Will Esq.
 Esq. appearing under the attestation of the said Power of Attorney
 hereto annexed as Witness to the due Execution of the same are of the said Power
 heretofore writing of this Depoent and Nathaniel Highmore Esq.
 Sheweth the 25th day of January 1788 Robert Will

James Roberts Esq. Mayor

Call to whom these presents shall come I John James Roberts Esq. Mayor
 Mayor of the City of London in Pursuance of an Act of Parliament made under
 the Great Seal in the Fifth Year of the said Majesty King George the Third
 Intituled, An Act for the more easy recovery of Debts in his Majesty's Plantations
 and Colonies &c. &c. Do hereby certify that on the day of the date hereof
 Personally came and appeared before me John Spencer Will and Robert Will
 the Depoents named in the Affidavits hereto annexed being Persons well known
 and worthy of great Credit and by virtue of oath which the said Depoents then
 took before me upon the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God Did solemnly and
 sincerely declare, testify and depose to be true the several matters and things
 mentioned and contained in the said annexed Affidavits.

Attest
 the first day of
 January 1788
 John James Roberts Esq.
 Mayor

Attest

In Truth and Testimony whereof I the said Lord
 Mayor have caused the Seal of the Office of Mayoralty
 of the said City of London to be hereunto set and affixed
 and the Power of Attorney and J. Will Esq. and
 and exposed to be and by the said Affidavits to be
 hereto also annexed. Witness my hand the twenty
 fourth day of January in the year of our Lord one
 thousand seven hundred and eighty eight.

Attest

N^o 3637 Montserrat.

I call to whom these presents shall come The Honourable Henry
 Dyer of the said Island of Saint Andrew's (Greeting) Whereas the Honourable the
 Council and Assembly of the said Island have conferred an Salary or Sum of one
 hundred pounds Sterling Money of Great Britain to be annually paid to the said
 Henry Dyer his Majesty's Chief Justice of the Court of Kings Bench and Common
 Pleas of the said Island out of the Public Treasury of the said Island. And
 Whereas the said Henry Dyer being indebted to Robert Webb Esq. of the Kingdom
 of Great Britain Esquire in the sum of four hundred and fourteen pounds four
 shillings and eight pence Sterling Money of Great Britain with some interest
 thereon hath agreed to assign and convey over unto the said Robert Webb Esq.
 the said Salary or Sum of one hundred pounds Sterling for four years to
 commence from the first day of August next ensuing and to continue until the
 first day of August in the year one thousand seven hundred and ninety one
 and the first yearly payment thereof to be payable on the first day of August and
 the second seven hundred and eighty eight Nine Ninety One and the said Henry
 Dyer in pursuance of the said Agreement and in consideration of the said Robert
 Webb Esq. of the said Robert Webb Esq. and of the sum of ten shillings of Sterling Money
 of Great Britain to me in hand paid by the said Robert Webb Esq. the
 Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge Have Assigned Sold Assigned
 Transferred and set over and by these presents do Assign Sell Assign
 Transfer and set over unto the said Robert Webb Esq. his Executors
 Administrators and Assigns the said Salary or Sum of one hundred pounds
 Sterling payable out of the Public Treasury of the said Island for four
 years to commence from the first day of August next ensuing and
 to continue until the first day of August one thousand seven hundred and
 ninety one and the first yearly payment thereof to be payable on the first
 day of August one thousand seven hundred and eighty eight and also all the
 State Right Title Interest Claim and Demand whatsoever of one the said
 Henry Dyer of in and to the said Salary or Sum of one hundred pounds Sterling

during the time aforesaid, hereby put together, intended, willed, to have and
 to hold, unto and among the said, Henry or each of one hundred pounds
 unto the said Robert Webb Stone his Executors, Administrators and Assigns
 for, maintaining the said, two years before mentioned and no longer and
 for the further better and more effectual enabling him, the said Robert
 Webb Stone, his Executors, Administrators and Assigns to enjoy and
 receive the said salary or sum of one hundred pounds during the
 the said, two years hereby agreed. The said Henry Dyer here and
 by these presents do make, order, constitute and appoint, and in my
 Place and stead put the said, Robert Webb Stone his Executors Admini-
 strators and Assigns any time and lawful Manner and Manners receivable
 either in their own names or in the name of one my Executors or
 Administrators to ask demand and receive of and from the Treasurer
 of the said House of Commons the said salary or sum of one hundred
 pounds during the said, two years hereby agreed, during the term of years and upon
 the said, two years hereby agreed, and receipt of the same or any part thereof sufficient to release
 and other discharge to give for the same. And also to do all and
 every such further and other lawful act and take thing and
 thing whatsoever as may be necessary or useful in and about
 the Premises hereby conferring and allowing all and whatsoever
 the said, Robert Webb Stone his Executors Administrators or Assigns
 shall lawfully do or cause to be done in and about the said
 Premises in virtue of these presents. In Witness whereof I have
 hereunto set my hand and seal the twenty eighth day of April in
 the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty seven.
 Witness and delivered in the presence of } Henry Dyer
 Chris Musgrave

N^o 5688. Montserrat.
 Know all, Persons to whom these Presents shall come
 that I Richard, Esquire, Mayor of the City of London, for and in Consideration of
 the sum of eighty pounds current Money of Great Britain paid by
 the said, Robert Webb Stone

41
 We the William and Daniel Brade of Venice Island, Merchants to the People who
 this hereby acknowledged go to see a Negro woman named Sarah and her
 free and by these Records do Assured and Conclude that she and her
 from all Slavery and Conclude my Negro Woman Sarah so that neither I
 said Richard Neave my Power Executor or any other person
 or persons whatsoever can or may have or claim any Right Title or Demand
 in or to the said Sarah or of her future Person and Inheritance
 but that they and each and every of them shall be and remain free and as
 free subjects of his Majesty then King of Great Britain as any person or
 persons whatsoever from this day forward for evermore in Witness whereof
 I the said Richard Neave have to these presents set my hand and seal
 this second day of May one thousand seven hundred and eighty seven
 sealed and delivered in the Presence of
 Richard M. Namara
 W. Warburton
 Richard Neave
 by his Attorney
 W. Warburton
 In Witness whereof the day and year as then written of and from the within
 named William and Daniel Brade the very eighteenth day of May one thousand seven
 being the Commencement of the year mentioned to have been paid to me
 Wills
 Richard M. Namara W. Warburton
 Registered
 the first day of
 May one thousand
 seven hundred
 and eighty seven
 one of the undersigned Witnesses to the foregoing Deed of Manumission who
 made oath that he was present and did see William M. Namara as Attorney
 for Richard Neave duly execute the same.
 Given before me this 4 May 1787
 Edw. D. Wolfe Register of Deeds
 No 6649. Montserrat.
 This Indenture made the first day of September in the year of
 our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty six Between
 Masters of the Kingdom of Great Britain Esquire of the one part and
 John

John Daily of the said Island of Montserrat signee of the other part Whereas
 the said John Daily by Indentures of Lease bearing date the day next before the day
 of the date hereof. And the said John Daily and Anne his Wife by Indentures of
 Release under their hands and seals duly executed bearing even date herewith
 for the Considerations therein mentioned Have Granted Bargained and sold
 Granted Relinquished and confirmed unto the said Dominick Woods and to his
 Heirs All that Plot or Parcel of Land situate lying and being on the Town
 of Plymouth on the said Island called and bounded To the East and South with
 the Lands of Daily & Co. Equiv. To the North with the Lands of Peter Daily
 Equiv. and to the West with the Lands of John Dickhaut deceased or howsoever
 otherwise called and bounded lying or being together with that and singular
 the Houses and other Edifices thereon built and the Reversion and Reversions
 Remainder and Remainers Parts Shares and Profits thereof with their and
 every of their Appurtenances To have and to hold the said Plot or
 Parcel of Land and all and singular the Premises therein Relinquished
 and Confirmed and every part and parcel thereof with their and every of
 their Appurtenances unto the said Dominick Woods his Heirs and Assigns
 to the only Proper use and behoof of the said Dominick Woods his Heirs
 and Assigns for ever as in and by the said Indentures of Release being
 thereunto last aforesaid at large appears. And Whereas the said John Daily
 by his said Indenture under his hand and seal duly executed bearing even date
 herewith for the Considerations therein mentioned Hath Bargained and sold
 Relinquished Granted and confirmed unto the said Dominick Woods All those
 one hundred and forty one Negro and Mulatto Slaves commonly called or
 known by the names following, Isaac Cook, Billy Knapp, Lemuel Daubey,
 Montserrat, Joe, Archer, Smith, Lewis, Digory, Louis, Will, Harwood, —
 John Dandy, Thompson, Agnes, Canoe, Andara, Enders, Agnes, Saint
 John, Joe Taylor, John, Galloway, John, Punch, Andrew, Quamina, Phileas
 Peters, Joseph, Jack, Kurycaim, Alexander, Charles, James, George Knapp,
 Jack Knapp, Isaac Knapp, Tom, Nick, Will, Tom's son, Henry, Harry,
 Luffey, John Louis, John, Lemmy, John, Marquis, Nick Bonffer, Red Tail,
 Will.

Willis, Andrew, Peggy, Phineas, Peg, Remond, Nell, Chloe, John, Joseph,
Mild, Souther, Gates, Annanah, Holly, Henry, Abby, Alexander, Ann, Betty,
Nancy, Gideon, Sanderwood, Nancy, Peter, Thomas, Phebe, Robert, Rebecca,
Betty, Judy, Abner, Harriet, Betty, Vannetta, Abby, Philletia, Mary,
Cherry, Jo, Narcotic, Dolly, Nancy, Morgan, Levi, Elizabeth, Lewis, Colton,
Anna Morgan, Sally, Susan, Margaret, Annmaria, Peggy, George, Annabey,
Helen, Susan, Rachel, Billy, Hanniah, Dolores, Lucy, David, Nancy,
Catharine, Betty, Polly, Cynthia, Prudence, Mary, Anna, Beck, Madeline,
Ann, William, James, Charles, Corin, Christy, Mary, Catherine, George, John
Sam Banks, John, Banks, Pinck Banks, Joe Banks, Rocky Banks,
Kee Banks, Edward Banks, Billy Banks, Tom Banks, John Banks,
Diana Banks, Mary Banks, Susanna Banks, Billy Banks, Bernard
Banks, Ephraim Banks, Betsey Banks, George Banks, Iszt Banks,
Peggy Banks, Isaac Banks, Hester Banks, Sarah Banks, Nancy Banks
and a Nancy Banks. And also forty head of horned cattle and three hundred
sheep to have and to hold all and singular the said Negroes and
Slaves, Cattle and Sheep and every of them thereby bargained sold Released
Granted and Confirmed unto the only proper use and behoof of the said
Dominick Maude his Executors Administrators and Assignors for ever, as
in and by the said Prod Bill relation being thereunto made may fully
appear. And Whereas the said Freegrants have been made in view
to secure the performance of the several Covenants and Expressments
Composed in the before after mentioned Lease NOW This Indenture
Witnesseth that the said Dominick Maude is contented and pleased
and doth by these presents for himself his Heirs Executors Administrators
and Assigns Covenant Promise Grant undertake to and with the said
John Doby his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns and to any
with any of them by these presents that if the said John Doby his
Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns and any of them do for
their part well and truly pay above perform fulfill and keep all and
singular the payments Covenants Grants Conditions and
Engagements which or him and their past and to half are to observe
do perform fulfill paid and kept performed and continued on one part of

Indenture.

Registered Indentures of Lease having even date hereunto and Executed before the Execution
 this eighth day hereof made or mentioned to be made between the said Dominick Made of the
 one part and the said John Daly of the other part, then the said hereof signed
 Indentures of Lease and Release and Deed Poll and every matter and
 thing therein and in each of them respectively contained shall be Void as to
 frustrate and of no Effect, to all intents Constructions and purposes whatsoever
 or howsoever in Witness whereof the Parties first above named have hereunto
 set their hands and seals the day and Year first above written

Tested and Delivered } Dominick Made
 In the Presence of } by his Attorney
 Peter Lynch. } James Watson Smith
 Thomas Made

N. 3030 : Montserrat.

Know all Men by these Presents that I
 Richard Banks of the said Island of New, for and in Consideration of the
 Sum of One thousand two hundred and Sixty Pounds of Lawful Sterling
 Money of Great Britain to me in hand paid by John Daly of the said
 Island Esquire at or before the Signing and delivery of these Presents the
 Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge HAVE Bargained, sold released
 granted and confirmed and by these Presents DO Bargain sell release
 grant and confirm unto the said John Daly all those Twenty eight
 Negro and Mulatto Slaves Commonly known or called by the names
 following, that is to say, Pontice, Cato, George, Cyrus, Pines, Coffey, Harry
 Range, Leg, Mary, Dianah, Betty, Waphine, Cassint, Grace, Susanah,
 Agathe, Elizabeth, Lewis, Isaac, Dicks, John, Charles, Tom, Betty, Winkey,
 Sarah, and Betty, To have and to hold all and singular the said
 Slaves and every of them by these Presents Bargained sold Released
 granted, and confirmed unto the said John Daly and Successors of the females
 of the same unto (the only proper use and behoof of) the said John Daly
 his Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever, fully, quietly, peaceably
 and entirely without any Contradiction, Claim, disturbance or hindrance of
 any Person whatsoever And without any account to me or to any other
 person to be made accounted or hereafter to be rendered etc that neither
 I

24

I the said Richard Banks nor any other for me or in my name any Right Title Interest or demand of in to or for the said Slaves or any or either of them or the Issue and Increase hereafter to be born of the Females of the said Slaves ought to exact challenge claim and demand at any times or times hereafter but from all action Right Title Claim Demand Reprieve and Interest thereof and thereto shall be wholly barred and excluded by force and virtue of these Presents. And I the said Richard Banks for myself my Heirs Executors and Administrators sell and singular the said Slaves and the future Issue and Increase of the Females of the said Slaves unto the said John Daly his Executors Administrators and Assigns against me the said Richard Banks my Executors Administrators and Assigns and against all and every other Persons and Persons whatsoever shall and well warrant and for ever defend by these presents of which Slaves I the said Richard Banks have put the said John Daly in full possession by delivering him the Slave named Diannah in the name of all the said Slaves at the sealing and delivery hereof. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this Twenty Ninth of July One Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty Six.

Sealed and delivered and every and
Singular of the Slaves and Premises above
bargained and sold delivered by the said
Richard Banks giving and delivering to
the said John Daly the Slave named
Diannah in the name of all the said
Slaves in the presence of

Rich^d. Banks.

Anthony Mungrove.

Received the day and Year aforesaid of and from the said John Daly the sum of One Thousand Two hundred and Sixty Pounds of Money One lawful Sterling Money of Great Britain being the Consideration Money
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this Twenty Ninth of July One Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty Six.

Witness.

Rich^d. Banks.

V. 3051

Montserrat

22. 17

Whereas upon an Execution against the much

Justice of the Island aforesaid, gentlemen present out of the Court of King's
 Bench and Common Pleas, within the aforesaid Island, directed to the
 Sheriff, Marshal of the Island aforesaid, or his lawful Deputy, I
 John Dalton Esquire, Deputy aforesaid, have sold in all the Right,
 Title, Interest and Property of the said Jeremiah Tashan, in the following
 Negroes named Jerry and her son, Steadman, Christmas and Corn, at the
 Public Sale by Auction, such action in pursuance of a Statute of the
 Island aforesaid, in such case made, and proceeded, and for removing and
 disposing the said Execution, &c. the said John Dalton Deputy Sheriff, &c.
 Marshal, by virtue of the Execution aforesaid, did put up the said
 Jeremiah Tashan's Right, Title, Interest and property in the said
 Negroes named as above to Sale at Public Sale, on the seventeenth
 day of August to be purchased by the highest bidder for Current Gold
 and Silver Money when John Daly of the Island aforesaid Esquire
 bidding for the said Negroes the sum of Three Hundred and Sixty &
 Pounds Current Gold and Silver Money, and no person offering more,
 he was declared the purchaser thereof. Now therefore, Know all men
 by these Presents, that I John Harlow Deputy, Sheriff, Marshal
 aforesaid, for and in consideration of the sum of Three hundred and
 Sixty Pounds Current Gold and Silver Money fully paid to me in
 hand by the said John Daly before the Sealing and delivery of these
 Presents, the Receipt whereof I the said John Harlow do hereby
 acknowledge, and for altering the Property, as far as in me lieth, of the
 said Jeremiah Tashan in the said Negroes named Jerry and her son
 James, Christmas and Corn, have bargained, sold, aliened, &c.
 assigned, transferred, and set over, and by these presents do bargain,
 sell, alien, assign, transfer and set over, unto the said John Daly, all
 the Right, Title, Interest, and property of the said Jeremiah Tashan,
 in the above named Negroes, to have and to hold to the said John Daly,
 his Heirs and assigns, all the Right, Title, Interest, and Property of
 the

Registered the said Negroes named as aforesaid, to the only proper use, and behoof of
 this right, him the said John Daly his heirs and assigns for ever, and to and for no
 other use, intent, or purpose whatsoever. In Witness whereof I have
 hereunto set my hand and seal, this Twenty fourth day of August, in the
 Year of our Lord, One Thousand, seven hundred and Eighty six.

Scaled, and delivered
 in the presence of
 Willm. Rade.

John Hasler

N. 3022 Montserrat

Know all Men by these presents that

I, Margaret French of the said Island, Widow Executrix of the last Will
 and Testament of William French late of the said Island Esquire deceased in
 Consideration of the sum of seven hundred and Forty Pounds of Current money
 of the said Island to me in hand paid by John Daly of the said Island Esquire
 and to give the Chasing and Delivery of these Presents the receipt
 Whereof I do hereby acknowledge HAVE Bargained, Sold, Released, Granted
 and Confirmed and by these Presents DO Bargain, Sell, Release, Grant
 and Confirm unto the said John Daly all those Negro and Mulatto Slaves
 Commonly called and known by the names of Nipha, Georges, Amey, Anaculus,
 London, Sarah, Mary, Patty and James, To Have and to Hold all
 and singular the said Nine Negro and Mulatto Slaves and every of them by
 these Presents Bargained, Sold, Released, Granted and Confirmed unto
 (the only proper use, and behoof of) the said John Daly his Executors
 Administrators and Assigns for ever fully, quietly, peacefully and entirely
 without any contradiction, claim, disturbance or hindrance of any Person
 whatsoever and without any account to me or to any other whatsoever to be
 made now or hereafter to be rendered us that neither I the said
 Margaret French as Executrix of the last Will and Testament of the
 said William French, or otherwise howsoever nor any other for me or in
 my name, or as Executor of the said William French any Right, Title
 Interest or Demand of or for the said Nine Negroes and Mulatto Slaves
 or any or either of them ought to have, Challenge, claim or demand at any
 time or times hereafter but from all action Right, Estate, Title, claim or
 demand

demand Possession and Interest thereof shall be wholly barred and excluded
 by force and virtue of these Presents And I the said Margaret French for
 myself and as Executrix of the said William French and for my heirs Executors
 and Administrators all and singular the said Nine Negro and
 Mulatto Slaves and each of them unto the said John Daly his Executors or
 Administrators and assigns against me the said Margaret French my
 Executors Administrators and assigns and against all and every other
 Person and Persons whatsoever shall and with Warrant for ever by these
 Presents of which said Negro and Mulatto Slaves of the said Margaret
 French have put the said John Daly in full possession by delivering him
 the said Negro Slave named Hercules in the name of all the said Negro
 and Mulatto Slaves at the sealing and Delivery hereof In Witness
 whereof I the said Margaret French have hereunto set my hand and seal
 the sixteenth day of March in the Year of our Lord One Thousand &
 Seven hundred and Eighty Seven.

Sealed and delivered and every
 and every of the Negro and Mulatto
 Slaves above bargained and sold
 delivered by the said Margaret French
 delivering to the said John Daly the
 Negro named Hercules in the name of
 all the said Slaves in the presence of

Margaret French
 Executrix of W. French.

Henry the Underwood

Registered the 14th day of May 1788
 Montserrat Received the day and Year before Written of and from the
 aforesaid John Daly the Sum of Seven hundred and Thirty Pounds &
 Current Money of the said Island being the Consideration Money before
 mentioned to be by him paid to me.

Witnesses
 Henry the Underwood

Margaret French
 Executrix of W. French

Essex. Dominica.

Know all Men by these Presents that I
 Thomas

20.

Thomas Cullen of the Island of Dominica Merchant for and in Consideration of the Fidelity long service and good Behaviour of my Slave Rosalie a black Negro Woman aged Twenty Years or thereabouts N. 1111. Manumitted and Emancipated and from Slavery and Servitude discharged and set free, and by these presents W. Manumit Emancipate and from Slavery and Servitude discharge and set free the said Rosalie and her two Malatto Children Tabina of four Years Old and Nancy of Six Years Old together with the future Issue and Increase of the Females of them To HAVE and TO HOLD unto the said Rosalie and her said Children and the future Issue of them their and each of their Liberty and freedom from henceforth and for ever, so that neither I the said Thomas Cullen nor my Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns from the date hereof can shall have make or set up any Right Title Claim or Demand of or to the Labour and service of the said Rosalie or of her Children or of or to the Labour and Service of the future Issue of the Females thereof. But that I the said Thomas Cullen my Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns of and from all such Right Title Claim and Demand shall from henceforth for ever be barred and excluded by these Presents In WITNESS whereof I the said Thomas Cullen hath hereunto set my hand and Seal this Ten day of May in the Year One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty seven.

Sealed delivered and acknowledged
in the presence of
Wm Foster
Wm Nodden

Thomas Cullen

Montserrat

Personally appeared William Foster one
Registered of the Subscribing Witnesses to the foregoing Deed of Manumission who made Oath
that he was present and did see
the said Thomas Cullen who has thereunto set his hand and Seal duly execute the
said Deed and is sworn
Wm Foster

Sworn before me this
16th day of May 1787
Edw. B. Wright
Clerk of Deeds

1783. *Dominica.*

26

To all whom these Presents shall come We David
 Ireland and Thomas Ryff of the said Island of Dominica Merchants
 and Grating: Know ye that we the said David Ireland and Thomas
 Ryff for divers good Causes and Considerations us hereunto moving Do
 for ourselves our Heirs Executors and Administrators Enfranchise, ^{as}
 Manumit make free from all Servitude and Slavery absolutely Release
 discharge and for ever absolve these our Mulattro Slave named Celeste
 and her three Children named Emily, Celina, and Joseph, whom We have
 lately purchased from Paul Divermann Esquire of the Island of Saint
 Lucia And we do hereby declare the said Mulattro Slave named Celeste
 and her three Children named Emily, Celina, and Joseph, as free as any
 Person or Persons whatsoever may or can be, as it is in our power by any the
 most legal and Authentick means whatsoever to make and declare here
 to be. And we do for ourselves our Heirs Executors and Administrators
 absolutely renounce and forever disclaim all and all manner of Right and
 Title of Sovereignty, Dominion, or Mastership over the said Mulattro
 Slave and her three Children named Emily, Celina and Joseph. And
 do hereby declare this Manumission by us given to the therein named
 Mulattro Slave and her three Children to be firm and valid, and to
 be for ever hereafter binding on ourselves our Heirs Executors and Admins
 or any Person or Persons whomsoever claiming or to claim by farm or
 under an or either of them at any time hereafter In Witness
 whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this Twentieth
 day of May in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred
 and Eighty seven.

Registered
 this twenty third
 day of May in
 the year of our
 Lord one thousand
 seven hundred and
 eighty seven

Signed Sealed and delivered
 in the presence of

David Ireland
 Thomas Ryff

1783.

Montserrat.

To all to whom these presents shall come
 Walter

Walter Mervon of this Island of St. Vincent, Greeting KNOW ye that I the said Walter Mervon, for and in consideration of the Natural Love and Affection which I have and do bear unto my Daughter Mary (now an Infant) have given and granted and by these Presents do give and grant unto my said Daughter, one Infant Female Negroe Slave named Nancy, with the future Issue and Increase of her the said Negroe Slave Nancy. To HAVE and to hold the said Negroe Slave so named as aforesaid with her future Issue and Increase unto the said Mary my Daughter, her Heirs, Executors, Administrators and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of her my said Daughter, her Heirs, Executors, Administrators and assigns for ever. And I the said Walter Mervon for myself, my Heirs, Executors, Administrators and assigns, the said Female Negroe Slave Nancy, with her future Issue and Increase, to my said Daughter Mary, her Heirs, Executors, Administrators and assigns against all persons whatsoever shall and will warrant and for ever defend by these Presents IN WITNESS whereof I the said Walter Mervon have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty third day of May in the Year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and eighty seven.

Walter Mervon.

Registered this day of May 1787
and signed in presence of the said
Infant Female Negroe Slave
named Nancy in the presence of
John Harlow

N. 5636 Montserrat

To all to whom these presents shall come I Thomas Underwood of the said Island of St. Vincent, Greeting, know ye that I the said Thomas Underwood for and in consideration of the sum of Nine Hundred and Fifty three Pounds Seventeen Shillings and Six pence One farthing of Gold and Silver Money of the said Island, to me in hand well and truly paid by John Rowe of the Island of Antigua, Esquire as or before the sealing and Delivery of these Presents the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have granted, Bargained and Sold, and by these Presents do Grant, Bargain and Sell unto the said John Rowe his Executors

Administrators

22.

Administrators and Assigns all those Negro and other Slaves commonly called and known by the names following (that is to say) George, Charles, James, Sam, Zander, Nell, Betty, Susy, Mary, and Liddy, James, and the future Issue and Increase of the Females of the same Slaves and each and every of them To have and to hold the said Slaves named as aforesaid and the future Issue and Increase of the Females of the same unto the said John Rose his Executors, Administrators and Assigns forever and to and for no other use, intent or purpose whatsoever. And I the said Thomas Underwood for myself my Executors and Administrators against myself my Executors and Administrators and all and every other Person and Persons whatsoever the said Slaves named as aforesaid and the future Issue and Increase of the females of the said Slaves unto the said John Rose his Executors, Administrators and Assigns shall and well warrant and for ever defend by these Presents. In Witness I the said Thomas Underwood have hereunto set my hand and seal this twentieth day of May in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty seven.

Witnessed and delivered in the presence of
and possession at the same time given of
me of the above named Slaves called Bet
in the name of the whole.

Thomas Underwood

Nathl. Dawdy

Montserrat.

Received the day and Year above written of and from the above mentioned John Rose the sum of Nine hundred and fifty three Pounds Seven shillings and Six pence One Farthing of Gold and Silver Money of Montserrat being the Consideration above mentioned.

Thomas Underwood

Witness Nathl. Dawdy

Montserrat

Personally appeared Nathaniel Dawdy of the said Island Gentleman who made Oath that he was present and

Ad

80

Merchant of the third part and Henry Bonshie Lightfoot
 and Daniel Hill of the Island of Antigua Esquires and Samuel
 Martin Irish of the Island of Montserrat Esquire of the fourth
 part Whereas by a certain Deed Poll or Deed of Attorney bearing
 date on or about the first of May One Thousand seven Hundred and
 Sixty Five Michael White of the Island of Montserrat Esquire, ^{his}
 authorized John White of ^{in the County of} Esquire
 Thomas Truman Esquire of London Merchant Richard Kave
 John Willitt Richard Oliver and Thomas Oliver of London Merchants
 jointly or severally as his Attorneys to borrow any Money and
 any loan with any Persons whomsoever ^{as his}
 Attorneys any or either of them should approve and to secure the
 payment thereof by Bonds Judgments Mortgages Grants of Annuities
 or other securities at such rate and in such manner as his said
 Attorneys any or either of them should think proper and for that
 purpose to execute all and every such Deeds as might be necessary
 for the purposes aforesaid as well for the binding himself personally
 or also for the Subjecting and ^{or any of his Estates}
 or Plantations in the said Island of Montserrat and all his
 property and Estates real and personal in the said Island to the
 payment of all ^{sums of Money Annuities or other payments as}
 his said Attorneys any or either of them should by Deed Legally
 charge and to bind him and his Estates for the payment thereof in
 manner therein mentioned. And Whereas by a certain memorandum
 or Instrument bearing date the twentieth of December One Thousand
 Seven Hundred and Sixty Five the said John White, Thomas Truman,
 Richard Kave, John Willitt, Richard Oliver and Thomas Oliver
 as Attorneys for the said Michael White in consideration of the several
 sums therein mentioned on behalf of the said Michael White agreed to
 Grant the several Annuities therein and thereafter mentioned that is to
 say To the said Richard Gildart since deceased One clear annuity
 of Two hundred and fifty Pounds for and during the Life of his son the
 said William Gildart One Annuity of One hundred and Twenty pounds
 during the life of his Daughter Dorothea Gildart since deceased and

One other Annuity of one hundred and Twenty Pounds during the life of his Daughter the said Dorothea Goldart in Consideration of Four Thousand Pounds and to Johann Goldart another son of the said Richard Goldart one hundred and Twenty Pounds during his life in Consideration of One Thousand Pounds and to John Roger of New Norfolk Street in the County of Middlesex Esquire One annuity of thirty Pounds during his life and another Annuity of thirty Pounds during the life of Francis Mendon Son of John Mendon late of New Norfolk Esquire in Consideration of Five hundred pounds and to Nathaniel Thomas of London Merchant four several Annuities of Thirty Pounds during the respective lives of his Children Nathaniel & William Thomas, Ann Thomas, Maria Thomas and Mary Thomas in Consideration of One thousand Pounds and to Caroline Douglas Wife of John Saint Leger Douglas of Mount St. Aubrey

Annuity of one hundred and Twenty Pound during the life of the said Maria Caroline Wynyard in Consideration of One thousand and Fifty Pounds

life of George Watkins

during the respective

his Children

Elizabeth Watkins in consideration

of One thousand Pounds and to Isaac Mendon Esquire of London eight clear annuities of Thirty Pounds during the respective lives of Miguel Fernandez Da Sylva Esquire, Abraham Fernandez Da Sylva Children of Fernandez da Sylva of Saint Marys Whitechapel Ward and Sarah Mendon Esquire Wife of the said Isaac Mendon Esquire, and Abraham Lara, Antonio Lara

Lara Children of Aaron Lara of London Broker in Consideration of One thousand Pounds and to Campbell Dalrymple of in the County of Devon Esquire one annuity of thirty Pounds during the life of Margaret Dalrymple his Daughter in Consideration of Two hundred Pounds and to Aaron Lara of London Broker two annuities of thirty Pounds during the respective lives of the said Lara his Son and Judith Fernandez Da Sylva in Consideration of Four hundred Pounds

in which Instrument is Contained an Agreement that no preference or priority shall be given to the said Annuitants but that they should

stand

stand upon an equal footing with each other and be paid ^{the} respective Annuities in proportionable parts thereof at one and the same time by the Trustees appointed or to be appointed to it the same And that in case the sum of One hundred Pounds a Year for the said Annuity of Two hundred and Forty Pounds and One Hundred Pounds a Year for each of the said several and respective Annuities of One hundred and twenty Pounds and the sum of Fifty Pounds a Year for each of the said several and respective Annuities of thirty Pounds and the sum of Twenty three Pounds a Year for each of the said several and respective Annuities of Forty Pounds should yearly and every Year from time to time during the Continuance of the said respective Annuities be paid unto the said Annuitants and their Executors Administrators and Assigns respectively by equal half yearly Payments as they should become due or within forty days next after then and in such case and not otherwise the said respective Annuitants agreed to accept of the respective sums of One hundred Pounds, Fifty Pounds, Twenty five Pounds and twelve Pounds ten Shillings in lieu and Satisfaction of the respective Sums of One hundred and Twenty Pounds, Sixty Pounds, Forty Pounds and Eighteen Pounds which would be due on each of such respective half yearly days of . . . payment for the said respective Annuities of Two hundred and Forty Pounds, One hundred and twenty Pounds, sixty Pounds and Forty Pounds And Whereas by Indenture Tripartite bearing date the Twenty second of January One Thousand seven hundred and Sixty seven made between the said Michael White of the first part John White, Thomas Sumner, Richard Waver, John Willott, Richard Oliver and Thomas Oliver of the second part and the said Richard Gildart since deceased of the third part, in pursuance of the before mentioned Agreement and for the Considerations therein mentioned he the said Michael White Granted unto the said Richard Gildart his Executors Administrators and Assigns the said three several Annuities of Two hundred and forty Pounds, One hundred and Twenty Pounds and one hundred and Twenty Pounds to be issuing out of all those Menensions or Parcels of Land commonly called Brodwich and Chiswick or by whatsoever other name or names the same or any part or parts thereof was or were or had been usually called or known containing by estimation two hundred Acres of bare Land and one hundred Acres of Pasture and Provision Land situate lying and being in the Parish

68
 of Saint Anthony in the Island of Montserrat, bounded to the North with the bottom of Basson Gully, to the West with the Lands of Bridget Black, James Halloran deceased, Beddingfield, Bramley, Esquire deceased the Lands of John Barrett deceased, and the Lands of Edward Sankey to the South with the Lands of the said Beddingfield, Bramley, and Reeds Gully, and to the East with the Mountains and one piece or parcel of Land part of the said Plantation bounded to the West with the Sea and to the North with the Land of Robert Dyke to the East with the Lands of the said Beddingfield, Bramley and to the South with the Lands of Bridget or otherwise otherwise the same Plantation or any part thereof was called or bounded and not of all that other Plantation or Parcel of Land commonly called the Wood and Plantation or by whatsoever other name or names the same or any part or parts thereof was or had been usually called or known containing by Estimation one hundred Acres of Cane Land, and one hundred Acres of Pasture and Provision Land situate lying and being in the Parish of Saint George in the said Island of Montserrat, bounded to the North with Chandler Gully to the East with the Lands of Richard Tully and to the South with the Gully and the Lands of Peter and William Smith, and to the West with the Lands of the said William Smith and with the Mountains and not of all that Plantation or Parcel of Land commonly called Carr River Plantation or by whatsoever other name or names the same or any part or parts thereof was or had been usually called or known containing by Estimation Seventy Acres of Cane Land, and one hundred and eighty Acres of Pasture and Provision Land situate lying and being in the Parish of Saint George and Saint Patrick in the said Island of Montserrat and bounded as follows that is to say one Piece or Parcel of Land, a part of the said Premises which lies in the Parish of Saint George was bounded to the North with the bottom of Carr River Gully, to the East with the said Carr River Gully to the South with the Lands of the said William Smith and the Lands of William Stanger to the West with the Mountains one other Piece of Land parcel of the said Premises and in the said Parish of Saint George called Cotters Land bounded to the North with the Lands of the said William Smith to the East with the high way to the South and West with Carr River Gully one other Piece of Land parcel of the said Premises and in the said Parish of Saint George called Jennings was bounded to the North with the Lands of Michael West and the Lands of William Stanger, to the East with the Sea to the South with the Lands of John Long deceased, and to the West with the bottom of Carr River Gully one other Piece of Land parcel of the said Premises and in the said Parish of Saint George

George bounded to the North with the Land of Mr. Long deceased to the East with the Top of Crookhill to the South with the Lands of the said William Irish and to the West with the Mountains, and one other piece of Land parcel of the said Premises in the said Parish of Saint George bounded to the North with the lands of the said Mr. William Irish to the East and South with the River and to the West with Ballygall, and one other piece of Land parcel of the said Premises in the Parish of Saint Peter was bounded to the North with the bottom of the River and Ballygall, to the East with the sea to the South with the Lands of William French and Gulman Frampy, and to the West with the Mountains or however otherwise the same last mentioned Plantation or any part thereof was built and bounded and out of all that Plantation or parcels of Land commonly called the Northward Plantation or by whatever other name or names the same or any part or parts thereof was were or had been called or known containing by Estimation Eighty Five acres of bare Land and many Acres of Pasture and Provision Land situated lying and being in the Parish of Saint Peter in the said Island of Montreal bounded to the North with the Lands of Edward Elving to the West with the Lands of Edward Cassey Esquire to the South and East with the Lands of Patrick Blake Esquire and out of all dwelling Houses, outhouses, stables, barns, outhouses, windmills and other Mills, Negro Houses and other and Cattle of every and any kind whatever situated standing and being or which may be erected in and upon the said four several Plantations and also out of all the Negroes whatever called or known, Horses, Mules, Steers and Cattle to the said several Plantations belonging or used therein, and their Tack and Appurtenances To HAVE HOLD receive and take the said three several Annuities to the said Richard Gilchrist his Executors Administrators and Assigns from thenceforth in manner following that is to say the said Annuity of Two hundred and forty Pounds during the natural life of the said William Gilchrist; one other of the said Annuities of One hundred and twenty Pounds during the natural life of the said Ann Gilchrist and the other of the said Annuities of one hundred and twenty Pounds during the natural life of the said Dorothy Gilchrist payable on the Royal Exchange of the City of London by half Yearly payments on the Twenty Second day of July and the Twenty Second of January in every Year and also up and to the day of the Death of the said respective Annuitants the same to be clear of Taxes and Deductions

do. Your whatsoever subject as after mentioned with power for the said
 Richard Gildart his Executors Administrators and Assigns as often as the
 said Annuities any or either of them or any part thereof should be behind and
 unpaid for the space of Fifty days next after any of the days of payment as
 aforesaid to enter into and upon the said Plantations and Premises and
 for the said Annuities and all arrears thereof untill the same
 and all costs and charges should be fully paid and in case the said
 Annuities should be behind and unpaid by the space of Fifty days
 it should be lawful for the said Richard Gildart his Executors Administrators
 or Assigns to enter upon and receive the Rents and profits of the said
 Plantations and Premises untill all arrears of the said Annuities with
 all costs damages and expenses should be fully paid and in case of
 such default by the space of Fifty days then it should be lawful for the
 said Richard Gildart his Executors Administrators or Assigns by sale
 out of the Rents and Profits of the said Premises or by sale in Mortgage
 to raise such sum of money as should be sufficient to discharge all
 such arrears and costs as aforesaid. In which said Indenture is
 contained a proviso that in case One hundred Pounds per annum during
 the life of the said William Gildart, One hundred Pounds per annum
 during the life of the said Ann Gildart, and one hundred Pounds per
 annum during the life of the said Dorothea Gildart should be paid to
 the said Richard Gildart his Executors Administrators and Assigns
 by equal half yearly Payments on the days the same should become
 due or within Fifty days next after then and in such case so often and
 not otherwise or oftener nor upon any other occasion the said Richard
 Gildart his Executors Administrators and Assigns attempt accept One
 hundred Pounds in lieu of One hundred and twenty Pounds per annum
 and the respective yearly sums of Fifty Pounds and Fifty Pounds in
 lieu of Sixty Pounds and Sixty Pounds which would be due on such
 respective half yearly days of Payment and Whereas by Indenture
 of lease and Release bearing date respectively the Twenty first and
 Twenty second of January One Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty
 seven the Relinquishing Parties and made or mentioned to be made
 between the said Michael White, Thomas Furman, Richard River
 and Thomas Cleve, Attornies together with John White, Richard Nunn
 and John Willitt for the said Richard Nunn of the first part, the said
 John Willitt, John Popper, Nathaniel Thomas, Laurence Douglass
 Joseph Hopkins, Isaac Mendenhall, Campbell, Dabyns and others
 Lovers

Lara of the second part and the said Ralph W. [unclear], John White,
 John White, Richard Gildart, Richard Nave, and John Willitt
 of the third part after reciting the before noted date of Attorny and
 the Indentures of the twenty second of January One Thousand Seven
 Hundred and Sixty Seven, and that by several other Indentures of the
 same Tenor and date the said Michael White had granted the
 several Annuities therein and herein before mentioned to the several
 other persons mentioned in the said herein before recited memorandum
 or Indentment of the twentieth of December One Thousand Seven
 hundred and Sixty Six and that upon granting the same, It was
 agreed that the before mentioned Plantations and Premises should
 be conveyed and assigned to and vested in the said Ralph Willitt,
 John White, John Willitt, Richard Gildart, Richard Nave and
 John Willitt In trust for the better securing the payment of the
 said Annuities and to indemnify all persons who should become
 in any ways bound or engaged for the payment thereof And after
 further Reciting certain Indentures of Lease and Release bearing
 date the thirteenth and fourteenth of April One Thousand Seven
 hundred and Sixty one made for the purpose of Passing and
 Estate Tail of and in the said Plantation called Fredericks
 and limiting the same to the said Michael White his Heirs and
 Assigns and that it was essential to the security of the said
 Annuitants that the said Estate Tail should be completely
 barred It was therefore agreed that for the purposes and conditions
 therein mentioned he the said Michael White with the consent
 of the said Annuitants granted and conveyed unto the said
 Ralph Willitt, John White, John Willitt, Richard Gildart,
 Richard Nave and John Willitt all that the said Plantation
 called Fredericks and Bakers with the appurtenances therein and
 herein before mentioned and described To Hold unto and to the
 use of the said Ralph Willitt, John White, John Willitt, Richard
 Gildart, Richard Nave and John Willitt their Heirs Executors
 Administrators and Assigns Upon the Trusts therein and
 herein after mentioned that is to say Upon Trust that the said
 Ralph Willitt, John White, John Willitt, Richard Gildart, Richard
 Nave and John Willitt and the survivors of them should out of the
 Rents and profits of the said Plantations by premises or by sale
 thereof or of any part thereof or otherwise as they should think fit
 yearly

Every and every Year during the respective lives of the said William
 Gildart, Anna Gildart, Dorothea Gildart, Johnson Gildart, John Rogers
 Francisco Mendes, Nathaniel William Thomas, Ann Thomas, Hannah
 Thomas, Mary Thomas, Maria's Caroline Wyngard, Henry Mathins
 Elizabeth Mathins, George Mathins, Abigail Fernandes de Sylva, Abraham
 Fernandes de Sylva, Abraham Lara, Joshua Lara, Aaron Lara the younger
 Phineas Lara, Hananell Lara, Sarah Mendes Fortade, Margaret
 Dalgempler and Judith Fernandes de Sylva pay the several annuities
 shown and herein before mentioned half Yearly according to the Tenor of the
 several Grants thereof together with all Costs and Expenses which the said
 Trustees or the said Annuitants any or either of them should have been
 put unto for recovering the said Annuities or any arrears thereof by means
 of any of the provisions in the respective Grants contained or if the said
 respective annuities should have been paid by the said Trustees or any
 other person or persons thereafter to be bound for the Payment thereof then
 in Trust to pay each Person such Sum of Money as they respectively
 should pay on account of such Annuities together with all Costs charges
 and Expenses attending the same and which the said Trustees any or
 either of them should in might be put unto in collecting and getting in
 the said Grants and Profits in the Management of the said
 Plantations or payment of the said Annuities or otherwise in account of
 their having accepted of the said Trust and the Tenor of the same
 to be paid to the said Michael White his Heirs Executors Admors or
 Assigns And Whereast the said Richard Gildart the Father in since
 dead having made his Will and thereby appointed the said Richard
 Gildart party trustee and Thomas Gildart Executors who have duly
 proved the said Will And Whereast the said Michael White is since
 dead having William White of Leicester Fields in the County of
 Middlesex Esquire his Eldest Son and Heir at Law but having first
 made his Will dated the first of September One Thousand Seven
 hundred and eighty four and thereby appointed his Wife Mary White
 his Son Michael White Junior, Charles Chambers of the Island of
 Montserrat John Stanley of Queen Ann Street Cavendish square
 and the said Alexander Willock Trustees of his said Will with
 power to his Trustees to sell his property either Real or personal for
 payment of his Debts and after Payment of his Debts and Legacies
 the said Testator gave the Residue of his Estates to his Son William
 White and his Heirs and appointed the said Mary White, and her Son
 Michael White and Robert White and the said John Stanley
 Alexander

I certify to the said Richard Gildart departed this life on the
 seventh of December one Thousand seven hundred and Eighty three
 having first intermarried with the said Thomas Mac Dermott at
 which time the sum of thirty seven Pounds only remained due to him
 upon the balance of account in the arrears of the said Annuity of
 One Hundred and twenty Pounds up to the time of his decease
 which by virtue of said Marriage became due to the said Thomas
 Mac Dermott. And Whereas of the said Annuity of One hundred
 and twenty Pounds granted to the said John Gildart in his own
 life the sum of thirty Pounds part thereof was purchased of him by the
 said Richard Gildart partly thereto and the respective sum of thirty
 Pounds and thirty Pounds per annum other parts thereof were
 purchased by the said John Gildart and Dorothea Gildart in equal
 proportions and all arrears of the said last mentioned Annuity of
 One Hundred and twenty Pounds were paid up to the twenty second of July One
 Thousand seven hundred and Eighty one And the sum of ten
 hundred and forty Pounds became and now remains due for the arrears
 of the said Annuity computed from the twenty second of July One
 Thousand seven hundred and Eighty one to the twenty second of July One
 Thousand seven hundred and Eighty three of which sum of ten hundred
 and forty Pounds the sum of One Hundred and twenty Pounds belongs to
 the said Richard Gildart partly thereto and the sum of thirty Pounds
 other part thereof belongs to the said Dorothea Gildart and the sum
 of thirty Pounds residue thereof belongs to the said Thomas Mac Dermott
 And the further sum of three hundred and thirty Pounds became and
 now remains due for the arrears of the said Annuity of One hundred and
 twenty Pounds computed from the said twenty second of July One Thousand
 seven hundred and Eighty three to the twenty second of July One Thousand
 seven hundred and Eighty five whereof the sum of One Hundred and thirty
 Pounds belongs to the said Richard Gildart and the sum of thirty
 Pounds other part thereof belongs to the said Dorothea Gildart and the
 sum of thirty Pounds residue thereof said sum of three hundred and
 thirty Pounds belongs to the said Thomas Mac Dermott. And
 Whereas all arrears of the said Annuity of thirty Pounds granted to
 the said John Roper in his own life were paid up to the
 day of and all arrears of the said Annuity of thirty Pounds
 granted to the said John Roper in the life of the said Francis Mordaunt
 were paid up to the day of And
 Whereas the said John Roper departed this life on the
 day of at which time the said of

was due and in arrears of the said Annuity of Thirty Pounds granted
 to him on his own life as aforesaid. And Whereas the said
 Francis Menden departed this life on the day of
 at which time the sum of day of
 was due to the said John Roper and in arrears of the said Annuity
 of Thirty Pounds granted to him on the life of the said Francis Menden
 And Whereas the said John Roper

And Whereas Mary Thomas one of the children of the said
 Nathaniel Thomas for whose life an annuity of Thirty Pounds was
 granted to the said Nathaniel Thomas as aforesaid departed this
 life on the fourteenth day of December One Thousand Seven
 Hundred and Twenty Nine and all arrears of the said Annuity
 were paid up to the day of her Decease. And Whereas Harriett
 Thomas another of the Children of the said Nathaniel Thomas
 for whose life an Annuity of Thirty Pounds was granted to the
 said Nathaniel Thomas also departed this life on the twenty fourth
 day of April one Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty Three
 and the sum of one hundred and twelve Pounds thirteen Shillings
 and three pence remains due and in arrears of the said annuity
 computed to the day of her Death. And Whereas all arrears of
 the said respective annuities of Thirty Pounds and Thirty Pounds
 granted to the said Nathaniel Thomas on the respective lives of
 his Children the said Nathaniel William Thomas and Ann
 Thomas were paid up to the Twenty second of July one Thousand
 Seven Hundred and Twenty Nine and the respective sums of
 One Hundred and twenty Pounds and one Hundred and twenty
 Pounds became due and in arrears for the said respective annuities
 from the said twenty second of July One Thousand Seven
 Hundred and Twenty nine to the twenty second of July One Thousand
 Seven Hundred and Eighty Three making together the sum of one
 Hundred and Forty Pounds and the further sum of One
 Hundred and Eighty Pounds became due and in arrears for the
 said respective Annuities from the twenty second of July One
 Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty three to the twenty second of
 July

July One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty three all which said several Sums of One Hundred and twelve Pounds thirteen Shillings and three Pence, Two hundred and Forty Pounds and One hundred and eighty Pounds Legacies of the Will of the said Nathaniel Thomas deceased belong and are payable to the said Mary Thomas his Coverture and his said Widow Legatee And Whereas all arrears of the said Annuity of one Hundred and twenty Pounds granted to the said Caroline Douglass on the life of the said Maria Caroline Wyngard were paid up to the twenty eighth day of July One Thousand Seven Hundred and seventy eight and the sum of Two Hundred and Sixty Pounds became due for the subsequent arrears of the said Annuity upon the Balance of Account computed from the said twenty second day of July One Thousand Seven Hundred and seventy eight to the twenty second of July One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty One And the further Sum of two Hundred and Forty Pounds became due for two Years arrears of the said Annuity computed from the twenty second of July One Thousand Seven Hundred and eighty one to the twenty second of July One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty Three And the further sum of One Hundred and Sixty Pounds became due for three Years arrears of the said Annuity computed from the said twenty second of July One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty Three to the twenty second of July One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty Six all which said several Sums of Two Hundred and Sixty Pounds, Two hundred and Forty Pounds and three Hundred and Sixty Pounds became due and were payable to the said Maria Wyngard by virtue of the Will of the said Caroline Douglass And Whereas the sum of One hundred and Eighty Pounds was in arrear and remained due for the arrears of the said Annuity of sixty Pounds granted to the said Campbell Dalrymple on the life of the said Margaret Dalrymple from the said twenty second of July One Thousand Seven Hundred and seventy eight to the twenty second of July One Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty One and the further Sum of One hundred and twenty Pounds became due for two Years arrears of the said Annuity computed from the twenty second of July One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty One to the twenty second of July One Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty Three and the said Margaret Dalrymple dying on the Twelfth of May One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty five, the further Sum of One hundred and Eighty Pounds Five Shillings and Nine pence became due and was Arrear of the said Annuity computed from the said twenty second of July One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty Three to the day of her Death And Whereas the said Margaret Dalrymple in her last will and testament

intermarried

informed with the said Alexander Duncan whereby the said Account
 or charge of One Hundred and Eighty Pounds, One Hundred and twenty
 Pounds and one hundred and Eighty Pounds in full, and also
 forwarded in and now remain due and payable to the said Alexander
 Duncan in right of his said Wife the said Margaret Dalrymple or
 since deceased And Whereas the said respective Annuities of thirty
 Pounds, thirty Pounds and thirty Pounds granted to the said
 Joseph Watkins in the respective lives of George Watkins, Henry
 Watkins and Elizabeth Watkins an affidavit and all arrears
 thereof were duly assigned by the said Joseph Watkins to the
 said Alexander Willock and having been paid up to the twenty
 second of July one thousand seven hundred and eighty three
 the sum of three hundred and sixty Pounds became due to the
 said Alexander Willock for three years arrears of the said
 last mentioned Annuities computed from the twenty second
 of July One thousand seven hundred and eighty three to the
 twenty second of July One thousand seven hundred and
 eighty six which said sum of three hundred and sixty
 Pounds is payable and belongs to the said Alexander
 Willock by virtue of the said Assignments And Whereas
 all arrears of the said respective Annuities of thirty Pounds
 and thirty Pounds granted to the said Aaron Lara on the
 respective lives of Hananuel Lara and Judith Fernandes da
 Silva were paid up to the twenty second of July One
 thousand seven hundred and eighty three, and the said
 Annuities by virtue of the several means Assignments or
 otherwise and all arrears thereof are become legally vested in the
 said Alexander Willock and the sum of One hundred and eighty
 Pounds now remain due to him for three years arrears of
 the said Annuities computed from the twenty second of July
 One thousand seven hundred and eighty three to the twenty
 second of July One thousand seven hundred and eighty six
 And Whereas all arrears of the said eight several
 Annuities of thirty Pounds granted to the said Isaac
 Mendes Furtao on the respective lives of Abigail Fernandes
 Da Silva, Abraham Fernandes da Silva, Sarah Mendes
 Furtao, Abraham Lara, Joshua Lara, Hananuel Lara, Aaron
 Lara since deceased, and Phineas Lara, were paid up to
 the

the twenty second of July One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty
 three and the said Annuities and the said subsequent Arrears thereof
 have been duly assigned by the said Isaac Mendes Tostado to the said
 Alexander Willock and the sum of Six Hundred and Thirty Pounds
 became and now remains due and in Arrear to the said Alexander
 Willock for the arrears of the said several Annuities computed from the
 twenty second of July One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty three
 the twenty second of July One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty six
 And Whereas it hath been agreed by and between all and every the
 said Parties hereto that from and after such time as all arrears of
 the said Annuities hereby secured shall be fully paid and satisfied
 to the same time without any Deduction or preference whatsoever in
 the respective Yearly values in and by the said respective Grants of
 the said Annuities agreed to be accepted in lieu of the nominal
 Sum or Grants as aforesaid shall (in case the same shall
 hereafter be duly paid within the times limited for payment
 thereof by the said respective Grants) be accepted by them
 respectively and their Assigns in lieu and satisfaction of the nominal
 Sum then due and owing. Whereas the Surviving Trustees of the said
 Reviced Indentures of the twenty first and twenty second of January
 One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty Seven at the request of
 the several Persons entitled to the said respective Annuities whose
 hands and seals are hereunto set and Subscribed (testified by their
 being parties to and consenting to the said Indentures and in pursuance of
 the powers vested in them have for the better securing the payment
 of the said Annuities agreed to Authorize one or more proper persons
 to take possession of the said Plantation and Premises charged
 therewith with orders to Ship and Consign the produce thereof to such
 Persons to be sold for the purposes herein after mentioned. And
 Whereas Twenty Four hogsheads and three hogsheads of sugar
 part of the produce of the said Plantations were in this present
 Year One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty Six Consigned to
 the said Alexander Willock by the Trustees of the Will of the said
 Michael White residing in the West Indies with orders to pay and
 apply the Net Proceeds thereof towards payment of the said
 Annuities and there is now a balance of Cash in the hands of
 the said Alexander Willock arising by the Sale of the said
 Sugars amounting to the sum of Four Hundred and Eighty

four Pence, eleven Shillings and Ten pence, and it is agreed
 that the whole future Crops and produce of the said Plantations
 and Premises shall be Shipped and Consigned to the said Alexander
 Willock and the said proceeds thereof and the said sum of Four
 Hundred and Eighty four Pounds seven Shillings and Ten
 pence shall be paid and applied by him in and for the
 purposes therein after mentioned, to the said Alexander Willock
 hereby engaging that the Persons hereby authorized and empowered
 in his recommendation to get in the same shall make such
 Receipts and Conveyments to him for the purposes aforesaid
 and herein after mentioned and that the whole net proceeds
 arising therefrom shall from time to time be paid and applied
 by him accordingly Now this Indenture Witnesseth that
 in Consideration of the Premises and in pursuance of the said
 Agreements and to the end that all arrears of the respective
 Annuities charged on the said Plantations now due or to become
 due may be fully paid and satisfied according to the true intent
 and meaning of the respective Grants thereof, and of these Presents
 and for the further and better securing the payment thereof, they
 the said Ralph Willitt, John White, John Willitt, Richard
 Nave and John Willitt at the request nomination and appointment
 and by and with the concurrence of the said Richard Gildart
 party thereto, then Gildart, William Gildart, Docters
 Gildart, Thomas, Mr. Deemott, Mary Thomas, Maria Caroline
 Wynyard and Alexander Duncan, and also of the said Alexander
 Willock, testified by their being Parties to and Executing these
 Presents HAVE and each of them hath nominated, constituted
 and by these Presents do and each of them doth nominate
 constitute and appoint Henry Bowkin Lightfoot and Daniel
 Hall of Antigua Esquires and Samuel Martin Smith of the
 Island of Montserrat Esquires jointly and severally and the
 Survivors and Survivor of them their true and lawful Attorneys
 and Attorney in the names of them the said Ralph Willitt,
 John White, Richard Nave and John Willitt any or either of
 them and of the Survivors and Survivor of them, and if necessary
 or proper in the names of the said Grantees or Annuitants any
 or either of them or of their respective Heirs, Executors, Admors
 or Assigns forthwith to enter into and upon and to Recover and take

Persons

85.
 Take him of all and singular the said Plantations, Holdings, Lands,
 Tenements, Negroes, Hereditaments and Premises so and by the said
 recited Ordinances granted and conveyed or charged with the said
 Annuities with their and every of their Appurtenances with power for the
 said Alexander Willock or his Attorneys to appoint Managers, Surveyors
 and other servants and to displace the same and appoint others in their
 stead and to receive and take the Rents, Issues, Profits, Produce and Profits
 thereof and of every part thereof and to Remit, Ship and Convey the same
 or such part thereof as shall be fit to send to Europe from time to time to
 the House of the said Alexander Willock in London for the use and en-
 joyment of the Annuitants of the said Michael White deceased or
 Grantors of the said Annuities or Persons entitled thereto In Trust to be
 sold and disposed of by the said Alexander Willock or his Assigns in
 to and for the uses Intents and purposes herein after mentioned, expressed
 and declared of and Concerning the same that is to say Upon Trust and
 to the intent and purpose that the said Alexander Willock his Executors
 Administrators or Assigns do and shall and he the said Alexander
 Willock for himself his Heirs, Executors, Administrators and Assigns
 doth hereby Covenant, Promise and agree to and with the said Richard
 Geldart, William Geldart, Dorothy Geldart, Thomas M. Pennist,
 Maria Caroline Wiggard, Alexander Duncan and Mary Thomas their
 Executors, Administrators and Assigns, That the said Henry Benbow
 Lightfoot, Daniel Hill and Samuel Martin Irish some or one of them
 shall well and faithfully Ship and Convey or cause to be Shipped
 and Conveyed unto the House of the said Alexander Willock in
 London, the whole annual produce of the said Plantations and Premises
 which shall be fit for use to London after providing for the necessary
 expenses attending the Cultivation of the said Plantations and Premises
 and the maintenance and hire of Negroes and other servants and all
 other necessary incidental Expenses in the said Island to be sold by
 him for the use of the said Annuitants and that he the said Alexan-
 der Willock his Executors Administrators or Assigns shall and will from
 time to time well and dispose thereof for the most Money that can be
 reasonably got for the same and shall and will well and faithfully
 account for and pay and apply all nett monies arising therefrom or by
 means thereof upon the Trusts and to and for the uses Intents and
 purposes herein after mentioned, Expressed and declared, of and
 Concerning the same that is to say. And it is hereby agreed that
 the same shall be applied in the first place in discharge of all

Ende

Costs and Charges attending the said Conveyance and the Deposition thereof and of all such Sums of Money as shall or may become due for freight, freemissions of Insurance Duty, Marshalsea Fees, Commiscons and other Charges relative thereto together with the Costs of these Receipts and in the next place in discharge of the Arrears of the said respective annuities in manner following, that is to say.

In the first place to the said Caroline Wyngard for the balance of three Years Arrears of the Annuity of £120 due to her from the 22 ^d of July 1778 to the 22 ^d of July 1781	120	0	0
And to the said Alexander Duncan for three Years Arrears of the said Annuity of £60 granted in the life of the said Margaret Dalrymple from the said 22 ^d of July 1778 to the 22 ^d of July 1781	180	0	0
To be paid per passu	440	0	0
And to the said Mary Thomas for the said Annuity of £60 and £60 granted to the said Nathaniel Thomas in the lives of the said Nathaniel William Thomas and Ann Thomas for two Years Arrears from the twenty second of July 1779 to the 22 ^d of July 1781 per passu with the last two Years payable to the said Caroline Wyngard and Alexander Duncan	120	0	0
To the said Caroline Wyngard for two Years Arrears of the said Annuity of £120 from the 22 ^d of July 1781 to the 22 ^d of July 1783 the sum of	240	0	0
And to the said Alexander Duncan for two Years Arrears of the said Annuity of £60 in the life of the said Margaret Dalrymple from the 22 ^d of July 1781 to the 22 ^d of July 1783	120	0	0
And to the said Richard Geldart for two Years Arrears of one Moiety of the said Annuity of £120 Purchased by him in the life of Johnson Geldart from the 22 ^d of July 1781 to the 22 ^d of July 1783	120	0	0
To Dorothea Geldart for her one quarter of the said two Years Arrears of the said Annuity of £120 Purchased by her in the life of the said Johnson Geldart which became due from the 22 ^d of July 1781 to the 22 ^d of July 1783 the sum of	60	0	0
And to the said Thomas M ^r Deemott for the said one quarter of the said two Years arrears of the said annuity of £120 Purchased by the said Ann Geldart in the life of the said Johnson Geldart which became due to the said M ^r Deemott from the 22 ^d of July 1781 to the 22 ^d of July 1783	60	0	0

And to the said Thomas Mac Donnell for the arrears of the said
 Annuitie of £100 granted to the said Richard Gildart in the life of the
 said Ann Gildart which remained due on the 7th of December 1783 the
 time of her decease in equal proportions the sum of £82 6 0
 And to the said Mary Thomas widow for the Balance of the
 Arrears of the annuity of £100 granted to the said Nathaniel
 Thomas in the life of the said Edward Thomas from the 22nd day
 of July 1779 to the 24th day of April 1783 the time of her decease
 £12 13 3
 And to the said Mary Thomas for two years arrears of the said
 Annuitie of £50 in the life of the said Nathaniel William Thomas
 from the 2nd of July 1781 to the 22nd of July 1783 60 0 0
 And to the said Mary Thomas for two years arrears of the said
 Annuitie of £50 in the life of the said Ann Thomas from the
 22nd of July 1783 to the 22nd of July 1785 60 0 0
 To be paid hereupon without preference of payment to the said
 And to the representatives of John Rogers deceased what shall
 appear to be due to them for the respective arrears of the said
 Annuities of £400 and £200 granted to him on his own life &
 the life of the said Francis Rogers deceased in testimony
 as the arrears of the other annuities are hereby agreed to be
 paid but without prejudice to the Payment of the said
 other Annuities in the mean time

And from and after payment thereof in discharge of all arrears of the
 said Annuities to the twenty second of July one thousand seven
 Hundred and Eighty three then in and towards the discharge of all
 Arrears of the said several and respective Annuities secured by the
 said stated grants which have become due since the twenty second
 of July one thousand seven Hundred and Eighty three and are
 now in arrear hereupon and in proportion to the various as in &
 Arrears clear of all deductions untill the whole shall be paid up
 without Preference the one to the other of them and from and
 after payment thereof then in Discharge in like manner of
 all such arrears as shall or may at any time thereafter become due
 during the Continuance of the said Annuities any or either of them
 Provided always and it is hereby declared and agreed by and
 between the said Parties to these presents that from and after such
 time as all arrears of the said Respective Annuities shall be fully
 paid

paid up and in case the subsequent arrears shall from thenceforth
 be duly paid within the time limited by the said respective Grants for
 payment thereof. Then and in such Cases the Grantee or such other
 persons entitled to the said Annuities respectively their respective
 Executors, Administrators and Assigns shall and will from
 thenceforth accept and take the respective yearly reduced Sum
 or and by the said Recited Indentures of the Society second day
 of January One Thousand Seven Hundred and thirty Seven agreed
 to be accepted in lieu of the nominal Annuitie warranted as
 aforesaid in case the same be regularly paid at the times so
 limited in and by the said recited Indentures which in default
 of such Payments shall become wholly due and unpaid as
 aforesaid and to the payment of all Costs and Charges which
 the said Alexander Willock his Executors Administrators or
 Assigns or his or their Agents or the said Trustees or Ward or
 Attornies hereby authorized or the said Annuitants any or either
 of them, their any or either of their Heirs, Executors, Admins or
 Assigns have been or shall or may be put unto by means of
 these presents or of the powers hereby Granted or of any of the
 provisions and limitations or agreements in the respective Grants
 of the said Annuities or other Deeds herein before Recited or
 expressed or Contained and of all such Sums of Money as have
 been or which shall or may be paid by the said Alexander
 Willock his Executors Administrators or Assigns or any other
 Person or Persons whatsoever on account of the said Annuities
 or for the use of the said Plantations and Premises or the produce
 thereof or on account of the Premises and of all Interest and
 Commissions which shall or may become due thereon It is
 hereby Agreed that the Revenue of the next monies arising
 by the sale of such Produce shall be paid unto the Person
 or persons entitled thereto under the Will of the said Michael
 White deceased And the said Alexander Willock doth hereby
 for himself his Heirs Executors or Administrators Covenant
 promise and agree to and with the said Richard Geldart &
 William

William Gilchrist Thomas Gilchrist Dorothy Gilchrist Thomas Mac
 Donnell Maria Caroline Wyngard Mary Thomas and Alexander
 Duncan respectively their respective Executors Administrators and Agents
 that he the said Alexander Willcock his Executors Administrators or
 Agents shall and will from time to time and at all times hereafter
 pay and apply the whole Net Proceeds of the said twenty seven hogsheads
 of Sugar now sold and of all and every the Consignments which shall
 or may hereafter be made shipped and
 assigned to him from the Estate of the said Michael White deceased in
 his and her said of Monheirrol arising from the Insurances thereon
 after such deduction as aforesaid in and towards the payment and discharge
 of the debts of the said several and respective decedents in manner
 aforesaid according to the true intent and meaning of these Covenants
 And also shall and will from time to time and at all times hereafter
 at the request of the said Robert Gilchrist Thomas Gilchrist William
 Gilchrist Dorothy Gilchrist Thomas Mac Donnell the Representatives of
 John Roger deceased Maria Caroline Wyngard Mary Thomas and
 Alexander Duncan any or either of them their any or either of their
 Executors Administrators or Agents give and deliver to them any
 or either of them just and true accounts Writing from time to time
 of all such Consignments and Proceeds as shall or may be made
 or come to the said Robert Gilchrist or any of them the said Alexander
 Willcock his Executors Administrators or Agents by and from the said
 Plantations and Premises and of the Sales and Proceeds thereof
 and of all Monies arising by the Insurances thereof and of all Costs
 Charges and Deductions thereout and of all monies arising from the
 Premises And also that he the said Alexander Willcock his
 Executors and Administrators shall and will from time to time
 and

AND at all times hereafter well and sufficiently do defend keep
harmless and indemnified the said Ralph Millett John White John
Wells Richard Neave and John Millett respectively their respective
Heirs Executors and Administrators of from and against all and all
manner of Actions Suits Damages Demands Costs Charges
Damages and Expence whatsoever which shall or may at any time
or times hereafter be commenced prosecuted made given or obtained
against them any or either of them their any or either of their Heirs
Executors Administrators or Estates or which shall or may be suffered
expended or paid by them any or either of them for or in account of these
Accounts or of any Matter or thing to be or can be or in anywise
relative thereto in Witness whereof the said Ralph Millett John White
Richard Neave haveunto set their hands and seals the day and
Year first above written.

John Millett	John Millett
Richard Wells	Richard Gilbart
Richard Neave	Thomas Gilbart
Richard Gilbart	Andrew Bird by virtue of a
Letter for William Gilbart	Letter of Attorney from Doctours Opinion
Andrew Bird	Letter Gilbart
Copy of a letter of	Mary Thomas
Attorney from Thomas	Edward Millett by virtue of a
Mr. Darnell	Letter of Attorney from Maria Caroline Wyndham
Edward Millett	Key Millocks
by virtue of a letter of	
Attorney from Alex ^r	
Duncan	

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly stamped) by the within named
John Millett Thomas Gilbart and Alexander Millock in the Presence of
Charles Bell
Shal.

34.
 Sealed and Delivered by the within named John Willm Richard Gilbart
 and William Gilbart by the said Richard Gilbart his Son-in-law that
 they have duly and lawfully in the Presence of

 Charlton Pollok

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly stamped) by the within named
 Maria Caroline Wapsworth and Alexander Duncan by Edward Wilson
 their Attorney in the Presence of

 Charlton Pollok

Sealed and Delivered by the within named Prothier Gilbart (son of John
 and Thomas Duckworth) by Andrew Reid their Attorney thereto legally
 authorized (being first duly stamped) in the Presence of

 Jas. Robt. Muirhead

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly stamped) by the within named
 Richard Weaver in the Presence of

 Charlton Pollok

London,

Charlton Pollok of Chiswell Lane London
 Gentlemen make both that he was present and did see John Willm of
 South West in the County of Kent Esquire Richard
 Thomas Gilbart Esquire of London Merchant and Alexander Wilson of
 London Merchant sign seal and duly execute the Indenture hereto annexed
 being Read and published and bearing date the first day of August for one Thousand
 seven hundred and eighty seven and makes between Ralph Willm of Merton in
 the County of Kent Esquire John Willm of Wigmore in the County of Kent
 Esquire Richard & Anne Esquire of London Merchant and the said John
 Willm of the first part Richard Gilbart of Norton Hall in the County of
 Stafford Esquire and Thomas Gilbart Esquire of London Merchant Executors of
 the Last Will and Testament of Richard Gilbart Esquire late of London Merchant

(Sealed)

deceased William Gilbart of London in the (Refusing) last and Report
 one of the children of the said Richard Gilbart Esquire deceased Dorothea
 Gilbart one of the Daughters of the said Richard Gilbart deceased Thomas
 & Isaac Drumott of the County of Devonshire in the Kingdom of England
 Esquire late Husband of the said Gilbart deceased another of the Daughters
 of the said Richard Gilbart deceased & Mary Thomas of Kings Road
 Grove Lane in the County of Middlesex Widow Widow and Coheir
 And also Residuary Legate named in the last Will and Testament of
 Nathaniel Thomas late Merchant of London deceased Anna Caroline
 Wynyard of Aldermarsh Street in the Parish of Saint George Hanover
 Square in the County of Middlesex Spinster and Alexander Duncan
 of Saint Port in the County of Devon Esquire of the
 second Part Alexander Milne Esquire of Great Street London
 Merchant of the third Part and Henry Boucha Lightfoot and Daniel
 Hill of Antigua Esquires and Samuel Norton Esquire of the Islands of
 Montserrat Esquire of the fourth Part Whereas John Miles Esquire
 Heave John Miles Richard Gilbart Thomas Gilbart and William
 Gilbart Dorothea Gilbart Thomas Isaac Drumott Mary Thomas
 Maria Caroline Wynyard Alexander Duncan and Alexander
 Milne have consulted and appointed the said Henry Boucha
 Lightfoot Daniel Hill and Samuel Norton Esquires their Attorneys
 and for the purposes therein mentioned And this Dependent with
 that he together with the Charter Owners of the said Ship London
 Gentlemen were present and did see the said John Miles and
 Richard Gilbart and William Gilbart by the said Richard Gilbart
 as his Executor for that purpose legally authorized sign seal and
 duly execute the said Instrument And that he this Dependent was
 also together with the said Boucha Esquire the said Dependent and
 White of Pump Court in the Temple London Gentlemen present
 and did see the said Maria Caroline Wynyard and Alexander
 Duncan by Edward Milne their Attorney for that purpose legally
 authorized

Authorized by Letters of Attorney under the respective Hands and Seals of
 the said • Maria Caroline Wemyss and Alexander Duncan • sign and
 seal the said Indenture. And this Deponent saith that the Letters of
 Attorney hereto annexed bearing date respectively as therein mentioned are
 true Copies of the Originals and that the same were carefully examined by
 Charles Edward Esq. of Phipps Lane of various Gentlemen and this
 Deponent. And this Deponent saith that he together with the said
 J. Roushead was present and did see the said Richard • Bruce sign
 seal and duly execute the said Indenture hereto annexed. And that he
 together with James Nicholas Muirhead was also present and did see
 the within named Joseph Gillart and Thomas Mac Donnell by
 Letters of Attorney for that Purpose legally authorized
 sign seal and duly execute the Indenture of Release hereto
 annexed. And this Deponent saith that the names John Mills
 Richard Bruce John Willist Richard Gillart Thomas Gillart
 Richard Gillart Trustee for William Gillart Andrew Reid (by
 virtue of a Letter of Attorney from Dorothea Ogden late Gillart
 Andrew Reid by virtue of a Letter of Attorney from Thomas Mac
 Donnell Mary Thomas Edward Willist by virtue of a Letter
 of Attorney from Maria Caroline Wemyss Edward Willist
 by virtue of a Letter of Attorney from Alexander Duncan and
 Alexander Willist appearing to be hereto set and subscribed
 as the Parties executing the same are of the respective proper hand
 Writing of the said John Mills Richard Bruce John Willist
 Richard Gillart Thomas Gillart Andrew Reid Edward Willist
 and Alexander Willist respectively. That the names Charles
 Palmer Charles Bell appearing to be set and subscribed as
 Witnesses to the said Execution thereof by the said John Mills
 Richard Gillart and by the said Richard Gillart as Trustee for the said
 William

William Gilbart and that the names of Donahoe, Charles Pollok,
Herbert Anderson as Witnesses to the Execution thereof respectively by
the said Edward Robert as attorney for the said ^{James and the said} ~~James and the said~~
respectively; and the names of a Nicholas Maull & Herbert Anderson
and the name Charles Pollok as witnesses subscribed to the
Execution thereof by the said Andrew Reid as an attorney for the
said Donahoe Gilbart and Thomas Mac Donnell respectively and
of the respective proper hands writing of the said Charles Pollok,
Donahoe, Nicholas Maull and the Defendant
sworn the seventh day of March
1807 at the Mansion House London
Before the Laneburg Mayor

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Thomas
Sandwich Esquire Lord Mayor of the City of London In pursuance of
an Act of Parliament made and passed in the fifth year of the reign
of his late Majesty King George the second. Entituled an Act for
the more easy recovery of Debts in his Majestys Plantations and Colonies
in America Do hereby Certify that on the day of the date hereof I
personally came and appeared before me Charles Esq. Edler the
Deponent named in the Affidavit herunto annexed being a person well
known and worthy of good Credit and by solemn Oath which the said
Deponent then took before me upon the Holy Evangelists of Almighty
God Did solemnly and sincerely declare testify and swear to be
true the several matters and things mentioned and contained in the
said annexed Affidavit.



In Sault and Testimony whereof
the said Lord Mayor have caused the Seal of
the

the Office of Mayoralty of the said City of London to be hereunto put
and affixed and the Indentures and two Copies of Original Letters of
Attorney mentioned and referred to in and by the said Affidavits to be
hereunto also annexed. Dated in London the seventh day of March in
the 47th year of our Lord one Thousand seven hundred and eighty seven.
Becke

N^o 3658. Know all Men by these presents That Maria Caroline Myerger
of the County of Middlesex a Spinster & Housewife
do hereby constitute and appointed and by these Presents do make certain
constitutions of Attorney Edward Wilkes of the Middle Temple London
Gentleman my true and lawful Attorney for me and in my name and do
very well and truly to sign seal and duly execute certain Indentures
Quadruplicate bearing date the _____ day of _____ in the
Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third King of Great
Britain fourth in the Year of our Lord one Thousand seven hundred and
Eighty seven and made or mentioned to be made between Ralph Wilkes of
Maresfield in the County of Dorset Esquire John Mills of Wymore in the
County of Kent Esquire Richard & Sons Esquires of London Merchant
and John Mills of Southwood in the Island of Thetford in the County
of Kent Esquires of the first part Richard Gildart of Weston Hall
in the County of Stafford Esquire and Thomas Gildart Esquire of
London Merchant Executors of the Last Will and Testament of
Richard Gildart Esquire late of London Merchant deceased William
Gildart late of Limerick in the Republic of Ireland Esquire
Dorothea Gildart one of the Daughters of the said Richard Gildart
Esquire deceased Spinster Thomas Mac Donnell of the County of Down

In the Kingdom of England &c.

of John (before late) of New
Norfolk Just in the County of Middlesex Esquire deceased William Thomas
of Kings Bench-Grange Inn in the County of Middlesex Baron Pleier and
Counsel; and also Arbitrary Judges named in the said Will and Testament
of Edward Thomas Esquire late Aldermen of London Executors —
We the said Maria Caroline Wynyard and Alexander Duncan of
Court Port in the City of London North Brittain Esquires of the second
part Alexander Willock Esquire of Broad Street London Merchant
of the third part and Henry Conshien Lightfoot and Daniel Hill of
the Island of Antigua Esquires and Samuel Martin Esq. of the
Island of Montserrat Esquires of the fourth part Witnesseth that we
Ralph Millett John White John Weller Richard Pearce John Nicholl
at the request of the said Richard Gildart Thomas Gildart William
Gildart Dorothea Gildart Thomas Mac Donnell Mary Thomas
We the said Maria Caroline Wynyard and Alexander Duncan
and also of the said Alexander Willock testifies by their depositions
taken to and according of the said Adventure constituted and
appeared the said Henry Conshien Lightfoot and Daniel Hill of
Antigua Esquires and Samuel Martin Esq. of the Island of
Montserrat Esquire jointly and severally their Attornies to enter
upon the Plantations Messuages Lands Tenements Condemnments
Woods and Demises as and by the Indentures therein recited
granted and conveyed Subject to the payment of the several
Annuities therein mentioned and to receive and take the Rents
and Produce thereof and to Permit Ship and Carriage the same
to the Ports of the said Alexander Willock or Sdson for the
purpose of discharging and paying all arrears of the said Annuities
therein particularly mentioned and as the same ought to have been

paid

I do hereby certify and in the first place the sum of two hundred
 and sixty pounds due to me on the Balance of an Account for three
 years of an Annuity of one hundred and twenty pounds granted to
 Mrs Caroline Douglas since deceased on my life and which I am
 entitled to under and by virtue of the Will of the said Caroline
 Douglas which said Three years Annuity became due
 from the twenty second day of May one thousand seven hundred
 and seventy eight to the twenty second day of July one thousand
 seven hundred and eighty one and the further sum of two hundred
 and forty pounds which became due in respect of the said Annuity
 from the twenty second of July one thousand seven hundred and
 eighty one to the twenty second of July one thousand seven
 hundred and eighty three. And also for the Expenses of exchanging
 all Bares of the Annuities charged on the said Plantations up to
 the said twenty second of July one thousand seven hundred and
 eighty three according as they ought to have been paid and from
 that time past passers without preference the one to the other of
 them subject as therein mentioned. And agreed. And I do hereby
 agree that the sum of the said Indentures by my said Attorney
 shall be as good and Effectual to all Intents and Purposes as if the
 same had been executed by me in person. In Witness whereof I
 have hereunto set my hand and seal the first day of January in
 the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty seven.
 Maria Caroline Weygand
 Witnessed and Delivered being first
 duly stamped in the Presence of
 George Thorne Joseph Barley
 A true Copy examined with the Original this 16th day of January 1787
 by me Charles Pittlake. C. E. Lewis

Registered the
 first day of June
 one thousand
 seven hundred
 and eighty seven

N. 2659 To all whom these presents shall come or concern
 Alexander Duncan of Scotland in the Shire of Fife a North British Square
 Landeth greeting Whereas by a certain Indenture of Mortgage bearing date
 on or about the twenty second day of January in the year of our Lord one
 thousand seven hundred and sixty seven and made or purporting to be
 made between Michael White of the Island of Manchester Square of
 the first part John White of Rochester in the County of Kent of the
 second part Thomas Truman Richard Weave John Willitt Richard Oliver and
 Thomas Oliver all of London Mortgagees of the second part and
 Campbell Dalrymple of the third part after reciting in said Indenture that the first
 day of May one thousand seven hundred and sixty seven whereby
 the said Michael White Did constitute and appoint the said
 John White Thomas Truman Richard Weave John Willitt Richard
 Oliver and Thomas Oliver his attorney or attorneys for him and
 in his name to borrow and take up at Interest any Sum or
 Sums of Money and to secure the Payments thereof by certain
 Judgments Mortgages or Grants of Security in such manner as
 they should think proper in his name and to subject his Plate
 and Plantations therein and herein after mentioned unto the
 payment of same and further Reciting as therein is recited
 It is Witnessed that in consideration of the sum of five hundred
 Pounds to the said John White Thomas Truman Richard Weave
 John Willitt Richard Oliver and Thomas Oliver as Attorneys for
 the said Michael White and for his use paid by the said Campbell
 Dalrymple he the said Michael White Did give Grant and
 Confirm unto the said Campbell Dalrymple his Executors
 Administrators and Assigns one clear Annuity or yearly Rent
 Charge

(19)

The said yearly Summe to be Paying and Payable out of certain
 Lands now in the Parish of Saint Anthony in the Island of
 Grenada (herein particularly mentioned) To hold the said Annuity
 of sixty Pounds to the said Campbell Dalrymple his Executors
 Administrators and Assigns from thenceforth for and during the
 natural life of his Daughter Margaret Dalrymple payable as
 therein mentioned But Subject to a Provision therein contained that
 if the sum of fifty Pounds should be paid yearly within forty
 days after the annuity became due and payable Then the sum
 of fifty Pounds so paid should be accepted in lieu of the said
 annuity of sixty Pounds And Whereas by certain Deed Poll
 under the hand and seal of James Dalrymple eldest Son of the
 said Campbell Dalrymple then deceased after Reciting to the
 Effect herein before Recited And Reciting that the said Campbell
 Dalrymple aforesaid departed this life having first duly made
 and executed his Last Will and Testament and therein among
 other things gave unto the said Margaret Dalrymple the sum
 of two thousand pounds only without making mention of the
 said annuity bought of the said Michael White for her life as
 aforesaid or disposing thereof and it having been always understood
 that the said Annuity was bought for the benefit of the said
 Margaret Dalrymple and intended as a Provision for her and
 in part of her Portion It is Witnessed that the said James
 Dalrymple for the Reasons aforesaid Did upon Transfer and
 set over unto the said Margaret Dalrymple her Executors Adminors
 and Assigns the said Annuity of sixty Pounds so granted by
 the said Michael White as aforesaid and all the Estate Right
 Title Interest Benefit and Power of Disposal which he had
 therein

thereupon there to have come and in the said Annuity to her
 own sole and separate use and benefit during the Term of her
 natural life even and by the said Grant of Annuity and Appoyment
 thereof references being thereunto respectively had well more fully
 appear. And Whereas the said Margaret Dalgymple was
 intermarried with the said Alexander Duncan and departed
 this life on or about the twelfth day of May one thousand seven
 hundred and eighty five at which time the sum of four hundred
 and eighty pounds five shillings and seven pence remained due
 upon the Ballance of Accounts for arrears of the said Annuity
 of sixty Pounds computed from the twenty second day of
 July one thousand seven hundred and seventy eight to
 the said twelfth day of May one thousand seven hundred and
 eighty five which now belongs to her husband the said
 Alexander Duncan. We know you that the said Alex^r
 Duncan hath nominated Constituted authorized and appointed
 and by these Presents Doth nominate Constituted and charge
 and appoint Edward Mitchell of the Middle Temple a learned
 Gentleman his true and lawful Attorney for him and in his
 name to demand buy sue for recover and receive of and from
 the Treasurers named in the hereunto fore recited Indenture of
 the twenty second of January one thousand seven hundred
 and eighty seven or any of them and of and from all and
 every other person and persons whom it both or may concern
 all arrears remaining unpaid and now due and owing in
 respect of the said Annuity or yearly Rent Charge of sixty
 pounds And on receipt of all or any part thereof to give proper
 and

and sufficient Acquittance, Release and Discharge for themselves
 and for the said Alexander Duncan and in his name to make
 any Compositions or Agreements touching the payment of the arrears
 now due of the said Annuity And for that purpose for him and
 in his name and as his Act and Deed to seal and deliver any
 Indenture or Deed or other Deed whatsoever relating to this
 said Annuity or the Arrears now due thereon and Generally to
 do all other lawful and reasonable Acts and Things whatsoever
 concerning the Premises as fully and effectually to all Intent
 and Purposes in every respect as the said Alexander Duncan
 might or could do were he personally present And he or many
 Attorneys or Attornies under him for the Purposes aforesaid to
 make and at pleasure to revoke And the said Alexander Duncan
 hereby ratifying and allowing conforming and holding good and
 firm in Law whatsoever his said Attorney shall do or cause to
 be done in and about the Premises by virtue of these Presents
 In Witness whereof the said Alexander Duncan hath hereunto
 set his hand and seal this thirtieth day of December in the
 Year of our said one thousand seven hundred and eighty six.
 Sealed and Delivered bearing wit

Alexander Duncan

Approved this
 first day of June
 one thousand
 seven hundred
 and eighty seven

daily stamped in the presence of
 Stuart Grace, Chas. Macfarlane

A true Copy Examined with the Original this sixteenth day
 of January one thousand seven hundred and eighty seven
 by us

Charles Pollok
 C. C. Clarke

N 30004 Montserrat.

In the name of God. Amen

I Elizabeth, now of the Island aforesaid Widow being of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding do make this my Last Will and Testament in Writing (not revoking all former and other Wills by me at any time heretofore made) in manner and form following (That is to say, It is my Will and desire that all my Last debts and funeral expences be fully paid and satisfied, I do give and bequeath to my loving Sister Mary Sweeney and to her Heirs for ever the following) Negro Slaves hereinafter named, that is to say, George a Negro Man and Joan a Negro Girl together with the future Issue and Increase of the said Joan and also my Table Spoon, one large silver Spoon, and one Bow together with all my Household Furniture I also give and bequeath to my loving Brother Frederick Sweeney and to his Heirs forever one Negro Woman Slave named Panny together with the future Issue and Increase of the said Panny I also give and bequeath to my Niece Elizabeth De Kewy and to her Heirs forever one Negro Girl (here named Sally) with the future Issue and Increase of the said Sally, I also further give and bequeath to my aforesaid Sister Mary Sweeney and Brother Frederick Sweeney and to their Heirs forever all the following Negro Slaves hereinafter named, that is to say, Beft Cook and her two Children Molly and Charley together with the future Issue and Increase of the Females to be equally divided between them Share and Share alike at the death of my Aunt Mary Sweeney It is also my Will and desire that the Negro Slaves hereinafter named That is to say Phoebe and Dick shall be sold for the purpose of paying my aforesaid Debts and Funeral expences and if any Overplus to be divided together with

and I will the said Residue and Remainder of my Estate equally between
my approved Sister Mary and Brother Frederick And lastly I
recommends bequests to and appoint my loving Sister Mary Leeson
and my Friends Charles O'gara and Hugh Byley of the said Island
Executors to be Executors and Executors to this my last Will and
Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal
the Eleventh day of December in the Year of our Lord one thousand
seven hundred and Eighty five.

I signed sealed and Declared by the
Testatrix and for her last Will and
Testament in the Presence of us who in her
presence and at her request and in the
presence of each other have hereunto
subscribed our names as Witnesses the
word "them" being first Interlined.

Samuel Banks, William Banks, Mary Banks,
a Notary.

Witness the Honorable Henry Dyer Esq. President
of the said Island.

Personally appeared Samuel Banks of the said Island Notary who makes
Oath upon the Holy Evangelists of a Mighty God that he was present
together with William Banks and Mary Banks both of the said Island and
did see Elizabeth Howe Widow duly sign seal Publish and declare the
 foregoing Writing as and for her last Will and Testament That at the
time of her executing the same she was of sound and disposing mind
memory and understanding and that the names Samuel Banks,
William Banks and Mary Banks set as Evidence to the true
Execution hereof are of the respective Proper hands Writing of William
Banks Mary Banks and him the Dependent who subscribed their
names thereto at the Request of the said Elizabeth Howe and in her
Presence.

Registered this
first day of June
one thousand seven
hundred and eighty
seven.

Providence and in the Presence of each other

Given this ninth day of May one

thousand seven hundred eighty seven.

Mary Dyer

Samuel Beards

N^o 3661.

Montserrat.

Beit Remembered That on the
seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven
hundred and eighty six appeared before the Honorable Alexander Gordon
President of the said Island and Deputy Governor of the same
Thomas Meade of the said Island one of the Clergy for examination
and appeared in and by the said Will and Testament of the said
Michael White late of the said Island but now deceased and did
expressly Renounce Relinquish and Disclaim the Execution of the
said Last Will and Testament of the said Michael White
Intents and Purposes whatsoever. The Testimony of which
Renunciation the said Thomas Meade both hereunto set his hand
and seal in my Presence.

Registered this
Eighth day of June
one thousand seven
hundred and eighty
seven.

Thomas Meade

Given under my hand and seal of
Office the day and year first above
written.

Alex Gordon


N^o 3662. /.

Dominica.

Know all Men by these Presents that Ellen Robinson of
the Island of Dominica Widow have Manumitted Esparachand vol free
and for ever discharged And by these Presents De Manumet Esparachand
vol free and for ever discharge A Negro Man named Frederick
which I purchased of Peter King of the Island of Dominica
Require of and from all manner of Persons and Clergy whatsoever
so that neither myself my heirs Executors Administrators and assigns
nor any other Person or Persons whatsoever shall or may have or
hereafter

60.

hereafter claim or have any claim any Right or Title to the Slavery
or Servitude of the aforesaid Negro Man Frederick but that he might
stand absolutely Free and discharged from all Slavery and Servitude
as fully and beneficially to all Intent and Purposes as I can and
may Manumitt and discharge the said Negro Man Frederick
In Witness whereof I the said Ellen Robinson hath hereunto set
my hand and seal this Twenty fifth day of January 1700.

Signed Sealed Delivered and acknowledged } Ellen Robinson 
In the Presence of Tho: Newcomb. Wm Evans }

Montserrat. Personally appeared Thomas Newcomb of the said
Island and made Oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he

Registered the said was present and did see Ellen Robinson of the Island of Dominica
Eighth day of June
one thousand 700
Signed and sealed
and being sworn
Widow sign seal and deliver the within written Manumission as her
Voluntary Act and Deed and that William Evans of the Island
of Dominica Gentlemen and this Deponent did subscribe their names
as Witnesses to the due Execution thereof

Soon before me this } Tho: Newcomb
8th day of June 1707 }

Edw: B. Wyke Esq: of Dead Sea

N^o 3663 To all to whom these Presents shall come Mary White of Dorsetshire Shroet
near Queen Square in the County of Middlesex Widow Relict of Michael White
late of the Island of Montserrat Esquire deceased Sends Greeting Whereas
the said Michael White by his Last Will and Testament in Writing bearing
date on or about the first day of September one thousand seven hundred and
eighty four appointed his Wife the said Mary White party heirs his son
Michael White Junior and his Friends Charles Chambers John Stanley and
Alexander Milnes Trustees of his said Will in the first place to Transact
and settle all his affairs upon the best and easiest Terms they could
with

66/

with his Creditors to a Mortgage and to sell Property either Real or Personal
 to raise Money to discharge his Debts if necessity required it from his
 Estates in Saint Vincent, Dominica, Montserrat and in North America
 and to make such proper Provisions for the support and Maintenance
 of his Family as they should think fit and he left to his said
 Wife six hundred pounds Sterling per annum in lieu of Dower
 until his Debts were paid and when they were satisfied he then directed
 that she should receive nine hundred pounds more in Sterling being an
 Addition to the before mentioned six hundred pounds and he further
 allowed her the Liberty of living upon any one of his Estates and
 appointed his said Wife Mary White his Son Michael White Junior
 and Robert White and the said John Stanley and Alexander Willock
 and William Lee Thomas Meade Jacob Kladen and Charles Chambers
 Executors of his said Will And Whereas the said Michael White
 made three several Codicils to his said Will by one of which he
 declared it to be his Will and pleasure to strike the said Alexander
 Willock out of his Will and to substitute William Manning in
 his place And Whereas the said Michael White hath since
 departed this life and since his death his said Son Robert White
 hath alone proved his said Will and Codicils in the Prerogative Court
 of the Archbishop of Canterbury And Whereas the said Mary White
^{renouncing the Trust and Execution of the said Will and Codicils and}
 is desirous of relinquishing and giving up the Provision made for her
 in and by the said Will and of receiving her Dower out of the Estates
 of the said Testator Michael White deceased in lieu thereof but in as
 much as she is now resident in England it is therefore become necessary
 for her to appoint some person or persons to be her Attorney or Attorneys
 in the said Islands of Saint Vincent, Dominica and Montserrat to
 act for her in the premises Now therefore know ye and these
 Presents Witness that in Consideration of the Premises and for

divers

27/1

diverse other good causes and considerations her thereto especially moving
 She the said Mary White hath nominated constituted and appointed and by
 these presents doth nominate constitute and appoint Samuel Martin Irish
 and Alexander Gordon both of the said Island of Montserrat Esquires
 William Lee of the said Island of Dominica Esquire Henry Benishin
 Lightfoot of the Island of Antigua Esquire and John White of the said
 Island of Saint Vincents Esquire (and of the Sons of the said Mary White)
 and any two or more of them jointly and every of them separately to
 be the true and lawful Attornies and Attorney of her the said Mary
 White in the said Island of Saint Vincents And the said Samuel Martin
 Irish, Alexander Gordon, William Lee, and Henry Benishin Lightfoot
 and any two of them jointly and every of them separately to be the true and
 lawful Attornies and Attorney of her the said Mary White in the said
 Islands of Montserrat and Dominica respectively For and in the name
 of her the said Mary White to appear before the Governor or Ordinary
 or other proper Officer for the time being in the said Islands of Saint Vincents
 Montserrat and Dominica respectively and to renounce the Executorship
 of the said herein before in part recited Will and Codicils of the said
 Michael White deceased and to act and do every thing necessary to that
 End which shall or may be required by the Laws Customs and Usages
 now in force and to be observed in the said respective Islands of Saint Vincents
 Montserrat and Dominica And also for and in the name of her the
 said Mary White to sign and seal and as her Act and Deed to deliver
 all and every such Deeds Conveyances and Assurances whatsoever
 which shall be required and which her Attornies or any or either of them
 shall think proper and necessary for the Purpose of assigning unto the
 other Trustees named in the said herein before in part recited Will and Codicils
 some or one of them all the Right and Interest of her the said Mary White
 as a Trustee under the said Will and Codicils And also for and in the
 (name)

name of her the said Mary White to claim demand recover and receive
 the Power of her the said Mary White from and out of all and every
 or any of the Plantations or Estates with the Negroes Cattle live and
 dead Stock thereto respectively belonging late of the said Michael White
 deceased in the said Islands of St. Vincent's Montserrat and Dominica
 respectively and to sue commence and prosecute all and every such
 Actions and Suits whatsoever as well at Law as in Equity as shall
 or may be necessary for the Recovery Recoup and Enjoyment of such
 Power as aforesaid And from and after the Assignment of such
 Power to manage cultivate use and employ such parts of the
 said Plantations or Estates Negroes Cattle and Stock which
 shall be so assigned for the Power of her the said Mary White
 to the best advantage for her benefit And also for and in the
 name of her the said Mary White to enter into any Agreement or
 Agreements with the Person or Persons entitled to the Possession of
 the Plantations or Estates and the Negroes Cattle and Stock thereto
 belonging late of the said Michael White deceased in the said
 Islands of St. Vincent's Montserrat and Dominica respectively
 Subject to the Power of her the said Mary White for the purpose
 of managing cultivating conducting using and employing the
 said Plantations and Premises in Jointure for the mutual
 benefit of such Persons respectively and the said Mary White
 according to their respective Rights and Interests therein And
 also for and in the name of her the said Mary White to make
 up settle and adjust all Account and Accounts which now are or is
 or at any time hereafter shall or may be depending between her the
 said Mary White and any Person or Persons whatsoever for or
 upon account of any matter cause or thing whatsoever And also
 for and in the name and for the use of her the said Mary White
 to ask demand have receive and take of and from all and every
 Person

(61)

Person and Person whatsoever, liable to pay and satisfy the same
 all and every sum and sums of Money Debts dues duties Goods
 Wares Merchandize and Effects whatsoever which now are or is or at
 any time hereafter shall or may be due owing payable or belonging
 unto her the said Mary White as well for or upon Account or in respect
 of her said Power as for upon Account or in respect of any other matter
 cause or thing whatsoever and upon receipt thereof or of any part thereof
 for and in the name of her the said Mary White to make give and
 execute proper and sufficient receipts and other discharges in the Law
 for the same and upon non payment or non delivery thereof or of any
 part thereof for and in the name of her the said Mary White to
 sue commence and prosecute all and every such Actions and Suits
 whatsoever as well at Law and in Equity and to take and use
 all and every such other lawful ways and means whatsoever for the
 better more speedy and effectually recovery and receipt thereof as her
 said Attornies or any or either of them shall think proper and be
 advised And also for and in the name of her the said Mary White
 to demand recover and receive of and from all and every Person and
 Persons whatsoever in possession thereof all and every the Negroes
 and other Slaves belonging to her the said Mary White in the said
 Islands of St. Vincent Montserrat and Dominica respectively with
 their respective Issue and Increase and to sue commence and prosecute
 all and every such Actions and Suits as well at Law as in Equity
 that shall or may be necessary for that purpose ^{after} and recovering and
 receiving such Negro and other Slaves and their respective Issue to let
 out the same to hire to the best advantage and for the use and in the
 name of her the said Mary White to receive the Rent for the same and
 to give proper and sufficient Receipts and Discharges for such Rent
 and to bring Actions and Suits for the recovery thereof if not duly
 and regularly paid And also for and in the name of her the said

Mary

70

Mary White to appear and plead to answer and defend all and every such Actions and Suits which now is or are or at any time hereafter shall or may be sued brought commenced or proceeded against her the said Mary White either at Law or in Equity in the said Islands of Saint Vincent Montserrat and Dominica respectively as her said Attorneys or either of them shall think proper or be advised and for and in the name of her the said Mary White to consent to any matter or thing in any such Action or Suit that may be for her advantage or the Accommodation of all or any of the other parties thereto as her said Attorneys or any or either of them shall think proper, **And Generally** to act and do all such matters and things in and about the Premises as shall or may be necessary and proper as fully and effectually to all Intents and Purposes whatsoever as she the said Mary White might or could do if she were personally present at the doing thereof **And** the said Mary White doth hereby give and grant unto her said Attorneys and to each and every of them her full and whole power in the Premises and whosoever her said Attorneys or either of them shall lawfully do or cause to be done in and about the premises by virtue of these presents she doth hereby Ratify and confirm and allow as if she were actually present and did the same In Witness whereof the said Mary White hath hereunto set her hand and seal the twenty second day of June in the Year of our Lord one Thousand seven hundred and eighty six

Sealed and Delivered (being
first duly stamped) in the presence of

Mary White 

Thos. Sermon

London.

Thomas Sermon of Great Queen Street near Lincolns Inn

Fields

11.

John Goukman saith Oath that he was present and did see Mary White Widow party to the paper writing or Letter of Attorney hereto annexed sign and seal and as her Act and Deed deliver the said paper writing or Letter of Attorney and saith that the name "Mary White" appearing to be thereto set and subscribed as the party executing the same is of the proper hand writing of the said Mary White And this Deponent saith that he did subscribe his name as a Witness to the due Execution of the said paper writing or Letter of Attorney and saith that the name Tho: Sermou appearing to be thereto set and subscribed as Witness thereto is of the proper hand writing of this Deponent.

Given the 23. day of June 1786
before me J. Wright. Mayor

Tho: Sermou

To all to whom these Presents shall come I Thomas Wright Esquire Lord Mayor of the City of London In pursuance of an Act of Parliament made and passed in the fifth Year of the Reign of his Late Majesty King George the second Intituled an Act for the more easy recovery of Debts in his Majestys Plantations and Colonies in America Do hereby certify that on the day of the date hereof personally came and appeared before me Thomas Sermou the Deponent named in the Affidavit hereto annexed being a person well known and worthy of good credit and by solemn Oath which the said Deponent then took before me upon the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God Did solemnly and sincerely declare testify and depose to be true the several matters and things mentioned and contained in the said annexed Affidavit.

In Faith and Testimony whereof I the said Lord Mayor have caused the Seal of the Office of Mayrality of the said City of London to be hereto put and affixed and the paper writing or Letter of Attorney mentioned and referred to in and by the said Affidavit to be hereto also annexed Dated in London

The

72

Registered this
thirteenth day of June
one thousand seven



hundred and eighty seven

Edw. B. Nijke

Reg^r of Deeds &c

N^o 3664. Montserrat



the twenty third day of June in the year of
our Lord one thousand seven hundred and
eighty seven.

Beach

Before the Honble Alexander Gordon
President of the Council and Deputes
Ordinary of the same.

Whereas Michael White late of the said Island by his Last Will
and Testament in Writing bearing date on or about the first day of
September one thousand seven hundred and eighty four and three
several Codicils appointed amongst other Persons his Wife Mary
White one of the Trustees and Executrix thereof as by Relation
hereto the said Will being had may more fully appear: And
Whereas the said Mary White Widow. Relict of the said Michael
White Esq^r deceased hath by Letters of Attorney dated the 25th day
of June 1786 nominated constituted and appointed Samuel
Marten Irish and Alexander Gordon Esq^r of the Island of
Montserrat William Lee Esquire of the Island of Dominica
Henry Beachin Lightfoot of the Island of Antigua Esquire &
John White Esquire of St. Vincent & any two or more of them Jointly
& every of them severally to be her true and lawful Attorneys
or Attorney for and in the name of her the said Mary White -
to appear before the Governor or Ordinary or other Proper Officer
for the time being in the said Islands of Antigua, Dominica
and Montserrat respectively and to renounce and disclaim the
Executorship and Trusteeship to the hereinbefore mentioned Will &
Codicils of the said Michael White Esquire deceased and to act and

do

10

do every thing necessary for that End which shall or may be required by
 the Laws Customs & Usage now in force in the said respective Islands
 Now Be it Remembered that on the Twelfth day of June one thousand
 seven hundred and eighty six personally appeared before me The Honorable
 Alexander Gordon President of the Council of the said Island of
 Montserrat and Deputed Ordinary of the same Samuel Martin Irish
 of the said Island Esq. Attorney to Mary White aforesaid and in her name
 and on her behalf Renounced and expressly disclaimed the Execution and
 Trust of the said Last Will and Codicils and of all the Goods and Chattels
 Rights and Credits of the said Michael White whatsoever In
 Testimony of which Renunciation he hath herewith set his hand &
 seal the twelfth day of June in the Year of our Lord one thousand
 seven hundred and eighty seven.

Registered this
 Twelfth day
 of June one
 thousand seven
 hundred and
 eighty seven.

Samuel Martin Irish
 by virtue of a Letter of Attorney
 from Mrs Mary White

Alex Gordon

1786. Montserrat.

Know all Men by these Presents That We William
 Harper of Liverpool and Robert Brade of said Island Merchants and
 Copartners in consideration of one hundred and thirty pounds Current
 Gold and Silver Money of said Island to us in hand paid by John Daly
 of said Island Esquire the Receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge
 Have Bargained Sold Released Granted and Confirmed unto the said
 John Daly one Negro Man Slave named Peter To have and to hold
 the said Negro Man Peter unto the said John Daly his Executors
 Administrators and Assigns for ever And we the said William Harper

and

and Robert Knute the aforesaid Negro Man named Peter
unto the said John Dely that and unto Warrant and for ever
defeat by their Receipts of which saides Negro Man named Peter
the said William Knute and Robert Knute have put the
said John Dely in Possession In Witness whereof We have
set our hands and seals the Tenth day of August one Thousand
seven hundred and Eighty six.

Registered this
eleventh day of
June one Thousand
seven hundred and
Eighty seven.

In presence of
Dan Knute

W Knute by his
Signature Rob Knute
Rob Knute

(H)
(H)

Received of said John Dely the sum of one hundred and
the Consideration Money within mentioned Twenty lb. by us

Rob Knute

N^o 3666

Montreal.

In the name of God Amen I the said of the
said Island being sick of Body both in mind & perfect sense and
Memory thanks be to the Almighty God for the same do hereby
publish this my Last Will and Testament in the manner and form
following That is to say It is my Will and desire that all
my Last debts and funeral Expenses be fully paid & satisfied by
my Heirs and Executors hereafter mentioned.

First I give and bequeath to my loving Aunt Mary Banks my
House & lands where it now stands to her and her lawfull Heirs
them for ever. I do hereby nominate and appoint my loving Cousin
Sam Banks & my loving Aunt Mary Banks to be my Executors
and I do hereby making void all former Will or Wills by me made

W Knute

70

Witness whereof I have set my hand and seal this nineteenth day
 of June in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and
 eighty seven.

Signed, sealed, Published and Delivered
 by the above named Alice Jones to be her
 last Will and Testament in the Presence of us
 who have interposed our hands and seals as witnesses
 in the presence of the Testator her Request
 Rich^d Banks J^r, W^m Martin, Mary Martin
 Merchants

Signed before us Honorable Henry Dyer Esq^r President of
 the Island of Montserrat

Legally appeared Mary Martin of the said Island of Montserrat who made
 Declaration that she being of Sufficiently God that she was present
 together with Richard Banks Junior and William Martin deceased
 and did see the within named Alice Jones duly execute the within
 Instrument of Writing by making as aforesaid writing, sealing, publishing
 and declaring the same as and for her last Will and Testament
 that the said Alice Jones at the time of executing the same was
 of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding and that
 the names Rich^d Banks J^r, W^m Martin and Mary Martin were as

Registered the Evidence to the due Execution thereof are of the respective Reg^r
 and Seal day of June writing of the said Richard Banks Junior William Martin and
 one thousand seven hundred and eighty seven.

Signed before me this twentieth
 day of January 1787 Henry Dyer } Mary Martin


No. 5667.

Humbert.

To all to whom these Presents shall come, I Charles
 Officer of the said Island, by virtue of the said Office and
 Statute of Charles the first of the said Island, Officer
 do hereby certify, Know ye that the said Charles Officer
 for and in consideration of the sum of ninety pounds Sterling Gold &
 Nine Mores to him in hand paid by James Doby of the said Island
 Gentleman at or before the signing and Delivery of these Presents the
 Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge and thereupon therefrom
 doth acquit Release and Discharge the said James Doby his Heirs
 Executors, Administrators and Assigns forever of all and singular
 the said Charles Officer's Debt Release Granted and Confirmed unto the
 said James Doby one Negro Man Slave named Charles who
 have and to hold the said said Negro Man Slave by these
 Presents Bargained Sell Release Granted and Confirmed
 unto the said James Doby and behoof of the said James Doby
 his Heirs Executors, Administrators and Assigns forever fully
 Justly Innocently and Entirely without any Controversy Claim
 Disturbance or Hindrance of any person whatsoever or without
 any account to me or to any other Person whatsoever to be made
 answered or hereafter to be rendered us that neither me the said
 Charles Officer nor any other Person for me or in my name or any
 Person or Persons whatsoever have any Right Title Interest or
 Demand of or to or for the said Negro Man Slave ought to
 exact Challenge Claim or Demand at any time or times hereafter
 but from all action Right Title Claim Demand Reproach and
 Interest thereof shall be wholly barred and excluded by force
 and

11

and debts of the said *Debtors*. And at the said *Charles Opara* for myself
my *Executors* and *Administrators* the said *Slave* unto the said
James Daly his *Executors* *Administrators* and *Assigns* against
me the said *Charles Opara* my *Executors* and *Administrators* and
against all and every person or persons whomsoever shall and will
infringe and forever defend by them. Given to of which said *Slave*
the said *Charles Opara* have paid the said *James Daly* in full
Satisfaction by delivering the said *Debtors* at the said *Dealing* and *Delivery*
hereof to the said *James Daly*. The said *Charles Opara* have hereunto
set my hand and seal the twenty ninth day of March in the
year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty seven.

Witness *Charles Opara* 
in presence of
Peter Daly } *Char^t Opara*
} *Executor to Char^t*
} *Laffon* *dece*

Attest March the twenty ninth one thousand seven hundred
eighty seven Received the day and year above written of and
from the within named *James Daly* the sum of twenty Pounds
sterling in hand paid to me by him in full of the within mentioned
debt and hereby acknowledged.

Witness *Charles Opara*
Peter Daly } *Char^t Opara*
} *Executor to Char^t*
} *Laffon* *dece*

N^o 3660. - *Nonhewer*

To all to whom these *Letters* shall come *Peter Daly* of
the said *Islands* *Deputy* *Industrious* *Know* *you* that the said
Peter Daly for and in consideration of the sum of three hundred
Pounds current Gold and Silver Money of *Porto Rico* to me in hand

well

well and truly paid by Jane Cook of the said Island of Grenada
 and before the sealing and Delivering of these Deeds to the Recipient
 whereof I do hereby acknowledge and thereof and therefore do acquit
 Release and discharge the said Jane Cook the Executors Administrators
 and Assigns for ever of their Parents Estate (Bargained, Sold
 Released Granted and Confirmed and by these Presents do truly
 and absolutely bargain, Sell Release Grant and Confirm unto
 the said Jane Cook the several Slaves of the names following
 Daniel, Pender and Solanda together with the future Issue and
 Increase of the Females of the said Slaves to have and to hold
 all and singular the said Slaves and each and every of them by
 their Parents Bargained, Sold Released Granted and Confirmed
 unto the future Issue and Increase of the Females of the said Slaves
 unto the only proper use and behoof of the said Jane Cook the
 Executors Administrators and Assigns forever without any let
 Disturbance or hindrance of any Person whatsoever and without
 any Account to me or to any other whomsoever to do as I shall see
 or hereafter to be required so that neither I the said Peter Cook nor
 any other for me and in my name or any other Person in Charge
 whenever any legal Title Interest or Demand shall or may be
 made by any of them or the future Executors and Assigns of
 the Females of the said Slaves ought to exact Challenge Claim or
 Demand at any time or times hereafter but from all Actions legal
 Title Claim Demand Application and Interest thereof shall be
 wholly barred and excluded by force and virtue of these Presents and
 I the said Peter Cook from myself my Executors and Administrators all
 and singular the said Slaves with the future Issue and Increase of
 the Females thereof unto the said Jane Cook the Executors
 Administrators and Assigns against me the said Peter Cook my
 Executors Administrators and against all and every other Person and
 Persons

77

Persons whom we shall and will Marry and for ever depend by their
 Parents In Witness whereof The said Peter Telle have hereunto
 set my hand and seal this eighth day of May in the Year of our
 Lord one thousand seven hundred and Eighty seven.

Witness

Peter Telle

Agreed this Received the day and year in this or on the opposite side written of
 twenty second day and from the within named Peter Telle the sum and full sum of
 five hundred and Ninety hundred Pounds Current Gold and Silver Money of
 Great Britain and Montserrat being the Consideration Money within mentioned to be
 paid to me, Peter received in full from

Witness

Peter Telle

N. 8669

Montserrat

Know all Men by these Presents that I Mary
 Cawson of the Island of said Montserrat in consideration of the sum of one
 hundred and thirty pounds Current Money of the said Island to me
 in hand paid by John Daly Esquire of the said Island at and before
 the sealing and Delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof I do
 hereby acknowledge Have Bargained sold delivered granted and
 confirmed and by these Presents do bargain sell deliver grant and
 confirm unto the said John Daly two Negro Slaves commonly called
 or known by the names of Olivia and Peggy her Daughter To have
 and to hold the said Negro Slaves together with all their filices
 issue and increase unto the said John Daly his Executors Administrators
 and assigns for ever fully quietly Peaceably and lawfully without any
 Contradiction Claim Disturbance or Hindrance of any Person
 whatsoever so that neither The said Mary Cawson nor any other
 Person any Right Title Interest or Demand of in or to the said two
 Negro Slaves commonly called or known by the names of Olivia &
 Peggy her Child together with their filices issue and increase ought

to

80.

to accept challenge or make at any time or times hereafter but
from all action Right Title Claim Damages Expenses and
interest thereof shall be wholly barred and acquiesced by force and
virtue of these Presents And if the said Mary Brown for myself my
Executors and Administrators the said two Negro Slaves commonly
called or known by the names of Eliza and Peggy her Child together
with their father John and her Executors the said John Dally
his Executors Administrators and Assigns against the said
Mary Brown my Executors Administrators and Assigns and
against all and every other Person or Persons whatsoever shall
and well Warrant and defend by this the said for Love of which
said two Negro Slaves commonly called or known by the names of
Eliza and Peggy her Child the said Mary Brown the said John Dally
the said John Dally in full Payment at his charge and disburse-
ment of the Money whereof I have heretofore set my hands and seal
the second day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand seven
hundred and eighty seven.

Sealed and Delivered

Mary Brown

in the Presence of

Registered this
twenty sixth day of June
one thousand seven
hundred and eighty
seven.

William Furlonger

Received the day of the date of the above written Deed of the said Mary
Brown the sum of one thousand and thirty Pounds current Money
being the Consideration Money therein mentioned to be Paid by
him to me.

William Furlonger

Mary Brown

No. 5170. Montserrat.

This Indenture made the ninth day of
August

84.

In witness whereof our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty
 four the said William Murgrave of the said Island of Montserrat
 Esquire Clerk and Vice-Chancellor of the said William Murgrave late of
 the said Island Esquire deceased and Sarah his Wife also deceased
 of the one part and Anthony Murgrave of the said Island Esquire
 of the other part Witness that five and in consideration of the
 sum of five shillings of lawful Money of Great Britain to the
 said William Murgrave in hand well and truly paid by the said
 Anthony Murgrave at or before the sealing and delivery of these
 Presents the Receipt whereof the said William Murgrave doth hereby
 acknowledge and confess and himself and of every part thereof doth
 acquit release and discharge the said Anthony Murgrave his
 Executors Administrators and Assigns by these presents the the
 said William Murgrave hath bargained and sold and by these
 Presents doth bargain and sell unto the said Anthony
 Murgrave one undivided third part and also one undivided
 fourth part (making together one undivided Ninth by the whole
 into two equal parts to be divided) of and in all those
 Plantations or Tracts or Pieces or Parcels of Land Messuages
 Tenements and Appurtenments following (that is to say of and
 in a certain Plantation Tract or Parcel of Land commonly called
 or known by the name of Wind Mill Hill situate lying and
 being in the Parish of Saint Anthony in the said Island
 of Montserrat containing by Estimation three hundred Acres of
 Land by the same more or less better and bounded as follows
 That is to say To the North West with the lands now of Anthony
 Hargre Esquire and John Poupont (late Lord Polonois) To
 the North with the Lands of Nathaniel Webb Esquire To
 the North East with the Lands late of John Sherwood and
 now in the Possession of Doctor Michael Pardi's To the

South.

South East with the Lands of the said Nathaniel Webb and to the South West with the Lands of the said John August late of the Parish of the said Nathaniel Webb and the Sea or howsoever otherwise the same is bounded and bounded lying and being and also of and in a certain other Piece or Parcel of Land situate lying and being in the said Parish of Saint Anthony in the said Island of Montserrat containing by Estimation forty Acres (called by the name of the Bonanza (green)) to the same acres or less bounded and bounded as follows that is to say To the South East with the Land now of the said Nathaniel Webb To the North West with the Land now of John Peter Foye Esquire To the North East with the Land now of Daniel Jacob Esquire or howsoever otherwise the same is bounded or bounded lying or being And also of and in a certain other Piece or Parcel of Land situate lying and being in the said Parish of Saint Anthony in the said Island of Montserrat containing by Estimation one hundred and fifty Acres (called by the name of Cork Hill) to the same acres or less bounded and bounded as follows that is to say To the South East with the Land of Peter Harcourt To the North West with the Land of James Shaw and George Foye and to the South West with the Lands of said Anthony Bridges or howsoever the same is bounded or bounded lying or being And also of and in a certain other Piece or Parcel of Land situate lying and being in the Town of Plymouth in the Parish and Island aforesaid containing in breadth thirty two feet with fifty seven Feet of Land backward on the South East side and thirty nine feet on the North West side Joining with the House of the late Mr Macklin And also of and in a certain other Piece or Parcel of Land situate lying and being in the Parish of Saint Peter in the said Island of Montserrat containing by Estimation sixty Acres to the same acres or less bounded To the North

with

with the land late of Peter Cook and Cooks deceased to the North East
 with the lands of Benedict White and late of Thomas Bargey and to the
 South West with the land late of John Dyer deceased or however otherwise
 contained in both or both of (lying or being) and also of and in all and
 singular the Messuages Houses Edifices Buildings Vagabond Mills
 Hoffens Lanes Alleys Roads Ways Ditches and all Plantations
 Minerals whatsoever erected standing and being in each and every the
 said Plantations or Parcels of land and also of and in all the said
 said Works Grounds growing and being in each and every the said
 Plantations or Parcels of land with all and singular other the appurte-
 nances to each and every of the same Plantations belonging and also
 of and in all Messuages Edifices and Buildings whatsoever in the said
 said or several of said things in the Town of Plymouth aforesaid in the
 said Island of Montserrat with all and singular other the appurte-
 nances to the said Messuages or Parcels of land belonging or with the
 same usually occupied or enjoyed together with all Ways Waters Water
 Courses Rights Privileges Customs Commoners Profits Commodities
 Rights Privileges and advantages Emoluments Hereditaments and
 appurtenances whatsoever to the said Messuages Tenements Plantations
 or Parcels or Parcels of land Hereditaments and appurtenances belonging
 or in any wise appertaining or with the same at any time occupied or
 enjoyed or accepted reputed taken or known as part parcel or member
 thereof or as belonging to the same or any part thereof and all and
 singular other the Plantations Lands Messuages Tenements Houses
 Works Buildings Edifices and Grounds which be the said
 William or his heirs or any other Person or Persons the Trust for him
 or his heirs or or are seized or entitled unto and which are situated
 lying and being in the said Parish of Saint Anthony and Saint
 Peter and Town of Plymouth or any other Parish Town or Place
 whatsoever within the said Island of Montserrat by whatsoever
 name denomination or description the same or any part or parts
 thereof is or are called or known and the Residue and Remainder
 Remainder and Residue unto Heirs and Profits thereof and
 every

Ch.

every part and parcel thereof To have and to hold the said one
 Hundred and Third Part and also one Hundred and thirty fourth part
 together one undivided moiety of the whole into two equal Parts to be
 divided of in to each and every of the said four Plantations and two
 Parts or Quarters of said Musgrave's Concomitant and one
 Hundred and thirty fourth part thereof to be belonging and all
 other the Premises hereby bargained and sold in witness whereof
 mentioned or substituted as to be and every part and parcel thereof
 with them and every of their Right Members and Affiliations
 unto the said Anthony Musgrave his Executors Administrators
 and Assigns from the day next before the day of the date of these
 Presents for and during as a well to the full end and term of said
 whole year from thence next ensuing and fully to be completed
 and ended upholding and paying thereof unto the said William
 Musgrave at the end of the said term the Rent of one Shilling
 Corn if the same be lawfully demanded To the intent and
 purpose that he the said Anthony Musgrave his Executors and
 Assigns of the Estate made for Conveying these said
 Presents may be in the actual Possession of each and every
 of the said Musgrave's Concomitant Plantations Quarters
 of Land and Premises with the Appurtenances and may be
 thereby enabled to take a Grant and Release of the Inversion
 and Infringement thereof to him his Heirs and Assigns for ever
 In Witness whereof the parties first above named to these
 Presents have set their hands and seals the day and year
 first above written.

Wm. Musgrave

Witness and Delivered in the Presence of Mr. John Tegen
 and acknowledges before me Christ Musgrave D. Reg.

Registered this
 twenty seventh day
 of June one thousand
 seven hundred and
 eighty seven.

N^o 8671

In witness whereof

This Indenture made the Ninth day of August in the
 year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty four Between
 William Murgrove of the said County of Worcester Esquire eldest son
 and heir at law of William Murgrove late of the said County
 of Worcester and Sarah his Wife also deceased of the one part and
 Anthony Murgrove of the said County of Worcester of the other part
 Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of four thousand four
 hundred Pounds of lawful Money of Great Britain by the said Anthony
 Murgrove to the said William Murgrove in hand well and truly paid
 at or before this writing and Delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof
 the said William Murgrove doth hereby acknowledge and confess and
 thereof and of every part thereof Doth acquit release and discharge the
 said Anthony Murgrove His Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns
 for ever by these Presents He the said William Murgrove His Heirs
 Executors Administrators and Assigns Released quit Claimed and
 confirmed by these presents Doth for himself and his Heirs grant
 Bargain sell alien Remise Release quit Claim and Confirm unto
 the said Anthony Murgrove his actual Possession and Enjoyment now
 being by virtue of a Bargain and Sale to him then made for one
 whole year by the said William Murgrove in consideration of five
 shillings of lawful Money of Great Britain by Cudworth bearing
 date the day and before the day of the date hereof and sealed and executed
 before the writing and execution of these presents and by force and virtue of
 the Statute made for Transferring Uses into Possession and to his
 Heirs for ever one undivided third part and also one undivided
 sixth part (making together one undivided Ninety the whole in

two

two equal Parts to be divided of and in all these Plantations and
Tracts or Parts or Parcels of Land Myself James and Heirs assigns
following That is to say of and in a certain Plantation Tract or
Parcel of Land commonly called or known by the name of Windmill
Mill estate lying and being in the Parish of Saint Anthony in the
said Island of Montserrat containing by Estimation three hundred
Acres of Land be the same more or less called and bounded as follows
That is to say to the North West with the Land now of Anthony
Hodges Esquire and John Knight (both deceased) to the North
with the Land of Nathaniel Wood Esquire to the North East with
the Land late of John Sherwin and now in the possession of Peter
Michael Jones to the South East with the Land of the said Nathaniel
Wood and to the South West with the Land of the said John Knight
(late the said John Sherwin) the said Nathaniel Wood and the place
or however otherwise the same is called and bounded lying and
being and also of and in a certain other Plantation or Parcel of
Land of estate lying and being in the said Parish of Saint
Anthony in the said Island of Montserrat containing by Estimation
forty Acres (called by the name of the Demerol ground) be the
same more or less called and bounded as follows That is to say
to the North East with the Land now of the said Nathaniel Wood
to the North West with the Land now of John Knight Esquire
to the North East with the Land now of Samuel Rich Esquire
or however otherwise the same is called or bounded lying and being
and also of and in a certain other Plantation or Parcel of Land
estate lying and being in the said Parish of Saint Anthony in
the said Island of Montserrat containing by Estimation one hundred

and

and fifty acres (called by the name of Cook hill) to the same more or less
 bounded and bounded as follows: East is to say to the South East with
 the land late of John Sherrell to the North West with the land
 late of James Shaw and George Page and to the South West with
 the land of said Anthony Rogers or however the same is called
 or bounded lying or being a part of and in a certain other Piece
 of land of said John Sherrell and being in the land of John of Plymouth
 in the Parish and Island of Montserrat containing in breadth thirty two
 feet and fifty seven feet of land backward on the South East side
 and thirty nine feet on the North West side (being with the house
 of the late Mr. Murchison and also of and in a certain other Piece
 or Parcel of land situated lying) and being in the Parish of Saint
 Peter in this said Island of Montserrat containing by estimation
 twenty acres to the same more or less bounded to the North with the
 land of Pierce Richard Cooke deceased to the North East with the
 land of Michael White and late of Thomas Parry and to the South
 with the land late of John Dyer deceased or however otherwise
 the same is called or bounded lying or being) and also of and in all
 and singular the Messuages Houses, Cellars, Buildings, Sugar Works
 Mills, Coppers, Stills, Kitchens, Wells, Ponds, Pools, and all
 Plantations, Woods, or whatsoever woods standing and being in each
 and every of the said four Plantations or Parcels of land and also
 of and in all Timber Trees, Woods, Underwoods growing and being in each
 and every of the said Plantations or Parcels of land with all and singular
 other the Appurtenances to each and every of the said Plantations
 belonging and also of and in all Messuages, Cellars, and Buildings
 whatsoever in the said Piece or Parcel of land lying in the town of

Plymouth
 [Signature]

Agreeth reference of the said Island of New Jersey with all and
 singular other the Appurtenances to the said Town or Parcel of
 Land belonging or with the same or usually occupied or enjoyed or
 accepted or used to him or known as part thereof together with all
 Ways Waters Herbs Grounds Rights Privileges Customs Common
 Rights Commodities Rights Privileges Advantages Emoluments
 Rents Rents and Appurtenances whatsoever to the said
 Messuages Tenements Plantations or Tracts or Parcels of Land
 Emoluments and Appurtenances belonging or in any wise
 appertaining or with the same let used occupied or enjoyed or
 accepted or used to him or known as part thereof or Member
 thereof or as belonging to the same or any part thereof
 And all and singular other the Plantations Cattle Messuages
 Tenements Houses Out Houses Ways Buildings Cattle and
 Emoluments which he the said William Mudge has or any
 other Person Persons in Trust for him or his wife or any
 single or United wife and which are situate lying and being
 in the said Parishes of Saint Anthony and Saint Peter and
 Town of New York or any other Parishes Town or Place whatsoever
 within the said Island of New Jersey by whatever name
 denomination or description the same or any part or parts thereof
 is or are called or known And the Residues and Residues
 Remainder and Remainder Rents Issues and Profits thereof
 And every part and parcel thereof And all the Estate Right
 Title Interest Use Trust Property Possession Advantages Claim
 and Demand whatsoever both in Law and Equity or otherwise
 now or of him the said William Mudge of or to the
 same and every or any part or parcel thereof To have and to
 hold the said one undivided third Part And also the said
 one undivided sixth part making together one undivided moiety
 the

the whole in two equal parts to be divided of land in and to each and every of the
 said Plantations and Grants or Parts or Parcels of Land. My Judges & Commissions
 Henry Caples, Paulings, Abner Work & Mills Herewithunto and Premises
 hereby granted and released or hereuntofore mentioned or intended as to
 be and every part and parcel thereof with their and each and every of their
 Appurtenances unto the said & Anthony Musgrave his Heirs and Assigns
 forever unto the only proper use and behoof of the said & Anthony
 Musgrave his Heirs and Assigns forever more. And as to for touching
 and recovering the one undivided third Part of the said Plantations and
 Grants or Parts or Parcels of Land. My Judges & Commissions Herewithunto
 and Premises above granted and released or meant intended or
 intended as to be the said William Musgrave for himself his
 Heirs Executors and Administrators To the Covenant Grant Premises
 and Assigns to and unto the said & Anthony Musgrave his Heirs &
 Assigns That he the said William Musgrave now is the true lawful
 and rightful Owner of the one undivided third Part of the said Plantations
 and Grants or Parts or Parcels of Land. My Judges & Commissions Herewithunto
 and Premises above mentioned and of every part and parcel thereof
 with the Appurtenances. And also That he the said William
 Musgrave at the time of the Sealing and Delivery of these presents
 is and lawfully and rightfully seized in his own right of a good
 and perfect absolute and inalienable Estate of Inheritance in Two
 Simple of and in, and undivided third part of the Premises above
 mentioned with the Appurtenances without any manner of Condition
 (except limitation of time or use or other matter cause or thing)
 whatsoever to alter change charge or determine the same. And also that
 he the said William Musgrave hath good right full Power and
 sufficient Authority in the Law to grant release convey and confirm
 the one undivided third Part of the said Premises with the Appurte-
 nances unto the said & Anthony Musgrave his Heirs and Assigns to the

90.

only paper are and to keep of the said Anthony Musgrave his
 demand & charge for ever according to the true intent and meaning
 of these Presents & that he the said Anthony Musgrave
 his heirs and assigns shall and may at all times for ever hereafter
 peaceably and quietly have hold & enjoy & by the use
 and exercise thereof Part of the Premises aforesaid with the Appurtenances
 and every part and parcel thereof without the let fault trouble
 Hindrance Interruption Disturbance or other Prejudice of
 him the said William Musgrave his heirs & assigns or of any other
 person or persons lawfully claiming or to claim by them or
 under them or any of them and that he and his assigns or
 otherwise will and sufficiently warrant & defend him & his assigns
 of them and against all former and other Gifts Grants Leases
 Mortgages Continuances Devises Deeds Wills Testaments Letters
 Instruments & Legacies Bonds Recognizances Contracts Judgments
 Executions Writs and Proceedings of Court and of and from all
 other Charges Estates Rights Titles Claims and Encumbrances
 whatsoever affecting the same And further that he the said William
 Musgrave and his heirs and all and every other Person and Persons
 and his and their heirs having or lawfully claiming any Estate Right
 Title or Interest of in or to the Premises aforesaid in and by these
 Presents expressed and confirmed or any part thereof by them or
 under them or them or any of them shall and will from time to time
 and at all times hereafter upon the reasonable request and at the
 proper Cost and Charges in the name of the said Anthony Musgrave his
 heirs & assigns make do seal and execute or cause or procure to be
 made done sealed and executed all and every such further and other
 lawful and reasonable Act and Acts Things and Things Doings and
 Devises Conveyances and Conveyances Assurances and Assurances in
 the

the same who is now for the further better and more perfect granting conveying
 Redemptions for paying and settling of the said singular the sum of
 a pound with the 10 pence and every part and parcel thereof
 unto the said Anthony Musgrave his heirs and assigns to the only
 proper use and behoof of the said Anthony Musgrave his heirs and
 assigns for ever as a Grant as by the said Anthony Musgrave his
 heirs or assigns or his or their Counsel Borne in the law shall be
 lawfully judgment and recovered. In Witness whereof the Parties
 first above named to these presents have set their hands and seals
 the day and year first within written. *W. Musgrave,*
his seal and delivered in the presence of In the County of Devon
 and at Chudleigh before me *Chas Musgrave D. Reg.*
 a Justice of the Peace. Received the day and year first within written of and from
 the within named Anthony Musgrave the last and full sum of four
 hundred four hundred pounds of lawful Money of Great Britain
 and the Consideration Money therein mentioned to be paid to me.
Witness *W. Musgrave*
Chas Musgrave D. Reg.

No. 3672

This Indenture made the third day of June
 in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty seven
 between Anthony Musgrave of the Island of Wootton Bassett of the one
 part and Samuel Allen and Harriet Allen which said Harriet Allen
 is the wife of the said Samuel Allen and Martha Doyle Widow of the
 other part. Witnesseth that the said Anthony Musgrave for and in consideration
 of the sum of Five shillings of lawful Sterling Money of Great Britain to
 him in hand paid by the said Samuel Allen and Harriet his wife and
 Martha

Martha Doyle the Receipt whereof the said Anthony Augustine both
 hereby acknowledge to the said Anthony Augustine Nath Grant
 Burgess and others by their Consents To the Grant Burgess
 and sell unto the said Samuel Allen and George his Wife and
 the said Martha Doyle all that his undivided Moiety or equal
 half part of a certain Plantation or Parcel of Land situate in the
 Parish of Saint Anthony in the said Island of Montserrat called
 Windmill Hill containing by Estimation Seven hundred and fifty
 Acres with the Buildings thereon builded and bounded as
 follows that is to say To the North West with the Lands of
 Anthony Rodgers Esquire and John August Esquire To the North
 with the Lands of the late Nathaniel Webb deceased To the North
 East with the Lands late of John Howard Esquire in the Parish
 of Santa Michael Parish To the South East with the Lands of the
 said Nathaniel Webb and To the West with the Lands of the said
 John August the said Nathaniel Webb and the said John Howard
 otherwise the same is builded and bounded lying and being also
 all that his undivided Moiety or equal half part of one other
 Plantation or Parcel of Land situate lying and being in the said
 Parish of Saint Anthony in the said Island of Montserrat with
 the Buildings thereon erected containing by Estimation forty Acres
 called or known by the name of the Banana Ground builded and
 bounded as follows That is to say To the South East with the
 Lands of the said Nathaniel Webb To the North West with the
 Lands of John Carol Esquire and To the North East with the
 Lands of Samuel Martin Esquire or known or otherwise the
 same is builded or bounded lying or being Also all that his undivided
 Moiety or equal half part of one other Plantation or Parcel of Land
 situate lying and being in the Parish of Saint Anthony in the said
 Island

Volume of Mortgages containing by Statute in hundred and fifty years
 of date commonly called Book A. B. C. and D. and bound as follows that
 is to say to the South East with the lands late of Peter Sherrell
 divided to the North West with the lands late of James Schaw
 and James Shaw and to the South West with the lands of Anthony
 Rogers or however else the same is better and bounded lying or
 being to have and to hold the said underwritten Provisions on equal
 self parts of the said several Plantations or Parcels of land with
 the buildings thereon and the Plantations Implements and Utensils
 thereto belonging and being granted bargained and sold or hereinafter
 mentioned intended to be granted bargained and sold unto the
 said Samuel Allen and Harriett his wife and the said Martha Doyle
 their Executors Administrators and Assigns and each and
 every of them from this day forward before the day of the date of
 these presents for and during and unto the full end and term of
 one whole year from thence next ensuing and fully to be completed
 and ended yielding and passing unto the said Anthony Murgess
 his Executors Administrators and Assigns as grant of Indian Com-
 munity on the last day of the said year of the same shall be lawfully
 demanded to the intent that by virtue of these presents and by force
 of the Statute for Transferring Lives into Popcorn they the said
 Samuel Allen and Harriett his wife and the said Martha Doyle
 may be in the actual Possession of the said Plantations and all and
 singular other the Premises above mentioned with their and every
 of their appurtenances and thereby be enabled to accept and to take as
 grant and release of the Reverend said Inheritance thereof to
 them and their Heirs and Assigns to this only Proper use and behoof
 of them the said Samuel Allen and Harriett his wife and the
 said Martha Doyle their Heirs and Assigns intended to be made
 by Instrument of Release to bear date the day next after the day of
 the

the state of their persons and to be made between the same Parties as
are parties hereto. And it is hereby agreed that the said Parties have hereunto
set their hands and seals the day and year above written.

Ant. Murgrove

Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of. P. J. M. H. J.
Received the day and year first written within of and from the
Parties named Samuel Allen and Hannah his wife and Martha
Doyle the sum of four hundred and fifty pounds of good and lawful Money of
Great Britain being the Consideration as therein mentioned to
have been by me received.
Ant. Murgrove

Ant. Murgrove
Witness my hand and seal the day and year first written within of and from the
Parties named Samuel Allen and Hannah his wife and Martha
Doyle the sum of four hundred and fifty pounds of good and lawful Money of
Great Britain being the Consideration as therein mentioned to
have been by me received.

N^o 3672.

This Indenture made the fourth day of June in the year of our
Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty seven Between Anthony
Murgrove of the Island of Montserrat Esquire and as to him his wife
of the one part and Samuel Allen and Hannah his wife and Martha
Doyle of the Kingdom of Great Britain of the other parts
Whereas the said Anthony Murgrove of the said Island of Montserrat
by no Bond or Obligation becoming due the first day of June in the
present year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty seven
stands bound to the said Samuel Allen and Hannah his wife and
Martha Doyle in the full sum of nine hundred and fifty two
Pounds eight Shillings and ten pence of Sterling Money of Great
Britain with a Condition for the Payment of the sum of four
hundred and seventy one pounds and Shillings and five pence like
Money on the first day of June which will be in the year of our
Lord

And one Thousand seven hundred and eighty eight together with Interest
 on the said Principal sum at the rate of Eight per Cent per Annum from
 the date thereof till by our other Bond or Obligation bearing date the said
 first day of June last past in the Penal sum of nine hundred and
 forty two pounds eighteen shillings and ten pence like Money with a
 Condition for the Payment of the sum of four hundred and seventy
 one pounds nine shillings and five pence like Money on the first day
 of June which will be in the year of our Lord one thousand seven
 hundred and eighty nine together with Interest thereon at the rate of
 eight per Cent per Annum from the date thereof. Also by our other
 Bond or Obligation bearing date the said first day of June last
 past in the Penal sum of nine hundred and forty two pounds eighteen
 shillings and ten pence like Money with a Condition for the Payment
 of the sum of four hundred and seventy one pounds nine shillings and
 five pence like Money on the first day of June which will be in the
 year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety together
 with Interest thereon at the rate of Eight per Cent per Annum from
 the date thereof. Also by our other Bond or Obligation bearing date
 the said first day of June last past in the Penal sum of nine
 hundred and forty two pounds eighteen shillings and ten pence like
 Money with a Condition for the Payment of the sum of four hundred
 and seventy one pounds nine shillings and five pence like Money
 on the first day of June which will be in the year of our Lord one
 thousand seven hundred and ninety one together with Interest thereon
 at the rate of Eight per Cent per Annum from the date thereof
 Also by our other Bond or Obligation bearing date the said first day
 of June last past in the Penal sum of nine hundred and forty
 two pounds eighteen shillings and ten pence like Money with a
 Condition for the Payment of the sum of four hundred and seventy

(22)

96.

one pound nine shillings and five pence like Money upon the first day of June which will be in the year of our Lord one Thousand seven hundred and ninety two together with Interest thereon at the rate of eight per Cent per Annum from the date thereof and also by one other Bond & Obligation bearing date the said first day of June last past in the Bond Sum of nine hundred and forty two Pounds eight shillings and ten pence like Money with a Condition for the payment of the sum of four hundred and seventy one pounds nine shillings and five pence like Money upon the first day of June which will be in the year of our Lord one Thousand seven hundred and ninety three together with Interest thereon at the rate of eight per Cent per Annum from the date thereof the said sums in the said Conditions mentioned making in the whole the sum of Two thousand eight hundred and twenty eight pounds seven shillings and eight pence like Money Now This said Deed is Witnessed that as well for the better securing the payment of the said several sums of Money for the days and times and in manner aforesaid according to the respective Conditions of the said several hereunto for several Bonds & Obligations as also for and in consideration of the sum of Ten Shillings of good and lawful Money of Great Britain to the said Anthony Musgrave in hand at or before the sealing and delivery of these Presents by the said Samuel Allen and Samuel his Wife and the said Martha Doyle well and truly paid the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and for seeking barring destroying and extinguishing all Claims Suits and all Demands and Reversions thereupon expectant or depending and for releasing all Power or Title and all right and Title of Power or Title at the Common Law of the said

W. Asthor

Martha the wife of the said Anthony Murgrove of law to or out of
 the Plantations Grants Condemnations and Premises herein after mentioned
 to be hereby granted and released or any part or parcel thereof they the
 said Anthony Murgrove and Martha his wife have and each
 of them hath granted bargained sold aliened ^{conveyed} conveyed and
 confirmed and by these presents do and each of them doth grant
 bargain sell convey and confirm unto the said
 Samuel Allen and Mariah his wife and Martha Doyle in
 their actual possession now being by virtue of a bargain and
 sale to them thereof made by the said Anthony Murgrove in
 satisfaction of Five Shillings by indenture bearing date the
 day next before the date of these presents for one
 whole year commencing from the day next before the day of the
 date of the same indenture and executed before the Conventions
 herself and by force of the Statute for Transferring (now into Effect)
 and to their Heirs and Assigns &c that the said Anthony
 Murgrove's Undivided Moiety or equal half part of a certain
 Plantation or Parcel of Land situate in the Parish of Saint
 Anthony in the said Island of Montserrat called Wind Mill
 hill containing by Estimation three hundred and fifty Acres of
 Land be the same more or less better and bounded as follows
 That is to say To the North West with the Lands of Anthony
 Ridge Esquire and John Vincent To the North with the Lands
 of the late Nathaniel Webb deceased To the North East with the
 Lands late of John Revell and now in the Possession of Doctor
 Michael Davies To the South East with the Lands of the said
 Nathaniel Webb and To the West with the Lands of the said
 John Vincent the said Nathaniel Webb and the Leases hereunto
 otherwise

otherwise the same is better and bounded lying and being together
 with all and singular the Improvements Structures Groves and buildings
 of what nature or kind ever inclosed standing and being upon or
 belonging to the said Undivided Morisy of the said Plantation or
 Parcel of land aforesaid. Also all that lies the said Anthony
 Murgrave's Undivided Morisy or equal half part of one other
 Plantation or Parcel of land situate lying and being in the
 Parish of Saint Anthony in the said Island containing by
 Estimation Eighty pieces of land called or known by the name
 of the Diamond Grounds better and bounded as follows That
 is to say To the South East with the lands of the late
 Nathaniel Double ~~to the North West with the lands~~
 of John Ravel Esquire and to the North East with the
 lands of Samuel Martin Esquire or his heirs also the
 same is better and bounded lying and being together with all
 and singular the Buildings thereon erected standing or being
 upon or belonging to the said Undivided Morisy of the said
 Plantation or Parcel of land or any part thereof And also
 all that lies the said Anthony Murgrave's Undivided Morisy
 or equal half part of one other Plantation or Parcel of land
 situate lying and being in the Parish of Saint Anthony in
 the said Island of Montserrat containing by Estimation
 one hundred and fifty acres of land commonly called Fox
 Hill better and bounded as follows That is to say To the
 South East with the lands late of Peter Sherrott deceased
 To the North West with the lands late of James Ashward
 George Esq and to the South West with the lands of Anthony
 Hoopes or however else the same is better and bounded
 lying

lying and being with all and singular the Yards Gardens
 Pastures Woods and Downes Charges Tenures Ways Paths Passages
 Rivers Water Courses Rivers Guts Ponds Pools Caverns
 Privileges Profits Commodities Incumbrances Advantages Hereditaries
 Rights Members and appurtenances to the said several Plantations
 or Parcels of Land and Premises hereby granted and released or
 intended to be or any part or parcel thereof belonging or in any
 manner pertaining therewith or unto any part thereof usually
 held occupied possessed or enjoyed or accepted reputed deemed
 taken to have or to have or for part parcel or member thereof
 the said several and respective Remainders and Remainders
 there of Issue and Profits thereof and of every part and parcel
 thereof and all the Estate Right Title Inheritance Due Just Property
 Right Inheritance Claim and Demand whatsoever both at Law
 and in Equity of them the said Anthony Mungrove and Martha
 his Wife or either of them or in and to the same and every part and
 parcel thereof with all Statute Grants Deeds Charters Grants
 Instruments Writings and Evidence relating to the Title of the
 Premises or any part thereof and which by the said Anthony
 Mungrove hath in his Custody or Possession or which he can
 or may come by without Suit at Law or in Equity with true
 Copies to be made at the Costs and Charges of the said Anne C
 Allen and Harriott his Wife and Martha Doyle of all such
 other Deeds and Writings as concern the said Premises jointly
 with any other lands and Tenements to have and to hold the
 said undivided Moieties of the said Plantations or Parcels of
 Land and all and singular other the Premises herebefore mentioned
 and intended to be hereby granted and released with their and every

of their Appurtenances unto the said Samuel Allen and Harriett
 his wife and Martha Doyle their Heirs and Assigns To the only
 Proper use and behoof of the said Samuel Allen and Harriett
 his wife and Martha Doyle their Heirs and Assigns for ever.
 Subject nevertheless to the Power or Agreement hereinafter
 contained for Redemption of the said Slave. And this Indenture
 further Witnesseth that for the Considerations before mentioned
 as also for and in Consideration of the sum of Five shillings
 of good and lawful Money of Great Britain to the said Anthony
 Macgraw in hand paid unto the said Samuel Allen and Harriett his wife and
 Martha Doyle well and truly paid the Receipt whereof is hereby
 acknowledged to the said Anthony Macgraw Nath. Burges
 Esq. signed Transferred and set over and by their Warrants
 both Burges Esq. Assigns Heirs for and set over unto the
 said Samuel Allen and Harriett his wife and Martha
 Doyle their Executors Administrators and Assigns All their
 own Slaves of him the said Anthony Macgraw usually
 worked or employed upon the said Plantation hereinafter
 mentioned commonly called or known by the names following
 that is to say Dick, Sam, Dublin, Ancon, Tom, Johnny,
 Mumba and Vally with the future Issue and Increase of the
 Females of the said Slaves Also the Undivided Moiety of
 eight Mules forty seven Head of Horned Cattle and thirteen
 other Negro Slaves of the names following that is to say Tony,
 Roger, Ajax, Raguly, Mary, Kate, Sally, Delia, Paddy, Kate,
 Martin, Dick and Belvidera, now upon the said Plantation

owned and marked & employed thereon Also the Undivided Part
 or equal half Part of all and singular the Implements and
 Household Furniture belonging to the said Plantations and each
 and every of them which hereafter may be belonging thereto &c.
 and thence To have and to hold all and singular the said
 Laws Mules Cattle and Plantation Implements Utensils
 and Possesions last mentioned unto the said Samuel Allen
 and Harriett his Wife and Martha Doyle their Executors
 Administrators and Assigns to and for their own proper use
 and enjoyment for ever Subject also Now wholly to the
 Pleasure or Agreement of ^{their} said Parents for Redemption of the
 said Summe that is to say Provided always and these
 Parents and the Grant and Release Terms for and Assignment
 and every thing in this Indenture heretofore contained are
 upon this express Condition And it is hereby declared and
 agreed by and between the said Parties to their pursuits to the
 the true Intent and meaning hereof that in case the said
 Anthony Macgregor his Heirs Executors or Administrators
 shall and do well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto
 the said Samuel Allen and Harriett his Wife and
 Martha Doyle their Executors Administrators or Assigns the
 said several and respective sums of Money before mentioned
 on the days and times and in the manner herein before and
 in the respective Conditions of the said several recited Bonds
 or Obligations particularly mentioned without any Deduction
 defalcation or abatement whatsoever out of the same or
 either of them for or in Respect of any Prior Taxes Charges
 Assignments Impositions Payments or other matter cause or
 thing

thing whatsoever called Taped or ~~Appointed~~ charged or Imposed
 or to be Taped Appointed charged or Imposed upon the
 said Plantations or Parcels of said ~~House~~ ~~Implements~~ and
~~Perquisites~~ any or either of them or any part thereof or upon
 the said several sums of Money or either of them for or in
 respect of the same by any Authority of Parliament or by
 any Act or Acts of Assembly or by any other Authority
 whatsoever according to the respective Conditions of the said
 several several Bonds or Obligations and in discharge of
 the same then and in such Cases the said Samuel Allen
 and Hinnell his Executors and Martha Doyle their Heirs and
 Assigns shall and will at any time or times hereafter at
 the request Costs and Charges in the Law of the said
 Anthony Murgrave his Heirs or Assigns & Receivers and
 Proxies the said Plantations or Parcels of Land Places
 Cattle Cattle Plantation Implements and Utensils
 and all and singular other the Premises
 hereinbefore mentioned to be hereby granted Released and
 assigned unto the said Anthony Murgrave his Heirs Executors
 Administrators and Assigns or unto such Person or Persons as he
 or they shall nominate direct or appoint to receive and take the
 same as the Person or Persons who is or are to make such
 Reconveyance or other assurance by force of these Presents be not
 compelled or compellable for doing thereof to travel or go from
 the Place or Places of his or their respective Habitations or
 abode at the time of such request to be made or to enter into
 any

any further or more general Covenants than against him or
 themselves respectively, and his and their respective Heirs and
 they have consented to the contrary in anywise notwithstanding
 And the said Anthony Musgrave for himself his Heirs and
 Assigns Doth Covenant and Grant to and with the said
 Samuel Allen and Harriott his Wife and Martha Doyle
 their Executors Administrators and Assigns That he the said
 Anthony Musgrave his Heirs or Assigns shall and well will
 and lawfully pay or cause to be paid unto the said Samuel
 Allen and Harriott his Wife and Martha Doyle their Executors
 Administrators and Assigns the said several and respective sums
 of Money at the times and in manner herein before said in the
 respective Conditions of the said several aforesaid Bonds or Obligations
 particularly mentioned without any Deduction as aforesaid
 according to the true intent and meaning of these Presents and
 also that he and notwithstanding any Act Matter or Thing
 whatsoever he or his Heirs or Assigns shall or suffer by
 the said Anthony Musgrave To the contrary. He the said
 Anthony Musgrave now at the time of the Sealing and
 Delivery of these Presents is and standeth lawfully right-
 fully and lawfully seized in his Demesne as of Fee of and in
 the said undivided Moieties of the said several Plantations
 or Parcels of Land and Appurtenances and Premises herein before
 mentioned and intended to be hereby granted and Released
 with the Appurtenances of good sure and indefeasible
 Estate of Inheritance in Fee Simple and is also lawfully
 and absolutely possessed to his own use of all and singular
 the said Slaves Males Cattle and other the Premises last
 mentioned

mentioned to be hereby signed or intended was to be in that manner
 of Condition Release and satisfaction of any due or due or other matter
 between Cause or thing whatsoever to alter change charge or other
 chamber or otherwise the same and that for and to the intent that any
 such Act Matter or thing as aforesaid neither said Anthony Murgans
 nor he to him or his heirs full power and absolute authority to
 grant bargain sell convey confirm and assign the said undivided
 moiety of the said Plantations or Parcels of Land and Appurtenances
 and also the said Lower Mills with all and singular rights and
 other the Premises mentioned in and to the said indentures granted
 conveyed and assigned with them and every of their Right Members
 and Appurtenances unto and to the use of the said Samuel Allen and
 Samuel his Wife and Marthea Doyle their Executors Administrators
 assigns in manner and form aforesaid and according to the true intent
 and meaning of these Covenants and further that the said Samuel
 Allen and Samuel his Wife and Marthea Doyle their Executors
 Administrators or assigns shall or lawfully may from time to time
 and at all times from and after receipt shall happen to be made
 or in payment of the said several sums of Money in any or
 either of them or any part thereof on the days and dates and in
 manner and form above limited and appointed for Payment
 thereof contrary to the force and effect of the said several covenants
 and Obligations and the aforesaid Release and Covenant for
 Payment of the same and the true intent and meaning of these
 Covenants and further that the said Samuel Allen and Marthea Doyle
 their Executors and assigns the said Undivided moiety of the said several
 Plantations or Parcels of Land and Appurtenances and also the
 said Lower Mills with all and other the Premises mentioned and
 intended

intended to be lawfully granted conveyed and assigned and received
 and to the said Parties and Profits thereof to add for their own use
 and benefit without any lawful let, hindrance, Disturbance or
 Interruption of or by the said Anthony Musgrave his Heirs Assigns
 or any other Person or Persons lawfully Claiming or to Claim by from
 or under him or any of them And That free and clear and freely
 and clearly discharged of burdens and discharged or otherwise by the said
 Anthony Musgrave his Heirs Executors or Administrators well and
 sufficiently paid kept, received and accounted of from and against
 all former and other of the said Annuities Bargains Sales Assignments
 Mortgages Tenures Title Estates Mortgages Assignments Bargains
 Sales Sales Bonds Covenants of Right free Charges and Liabilities
 whatsoever that were done committed omitted or suffered by the said
 Anthony Musgrave his Heirs or Assigns or any other Person or Persons
 whomsoever having or lawfully Claiming or who shall have or lawfully
 Claim any Estate Right Title Use Trust or Interest of in to or out of
 the Premises or any part thereof by from or under him or either of
 them or by or through him or their means directly or indirectly
 or Indirectly And moreover that he the said Anthony Musgrave
 and his Heirs and all and every other Person and Persons having or
 lawfully Claiming or who shall or may have or lawfully claim any
 Estate Right Title Use Trust or Interest of in to or out of all
 and every also the Premises lawfully granted conveyed and assigned
 or intended to be in any part thereof by from or under him or
 them shall and will from time to time and at all times from and
 after default shall keep and to be made of or in Payment of the
 said several sums of Money or any of them or any part thereof
 contrary to the respective Conditions of the said several aforesaid
 Bonds or Obligations and the true intent and meaning of the
 aforesaid




106

aforesaid Province of Vermont for Payment thereof upon every
 request of the said Samuel Allen and Harriet his wife and
 Martha Doyle their Joint Executors Administrators or Assigns make
 do acknowledgments or for and execute or cause a process to be made
 done acknowledged suffered and executed all and every such further
 and other lawful and reasonable Act and Acts Deeds and Deeds
 Conveyances and Assurances on the Law to be done for the further
 better more perfect and absolute Granting Conveying Assigning
 and Assigning the said Undivided Property of the said Plantations
 or Parts of Land and Chattels and the said James Mills
 cattle and other the Tenants hereby mentioned or to be
 having granted Release Conveyed Assigned and Assured and every
 part hereof with their and every of their Rights and Privileges
 Assurances unto and to the use of the said Samuel Allen
 and Harriet his wife and Martha Doyle their Joint Executors
 Administrators and Assigns freed and discharged of and from the
 aforesaid Province or Agreement for Redemption of the Tenants
 and all Obligations as by the said Samuel Allen and Harriet
 his wife and Martha Doyle their Joint Executors Administrators
 and Assigns or their Counsel learned in the Law shall be lawfully
 advised or required as to such further Assurances contain no
 more extensive Warranty or Covenants than are herein contained and
 save for the doing thereof the Person or Persons who shall or may be
 required to make the same be not compelled or compellable to go
 or Travel above Ten Miles from his her or their usual place
 or place of abode or Residence Provided always and it is hereby
 declared

107

declared and agreed by and between the said Parties to these
 presents that in the mean time and until as fault shall happen
 to be made of or in payment of the said several sums of Money or
 any of them contrary to the proviso and covenants herein before
 contained for payment thereof it shall and may be lawful to and for
 the said Anthony Musgrave his heirs Executors Administrators and
 Assigns lawfully and lawfully to have hold use occupy possess
 and enjoy the said undivided moiety of the said Plantations
 or Parcel of land And the said Slaves Mules Cattle and all &
 singular other the Premises hereby granted conveyed and
 signed or mentioned or intended us to be with their and every of
 their Rights Members and Appurtenances and to receive and take
 the Rents Issues and Profits thereof to and for the said their use
 use and benefit without the lawful let suit Trouble or
 Interruption or hindrance or interruption of or by the said Samuel
 Adair and Harriott his wife and their Heirs or any or either of
 them their or either of their Heirs Executors Administrators or
 Assigns or any Person or Persons lawfully claiming or to claim
 by them or under them or any or either of them In Witness whereof
 the parties first above named have hereunto set their hands &
 seals the day and year first above written.

Ant.  Musgrave  

M.  Musgrave  

Sales and Delivered in the Presence of the names of the following
 Negroes contained in the seventeenth and eighteenth lines of the fifth
 Sheet

108

Sheet of this indenture being found erased that is to say Twelve,
 Fifty, thirty, Fifty, Twenty, Twenty, Twenty, Twenty, Twenty,
 Twenty and Twenty.

Received the day and year first within written of and from the
 within named Thomas Norton and Harriet his wife and Martha
 Doyle the sum of five shillings of good and lawful Money of
 Great Britain being the Consideration as is mentioned to be
 here been by me received. *Teste* *Thomas Norton*
Witness *of the* *of the*

That I witnessed that on the twentieth day of August in the
 year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty seven
 before me The Honorable Thomas Norton one of his Majesty's
 Justices of the Court of Kings Bench and Common
 Pleas held in and for the said County of Middlesex personally
 came the within named Martha Norton the wife of the within
 named Anthony Norton and being privately and a part from
 said Anthony did confess and acknowledge to me that she received

the within indenture freely voluntarily and of her own accord
 and for bearing witness hereunto all her Right and Title of Law in
 the within mentioned Land and Tenements without any Force
 or Compulsion from any by her said Husband or any
 other person to induce her thereto In Testis and Testimony
 whereof the said Justices have hereunto subscribed
 my name the day and year first above written

Thomas Norton

Witnessed this
 twenty seventh day
 of June one thousand
 seven hundred and
 eighty seven.
Teste *of the*
Original *of the*
James *of the*
Attorney *of*
the *of the*

N 3674

This Indenture made the first day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty seven Between Anthony Murgrove of the County of Gloucestershire Esquire of the one part and Samuel Allen of the City of Bristol in the Kingdom of Great Britain Papermaker and Merchant his Wife which said Samuel is the sole Representative of the said Will and Testament of the said John Allen late of the same City of Bristol deceased who was the Wife and Coheir of the said Will and Testament of William Stephens late of the same City of Bristol deceased of the other part Whereas William Murgrove the Elder heretofore of the said Island of Necker was but now deceased and Sarah his Wife also now deceased being intitled to the Use and Profits of a third undivided part of all and singular the several Plantations Improvements Tunnage Piers and Harbours of Dock and Wharves in the said Island of Necker at heron after particularly mentioned and described and the said Sarah being also intitled in her own right in Fee Simple of land in a certain undivided part of the said Island They the said William Murgrove and Sarah his Wife conveyed the aforesaid third part to the Use and Profits of which they were intitled and the one sixth part of which the said Sarah was intitled in her own right in Fee Simple making together a Majority or an undivided half part of the said Premises in Mortgage to the said William Stephens by certain Indentures of Lease and Release bearing date respectively on or about the fourth day of May in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty to hold to the said William Stephens his Heirs and Assigns forever Subject Nevertheless to a Reversion or Condition therein mentioned for Redemption of the same in manner therein mentioned as in and by the said Indentures of Lease and Release relation being thereunto had more plainly and at large may appear And Whereas

Whereas upon the Death of the said William Murgrave the Elder
 and Sarah his Wife William Murgrave was of the Kingdom of
 Great Britain Esquire eldest Son and Heir at Law of the said
 William Murgrave the Elder and Sarah his Wife become as it
 is alleged seized and entitled to the said one third part and one
 eighth part making together one Nineth or undivided ninth part
 of the said Land and Premises in manner following that is to say
 one third part thereof as a Paraphernal and dower Marriage Settlement
 of his deceased Mother the said Sarah Murgrave provided to
 her Marriage and the Right of the Equity of Redemption of
 the one fourth part thereof as Heir at Law of his said Mother
 and Whereas the said William Murgrave by the Statutes
 of Jews and Release bearing date respectively the sixth and
 tenth days of August in the fifth of our said one Charles the
 sixth and Eighty five hath for a good and valuable
 Consideration sold Granted and Conveyed the said one third part
 of the said Premises and also all his Right Title Propriety
 Equity of Redemption Claim and Demand of or to the said
 said one third part of the said Premises making together a Nineth
 or undivided ninth part thereof unto the said Anthony Murgrave
 and his Heirs and Assigns as in and by the said Statutes of
 Jews and Release bearing thereunto had may more fully
 appear And Whereas in order to prevent the Trouble and Expence
 attending the Investigation of the several Accounts Matters and Things respecting
 the said Mortgage and the Issues and Profits of the Mortgaged
 Premises And in order to prevent any Suit or suits at Law or in
 Equity for or in respect of the same and to make a full final
 and

III.

and complete settlement of every matter account and thing then to
 existing or in any way concerning it hath been mutually agreed by
 and between the Parties hereto that the said Samuel Allen and
 Harriet his wife as Executors of the said Martha Stephens who was
 the Coheir of the said William Stephens should give and grant
 unto the said Anthony Murgrave and his heirs and assigns a
 good and perfect sure and sufficient Release of all the Estate Right
 Title Claim and Demand whatsoever of the said Samuel
 Allen and Harriet his wife as Executors as aforesaid either in virtue
 of the said Mortgage or otherwise howsoever of or to or out of the
 said undivided one Third Part of the said Premises which was
 formerly conveyed in Trust by a Marriage Settlement executed by
 the said Sarah Murgrave before Marriage and which came as a
 appurtenant to the said William Murgrave her then and now husband
 and that in consideration thereof the said Anthony Murgrave
 should forthwith give and grant unto the said Samuel Allen and
 Harriet his wife as Executors as aforesaid a good perfect true
 and sufficient Release of the Equity of Redemption and the Estate
 Right Title Claim and Demand whatsoever of him the
 said Anthony Murgrave of or to or out of the said one fourth part
 of the said Premises of which the said Sarah Murgrave was
 seized in her own Right in Fee Simple and which she together
 with her said Husband Mortgaged to the said William Stephens
 as aforesaid And whereas the said Samuel Allen and Harriet his
 wife in pursuance of such Agreement and for the purposes aforesaid have
 and each of them hath duly executed one Instrument of Release of three
 parts bearing date the twenty first day of November in the year of our
 Lord

Seven thousand seven hundred and eighty six and one eighth
 to be made between the said Samuel Allen and Harriott his wife
 Executors aforesaid of the first part Martha Doyle of the Kingdom of
 Great Britain Widow one of the Executors of the said William
 Stephens of the second part and the said Anthony Musgrave of the
 third part These the said two Witnesses that in Pursuance of
 the said Agreement and for the better clearing and extinguishing
 all the Equity of Redemption Right Title Interest Claim and
 Demand of him the said Anthony Musgrave into or out of the
 said one sixth part of the aforesaid Premises hereinafter
 mentioned and described and for and in Consideration of the
 sum of twenty Shillings of lawful Money of Great Britain to
 the said Anthony Musgrave in hand paid the Receipt whereof
 he doth hereby acknowledge and thereof and every part thereof
 Doth Release Condone and Discharge the said Samuel
 Allen and Harriott his wife as Executors aforesaid their and each
 of their Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever by these
 Presents and for divers other good Considerations hereinafter
 moving That the said Anthony Musgrave hath received of said
 said for ever quit Claimed and by these Presents Doth fully
 clearly and absolutely Release Release and for ever quit Claim
 unto the said Samuel Allen and Harriott his wife as the
 Executors of the said Martha Stephens who was the Coverture
 of the said William Stephens and their Heirs and Assigns all
 the Estate Right Title Interest Equity of Redemption Claim
 and Demand whatsoever both in Law and Equity of him the
 said Anthony Musgrave of into or out of the aforesaid one sixth
 Part of all those Plantations Mortgage Conveyances and
 Parcels of Land and Hereditaments following That is to say of
 and in a certain Plantation Tract or Parcel of Land commonly called

is known by the name of Windward Hill situate lying and being
 in the Parish of Saint Anthony in the said Island of Montserrat
 containing by Estimation Three hundred Acres of Land to the same
 more or less and bounded as follows That is to say To the
 North West with the lands of Anthony George Rogers and
 John August late Lord Dolven & the South with the lands of
 Nathaniel Webb Esquire to the North East with the lands late
 of John Kerrell and now in the Possession of Doctor Michael
 Davies to the South East with the lands of the said Nathaniel
 Webb and to the South West with the lands of the said John
 August the said Nathaniel Webb and the other in howsoever otherwise
 the same is called and bounded lying and being and also of
 and in a certain other Plantation or Parcel of Land situate lying
 and being in the said Parish of Saint Anthony in the said
 Island of Montserrat containing by Estimation Forty Acres
 called by the name of Banana Ground be the same more or
 less and bounded as follows That is to say To the
 North East with the lands of the said Nathaniel Webb
 To the North West with the lands of John Paul Fogo Esquire
 To the North East with the lands of Samuel Martin Smith
 Esquire or howsoever otherwise the same is called and bounded
 lying and being and also of and in a certain other Plantation
 or Parcel of Land situate lying and being in the said Parish
 of Saint Anthony in the said Island of Montserrat containing
 by Estimation one hundred and fifty Acres called by the name
 of Cork Hill be the same more or less and bounded as
 follows That is to say To the North East with the lands late of
 Peter Kerrell To the North West with the lands late of James

John

John and George Appara to the South side with the lands of
 the said Anthony Appara or hereafter the same is called on bounds
 lying or being (and also of and in between other Piece or Parcel of
 Land situate lying and being in the town of Plymouth in the Parish
 and Island of Jamaica containing on the East thirty two feet with
 fifty seven feet of land backward on the South East side and
 thirty nine feet on the North East side joining with the House
 of the late Mrs Marchbanks and also of and in a certain other
 Piece or Parcel of land situate lying and being in the Parish of
 Saint Peter in the said Island of Most Comest containing by
 Situation sixty Acres be the same more or less bounded to the
 North with the land late of Peter Cook deceased to the
 North East with the lands of Michael White and late of Thomas
 Langley and to the South West with the land late of John Dove
 deceased or hereafter otherwise the same is called and bounded
 lying or being of which said one eighth part of the said Thomas
 the said Sarah Mungroves was seized in her own Right in her
 Single and together with her said Husband Dratago to the
 said William Stephens as aforesaid And also all the State
 Right Title Property Claim and Demand whatsoever of him
 the said Anthony Mungroves of in to or out of any part of
 the Negroes and other Personal Property Comprised or
 mentioned in the said Deeds of Dratago or the Special Powers
 of the same To have and to hold the said one eighth part of
 and in aid to each and every of the said Plantations and Tract or
 Piece or Parcel of Land Mungroves Endments Houses Buildings
 Buildings Sugar Works Mills Hereditaments and Promises
 And also all the State Right Title Property Claim and
 Demand whatsoever of him the said Anthony Mungroves of in
 to or out of any part of the Negroes and other Personal Property
 Comprised or mentioned in the said Deeds of Dratago and the
 Special Powers of the same hereby Released or hereafter
 meant

113.

made, confirmed or extended to be and every part and parcel
 thereof and each and every of their Rights Members
 and Heirs and assigns unto the said Samuel Allen and Harriett his
 wife Executors and assigns their Heirs and assigns to the only use
 and behoof of the said Samuel Allen and Harriett his wife
 Executors and assigns their Heirs and assigns for ever so that he
 the said Anthony Musgrave his Heirs Executors Administrators or
 assigns shall not nor will at any time hereafter have claim
 or demand any Estate Right Title or Interest within
 in any Equity of freehold or out of the said one eighth part of
 the aforesaid Plantation and Tract or Piece or Parcel of Land
 Outrages Tenements Houses Cisterns Buildings Sugar Works -
 Mills Hereditaments Premises Regraves and other Personal Property
 hereby Released or any Part or Parts Parcel or Parcels thereof by
 any means or means whatsoever but of and from all Estate Right
 Title Interest and other Demands whatsoever of in to or out of
 the aforesaid undivided one sixth part of the Plantation and
 Tract or Piece or Parcel of Land Outrages Tenements Houses
 Cisterns Buildings Sugar Works Mills Hereditaments Premises
 Regraves and other Personal Property shall and will for ever
 hereafter be barred and utterly excluded by these Presents In
 Witness whereof the said Parties have hereunto set their hands &
 the day and Year first above written. p.

Attest the
 day of June 1788

Eighteen

Original and

Eighteen

Eighteen

Eighteen

Eighteen

Eighteen

Eighteen

Eighteen

Eighteen

Eighteen

Eighteen

Eighteen

Eighteen

Eighteen

Eighteen

Eighteen

Eighteen

Eighteen

Eighteen

Eighteen

Eighteen

Eighteen

Eighteen

Eighteen

Eighteen

Eighteen

Eighteen

Eighteen

Eighteen

Eighteen

Eighteen

Eighteen

Eighteen

Ant. Musgrave

Sealed and delivered in the presence of the said 'Seven' in the said

line of the First side being first Intervenor. Cyack

Received the day and year within written of and from the within

named Samuel Allen and Harriett his wife the sum of

twenty shillings of lawful Money of Great Britain being the

Consideration Money within mentioned to be by them paid to me

Witness

Cyack

Ant. Musgrave

N^o 8673

Know all Men by these Presents that I George Glenney of the
Island of Antigua Carpenter have made and obtained and by these
Presents do make and obtain constitute authorize and appoint Isaac
Martins of the Island of Montserrat Planter to be my true certain and
lawful Attorney for me and in my name and to and for my proper use
and behoof to demand, try, sue for recover and receive by all lawful
ways and means whatsoever of and from all and every person and persons
whosoever whom it doth shall stand and pay unto me all and every such
sum or sums of Money Debt Due Goods Effects and Things what-
soever which now are hereafter shall be due owing payable or
belonging unto me the said George Glenney of the said Island of
Antigua upon or by virtue of any Bond Bill Book coupon account
of Trading or Dealing or upon any other Account and by any other ways
and means whatsoever in any manner of law and of good law to call
to account and bring to reckoning and to acquit and shall be present
with all or any person or persons concerned in the same and shall
upon Receipt or Recovery of all or any such sum or sums of Money
Debt Due Goods Effects or any Things or any part thereof sign and
discharge and discharge for me and in my name from time to
time to make and give giving and by these Presents do constitute
my said Attorney full Power and authority in and to do all the
Premises to sue pursue arrest attach seize detain impound
imprison condemn and prosecute And him and him to cause
to acquit or discharge and out of Power to release him from
to appear and my person to represent in all or any Court or
Courts or other Place as Demandant or Defendant in any such
Action or Appeal for or by reason of the Premises to know
Attorney or otherwise under me to ratify substitute and again to
revoke And Generally to do act and perform all other matters
and Things in and touching the Premises requisite and necessary
as fully as I might or could do were I personally present
And I do hereby ratify and confirm all and whatsoever my
said

and Attorney in due Substitution shall legally do or procure to be
done in and touching the Premises. In Witness whereof I have
hereunto set my hand and seal this eleventh day of March one
Thousand seven hundred and Eighty eight.

In the Presence of
Not Publicly

George Glemmy

Before the Honorable Alexander Hood one of
the Justices of the Court of Kings
Bench and Common Pleas for the said Island

Personally appeared Robert Willmings of the Island of Antigua
Mortimer who being duly sworn upon the Holy Evangelists of
the Almighty God deposeth and saith that he was present and did
see George Glemmy of the Island of Antigua duly execute the within
written Deed of Attorney and that the name Robert Willmings thereon, as
a subscribing Witness is of the proper hand and writing of the Deponent
and further that Deponent saith not.

Depose to before me this Eighth day of April
one thousand seven hundred and Eighty eight

Robt Willmings

Not a Notary

N^o 2676. To all to whom these Presents shall come

William Hancock of the City of New London Doctor in Divinity Charles
Gwynne of New York in the County of Kent Esquire and Elizabeth his wife
late Elizabeth James Spinster John Riverton of New York in the County
of Essex Esquire and Mary his Wife late Mary James Spinster
and also William Huxford of the City of New London a forsworn Esquire
and John Brown of London Merchant jointly and severally Whereas
by three several Indentures To wit the bearing date respectively on the
fourteenth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven
hundred and sixty nine the one of the said Indentures being made
between Hugh Allen Justice of the Island of Montserrat Esquire

(Seal)

(being then resident in India) of the first part, the above named John Crahan of the second part and the said William Hancock of the third part one share of the said Indentures between the said Hugh Allen Piper of the first part the said John Crahan of the second part and the above named Elizabeth James now the Wife of the said above named Charles James of the third part and the third of the said Indentures between the said Hugh Allen Piper of the first part the said John Crahan of the second part and the above named Mary James now the Wife of the above named John Dutton of the third part the said Hugh Allen Piper did for the consideration in the said several Indentures particularly mentioned and expressed of part and share to the said William Hancock (in consideration of the sum of Three Thousand One hundred Pounds to him paid by the said William Hancock one Clear Annuity or yearly Rent Charge of Three hundred and Twenty Pounds a Year issuing and payable to the said William Hancock and his Heirs success the said of the said William Hancock by half yearly Payments on every twenty fifth day of June and every twenty fifth day of December during the life of the said William Hancock out of Certain Plantations and Estates of him the said Hugh Allen Piper in the Parish of Saint Peter in the Island of Montserrat the said several Indentures described and commonly called or known by the name of Hugh Allen Piper's Plantations and out of all Dwellings Houses, Villages, Houses, Mills, Houses, Refectories and other Mills and other Mills, Negro Houses, Plantations, and Estates of every or any kind whatsoever situated, siting and being or which should be erected or, and upon the said Plantations and also out of all the Negroes of which fifty six Number were therein particularly named and specified and valued in the Schedule to the said Indentures and therein estimated of the value of Three Thousand One hundred and Sixty Pounds, and out of all other the Houses and the Houses, Mills, Houses and Cattle then thereto belonging (and which were also then estimated as of the value of One Hundred and Sixty Five Pounds) and of all other which might thereafter belong to the said Plantations or any part thereof

110

thereof and their Hops and Tobacco and out of all other the
 Plantation Implements and Utensils usually employed and used
 in the Raising and Culture of the said Plantations, the Livestock
 and particulars, number and value of which Plantations, Stock
 and works and Cattle then in and upon the same Plantation
 and Premises were mentioned and particularly set forth in the
 Schedule to the said several Indentures annexed or under written and by
 the said two other Indentures of the said Date the said Hugh
 Allen Piper did stand in Consideration of the several Sums of
 Five hundred Pounds a piece to him paid by the said Elizabeth
 Sarnes and Mary Sarnes respectively in like manner Grant
 and convey to the said Elizabeth Sarnes and Mary Sarnes
 respectively two other clear Rent Charges or Annuities of Twenty
 Pounds a Year each payable to them the said Elizabeth Sarnes
 and Mary Sarnes respectively during their respective Lives
 Young and payable also out of the said Plantations, Dwelling
 House, Negroes, Slaves, Cattle, and all other the said Premises
 before mentioned and by the half Yearly Payments as aforesaid in
 which said several Indentures were contained Divers Covenants
 in the favor of the said Hugh Allen Piper for the better securing the
 Payment of the said several Annuities and in the Execution of
 further Acts and Deeds of Assurance when required and

Whereas also by certain other Indentures of Date and Release
 bearing date respectively, the one the Thirtieth and the other
 the fourteenth day of the same Month of March in the said
 Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty Nine
 the said Releases being Disparties made between the said Hugh
 Allen Piper of the first part the above named William Hancock
 and the said Elizabeth Gravie now the Wife of the above named
 Charles Gravie by her then name of Elizabeth Sarnes Spinster
 and the said Mary now the Wife of the said John Norton by
 her then name of Mary Sarnes Spinster of the second part and
 the above named Walter Hapoy and also Charles Ogden of the
 Island of Montserrat Esquires and the said John Weaver of the
 third part Reciting that on the Granting and Agreeing to Grant
 the said several Annuities it had been agreed between the said
 several Parties that all and every the said Plantations and of

Perman

1788

Permit in the said Indentures of Release particularly inserted and thereby granted and released or assigned should be conveyed and assigned to and vested in the said William Hayley Charles Ogden and John Brown in Trust for the better securing the punctual payment of the said Annuities to the said several and respective Annuitants and to indemnify the said John Brown for having engaged for the punctual payment of such Annuities And also all other Persons who should at any time become in any way bound or engaged for the punctual payment of such Annuities It vests by the said Release We Do hereby declare for the more effectual securing the said several and respective Annuities do appoint by this said Hugh Allen Paper by and with the assent and Direction and appointment of the said William Henrich Elizabeth James and Mary James Testified by their being Parties to and sealing this said Release Deed Grant Bargain Sell Assign Release Convey and Assign unto the said William Hayley Charles Ogden and John Brown and to their Executors Administrators and Assignors all that ten thousand or Hugh Allen Papers Plantation and Lands on the East End of Saint Peter in the said Island of Montserrat in the said Churches particularly described being the same Plantations and Lands which are charged with the Payment of the said Annuities and a Stock of Slaves Building Houses and other Houses and other Buildings and Cattle and other Cattle and other Cattle or to be used in the same and also all their Negroes Slaves Negroes and other Cattle to the same Plantations and Lands and to the same Cattle and other Cattle employed and worked in the said Plantations and Cattle of the said Plantations and Lands the Cattle and other Cattle and the Value of which Plantations and Cattle worked and Cattle then on and upon the same were mentioned and set forth in the said Indentures together with all Appurtenances and Advantages whatsoever thereto belonging and all the Estate Right Title and Interest whatsoever both at Law and in Equity of him the said Hugh Allen Paper of in to or out of the same or any part or parts thereof To hold unto and to the uses of the

The said William Haynes Charles Ogden and John Brown their heirs Executors
 Administrators and Assigns Upon the several Trusts and for the uses intents
 and purposes in the said indentures of bargain and sale mentioned and
 expressed concerning the same. And it was thereby declared and agreed by
 and between the said Parties that the said Plantation Lands Tenements Negroes
 Household Goods and Furniture were conveyed Relieved and Assigned to the said
 William Haynes Charles Ogden and John Brown their heirs Executors and
 Assigns Upon Trust that they and the Survivor and the Heirs and
 Executors of each Survivor should by and out of the Rents Issues and
 Profits of the said several Plantations under Tenements Houses
 and other premises should be by sales thereof or of any
 part thereof or otherwise pay or the Survivor and his Heirs and Executors
 should think fit yearly and every year during the respective Lives of the
 said Annuitants pay or levy and raise sufficient sums of Money to pay
 the several Annuities before mentioned by half yearly Payments clear
 of all deductions according to the tenor of the said several Grants together
 with all Costs and Expenses of recovering the said Annuities or of enforcing
 the same by means of the Commissions in the said respective Grants
 contained and from and after Payment thereof Then In Trust in the
 said Parties to Remit to themselves all such Costs and Expenses which
 they should at any time thereafter be put unto in collecting and getting
 the Rents Issues and Profits of the said Plantation Lands Tenements
 Houses Household Goods and Furniture or otherwise on account of their having
 accepted of their Trust thereof and after payment thereof Then In Trust
 to pay the Residue of the said yearly Rents Issues and Profits of the
 said Plantation Lands Tenements Houses Household Goods and Furniture
 or otherwise of any Money arising by the sales of the premises unto the
 said Hugh Allen Esq for his heirs and assigns or such person as he or
 they should direct as in and by the said several indentures of
 bargain and sale and the said indentures of lease and Release and
 together with the names of the said several Negroes and Slaves and
 the number and particulars of the Mules Horses Cattle and other
 Effects and Things therein contained and specified and thereby granted

(and)

And conveyed over and about the fifth day of June in the year 1848
And we therefore do hereby certify and verily declare that Registered at five
length in Record in the said State of Montana according to the law
or a lot of the said lands is titled "An Act for the Public Registration of
all Public Conveyances and Wills that shall be made of or that may
Effect any lands, Tenements, Hereditaments or Tenements within the limits
of Montana" Relating to the same has, and to the effect thereof
in the said Registry on record thereof in the said Record in the
Folio 237 to folio 246 and Number 1611 and more fully appear.
And Whereas the said Elizabeth Jones born after her marriage
with the above named Charles Jones and the said Mary James born
with the said John Prouton whereby the said Elizabeth Jones and
John Prouton became entitled to the said respective portions of
twenty pounds a year each and the said Elizabeth Jones and
Mary James during the respective lives of the said Elizabeth
and Mary. And Whereas the said Joseph Allen Esq. not being
inclined to pay the said several record Annuitants of the
hundred and twenty pounds twenty Pounds and twenty pounds
but finding on his return to Montana that the said Charles
and Elizabeth by him granted to the said William Hays, Charles
Jones and John Craven as a security for the said Annuitant
was an unprofitable plantation not likely to be a proper soil
for producing Slaves and not likely to be fit for Cultivation
for that purpose he did in the year one thousand seven
hundred and seventy one First and agree with Michael White
Esquire of the State of Montana lately deceased for the Purchase

of another Plantation of and belonging to the said Michael Whitehead
 in the said Parish of Saint Peter in Montserrat containing about one
 hundred and fifty Acres and called Whites Northern Plantation and
 bounded to the East by Lands of Sir Patrick Baker and to the West
 and South by Lands then of James Barry Esquire and North by
 Lands of Charles Barry Esquire and for which he agreed to give to
 the said Michael White the sum of Five thousand Pounds and the
 said Michael White did agree to convey to him the said Plantation
 as soon as the said purchase money should be fully paid untill
 which time the same was to remain the Property of the said Michael
 White and his Heirs and the said Hugh Allen for being unable
 to raise Money sufficient to pay for the said purchase last
 mentioned proposed to the said Michael White that the several
 Negroes Slaves Horses Mules Mares and Cattle by him bought
 and retained then on the said Plantation called Hugh Allen (said
 Plantation and which were the same which had been so granted
 and conveyed to the said William Douglas Charles Ogden and John
 as a security for payment of the said several Annuities
 and the Trust aforesaid should be conveyed from the said
 Plantation to the said other Plantations called Whites
 Northern Plantation as agreed to be sold to him by the
 said Michael White and should be there worked used
 and employed instead of being worked used and employed
 on the said aforesaid former Plantations and should
 together with the said Plantation and Estate called Whites
 Northern Plantation be and remain as a security to the
 said Michael White and his Heirs until the whole of the
 purchase money of and for the said Plantation and Estate
 called -

124
 called White Northern Plantations should be fully paid and
 discharged and the said Hugh Allen Piper having
 conveyed from the said Michael White that the said Negroes
 Cattle Mules Horses and Implements were mortgaged and
 duly registered as a pledge and security for the payment
 of the said Annuitant and having represented the same
 as his own absolute Property which he had a right to
 sell or transfer and the said Michael White having
 no suspicion that the same were not the property of
 the said Hugh Allen Piper and having omitted to make
 the proper search at the Registry Office to see whether
 the same were or were not transferred or mortgaged before
 or about the month of October in the year one thousand
 seven hundred and seventy one the said Hugh Allen Piper
 removed greatest part of his said stock of Negroes and also all
 his said Mules Horses and other Implements which he then
 or granted and conveyed to the said William
 Charles O'Farra and John Raven upon the trust and for the
 purposes aforesaid from the said Plantations called Hugh Allen
 Piper's Plantations to the said Plantations called White
 Northern Plantation and made a Bill of Sale to the said
 Michael White his heirs Executors and Administrators of
 all and every the said Negroes Slaves Cattle and
 stock which were on the said Plantations called Hugh
 Allen Piper's Plantation (without taking any notice therein of the
 conveyance which had been before made thereof or of the trusts
 to which the same were subjected by the said Indentures of
 the thirteenth and fourteenth of March one thousand
 seven,

125

seven hundred and sixty nine) Subject to Redemption and payment of
the principal sum and interest to grow due thereon in respect of the
purchase Money agreed to be paid for the said Estate. And Whereas
the said Hugh Allen Piper having not only suffered the said Annuitants
to the said William Hancock, Charles Greaves and Elizabeth his Wife
and John Hurton and Mary his Wife to run very greatly in arrears
but having by the removal of the said Negroes slaves, Mules, Horses
Stock and implements from the said Mortgaged Estate and so duly
regularly as aforesaid and which were by the said Indentures of the
fourteenth and fourteenth of March one thousand seven hundred and
sixty nine so vested in the said William Huppy Charles Ogara and
John Craven and their heirs Executors and Administrators as a
foresaid put it out of his own power or the power of the Trustees
in the said conveyances and deed of trust of the fourteenth of March
one thousand seven hundred and sixty nine to pay and discharge
the said annuities and giving payments on the said several annuities and
the said Annuitants conceiving and being advised by the Authority
of their said able Counsel that the said subsequent conveyances so
made to the said Michael White was not only fraudulent
but voidable null and void and that the legal right title Estate
and Property in and to the said Negroes Slaves Mules Implements
and Stock so registered as aforesaid was then vested solely in the
said William Huppy Charles Ogara and John Craven upon the
trusts aforesaid and that the said Hugh Allen Piper had not
any right power or Authority whatsoever to grant or convey
away the same by any subsequent Acts so as to effect or
prejudice in any manner the rights or interests of the said
Annuitants or of the said William Huppy Charles Ogara
and John Craven their Trustees in whom the said Negroes
Slaves Stock and implements remained and continued vested and
that

that the said Annuitants and their Trustees had an undoubted right to recover back the several Negroes Slaves Cattle and Stock which had been so removed and conveyed from the said Hugh Allen Piper's Plantation to the said Michael White's Northern Plantation as aforesaid or possessed by any other Persons and also to subject the said Piper's Plantation Estate and the Produce thereof to the payment of said Monies due and to grow due in respect of the said respective Annuities. And Whereas the said Michael White having devised the Fraud and Imposition which had been practised on him by the said Hugh Allen Piper and that the said Michael Allen Piper had not in truth any right power or Authority to convey and make any Bill of Sale or Disposition of the said Negroes Slaves Cattle or other registered Stock and Effects which had been so removed by him from the said Hugh Allen Piper's Plantation to the said White's Northern Plantation and that he really no distinct or Property whatsoever had been transferred by such Bill of Sale to him the said Michael White but that the whole legal Property of and in the said registered Negroes Slaves and their registered Property still remains the Property of the said Mortgagees and Annuitants And the said Michael White being then speedily coming to England he requested that the same might continue to remain as they were and to be employed and worked on his said Plantation called White's Northern Plantation and engaged that he would on his Arrival in England settle and agree all matters with the said Annuitants and their Trustees to their satisfaction and accordingly on the said

(101)

said Michael White arrived in England in the year one thousand seven hundred and twenty four divers meetings were had between him, the said Michael White and the said Dr William Hancock and the behalf of himself and the other Annuitants and the said Michael White conceiving that the permitting the said Negroes stock and Effects which had been so removed to his said Plantation called White's Northern, Plantation to remain and to be worked there would be productive of as much benefit and advantage as its return or produce fully sufficient to satisfy and discharge in a short time the said Arrears and growing payments to the said Annuitants and also to reduce and discharge a considerable part of the sum for which he agreed to sell the said Plantation to the said Hugh Allen Piper he therefore proposed to them that the said Negroes Cattle Stock and Effects should not be sold or disposed of but should be permitted to remain on his the said Michael White's Plantation and to be worked there for the eventual benefit and advantage of the said Annuitants and himself and his Estate and that he would proceed to recover by legal process on the said Island of settlement for the benefit of the said Annuitants all such other Negroes of and belonging to the said Hugh Allen Piper's Mortgaged Plantations as had been stolen or purloined by other persons in the said Island and that he would also make what Plantations he could be let out to as Tenants for as much Rent as could be got for the same and the said Annuitants having in consequence of such proposals of the said Michael White consented to what he should find to be for their Interest entered into Agreements with him at a very great expense

and

(126)

and invested him with such Powers in their joint and several, as he
 thought most likely to be for the mutual Interest and advantage of
 them the said Annuitant and of him the said Michael White -
 And Whereas the said Michael White afterwards retired to the
 said Island of Antigua and the said Michael White did in
 consequence of the said Powers and Authorities with which he was
 invested by the said Dr William Hancock and the said three
 Annuitants commence divers Suits and Suits in the Court
 of Justice in the said Island of Antigua in the names of the
 said Annuitants and did in consequence thereof receive
 value for the use and on the account of the said Annuitants
 to the value of eight Negroes which had been stolen or purloined
 from the said Hugh Allen Pipers said Plantation and were
 the property of the said Annuitants and did receive of and
 from Mr David Grimwell in discharge of a Bond by him given
 for the Amount and Release of the said Negroes in discharge and
 payment divers Sums of Money which with the interest
 thereon to the year one thousand seven hundred eighty three and
 also received amounted in the whole to the sum of five
 Hundred and fifty pounds sixteen shillings and four pence three
 farthings and did also receive for or on Account of the Rents
 and profits of the said Pasture Lands let on Lease which were
 part of and belonging to the said Hugh Allen Pipers Plantation
 and which had been let by the said Michael White to Mr
 John Hugh Allen for several years from the year one thousand
 seven hundred and seventy six to one thousand seven hundred
 and eighty one the sum of six hundred and four pounds six
 shillings

(129)

Shillings and two pence farthing and which said Sum five hundred
 and fifty pounds sixteen Shillings and four pence three farthings
 for and on Account of the said Negroes and costs and the said Sum
 of six hundred five pounds six Shillings and ten pence farthing
 for the rent of the said Land amounted together to the Sum of
 one thousand one hundred and fifty five pounds three Shillings
 and three pence for which the said Michael White was and
 became also indebted to the said Annuitants and which were by
 him retained in trust for them and for their use and Account.
 And Whereas the said Michael White afterwards remitted to the
 said Annuitants this Sum of Ninety nine Pounds sixteen Shillings
 and four pence and forty Pounds making together one hundred
 thirty nine Pounds sixteen Shillings and four pence and paid
 for Costs and Expenses of Laws Charges one hundred five Pounds
 fourteen Shillings and three farthings which said Sum amount-
 ing together in the whole to the sum of two hundred and
 fifty four Pounds ten Shillings and four pence three farthings
 of part of the said Monies so received by him on the said
 Account as aforesaid And there there remained in his hands
 on those Accounts in trust for the said Annuitants and by him
 received for their use on the Accounts aforesaid the sum of nine
 hundred and nine pounds fourteen Shillings and three farthings
 over and above and besides the Amount and value and the
 same due for the Rent and use of the said Negroes being
 thirty four in number and the said Stock Cattle, Horses
 Mules Oxen Cows and other effects which were so removed
 from the said Hugh Allen Lewis Plantation and which

130

remain the property of said Annuitants and their
 Trustees And the said Michael White having from the Month
 of October one thousand seven hundred and seventy one to the
 present time being thirteen years and upwards worked the said
 Negroes being thirty four in number and also the said Horses
 Horses, and other Cattle and made use of and employed all the
 said utensils and implements which were removed from the
 said Hugh Allen Pipers Plantation in working his the said
 Whites Northern Plantation he said Michael White has therefore
 further indebted to the said Annuitants for the Amount or Value
 of the Labour work and use of the said thirty four Negroes
 Horses and other Cattle and other effects which were the property of
 the said Annuitants from their Trustees from the Month of
 October one thousand seven hundred and seventy one when the
 same were removed to the said Michael White Northern Plantation
 to the time of his Death being thirteen years and a half which
 have not yet been settled or ascertained but which in fair
 calculation and estimation thereof it is computed that the
 said Michael White was indebted and ought to pay to the said
 Annuitants or their Trustees for their use a very large Sum of
 Money according to the usual prices of Labour and the hire of
 Negroes and Cattle in the said Island of Montserrat
 And Whereas the said Michael White departed this life in the
 Month of February in this present year one thousand seven hundred
 and eighty five the said Hugh Allen Piper not having paid any
 part of his said purchase Money to the said Michael White for
 or towards completing the said Agreements for the purchase of
 the said Plantation called Whites Northern Plantation and the

(31)

said Negroes with their produce and increase and the said Mules, Horses
 Cows, Stock and their effects as therefore still remain on the said Estate
 called White Northern Plantations late in Trust for and as the Right
 and Property of the said William Bayly Charles Greville and John Bosc
 the Assignees and Trustees therefore in Trust for the said Annuitants
 Dr William Hancock, Charles Greville and Elizabeth his Wife and John
 Burton and Mary his Wife and held by the said Michael White
 on their account as Tenant to them for the same. And whereas
 the Annuitants of the said Respective Annuitants of three hundred and twenty
 Pounds twenty Pounds and twenty Pounds due and owing to the said
 Doctor William Hancock, Charles Greville and Elizabeth his Wife and
 John Burton and Mary his Wife were duly paid by the said Hugh
 Allen Esq or the said John Greville as his Agent to Midsummer
 one thousand seven hundred and seventy two and the Amount of the
 arrears from Midsummer one thousand seven hundred and seventy
 two to Midsummer one thousand seven hundred and eighty five
 being fifteen Years due to the said Doctor William Hancock or his
 said Annuitants of three hundred and twenty Pounds amounted to the
 sum of four thousand one hundred and sixty Pounds and the
 said Arrears to the said Charles Greville and Elizabeth his Wife on
 the said Annuity of twenty Pounds due to the said Elizabeth Greville
 during the same period amounted to the sum of nine hundred
 and ten Pounds and the said Arrears due to the said John Burton
 and Mary his Wife on the said Annuity of twenty Pounds due
 to the said Mary Burton during the said period amounted to the
 like sum of nine hundred and ten Pounds out of which the said
 William Hancock received by the hands of the said Michael White
 the sum of two hundred and forty Pounds And the said Charles Greville
 and

182

and Elizabeth his Wife also received the sum of fifty pounds and the
said John Ruxton and Mary his Wife received the like sum of
fifty pounds and the said Michael White also remitted by Cotton
and other effects to the said Doctor Hancock for himself and the
said Charles Greaves and John Ruxton and their respective Wives and
paid to them their respective shares thereof the sum of ninety seven
Pounds sixteen shillings and four pence forty pounds and one
hundred and sixteen pounds seven shillings and six pence making
in the whole two hundred and fifty seven pounds three shillings
and ten pence of which the share of the said William Ruxton
was one hundred and eighty pounds sixteen shillings and one
penny and the share of the said Charles Greaves and John Ruxton
and their Wives was thirty seven pounds sixteen shillings and four
pence half penny cash making together seventy five pounds six shillings
and nine pence and which was by them severally received on account
of the said monies which had been received by him the said
Michael White for the Rent of the said Lands of the said Right Hon.
Piper and for the said eight Negroes received by him on account
of the said Annuities and their Trustees and which sum of one
hundred and forty pounds and one hundred and eighty five pounds
seventeen shillings and one penny, making together four
hundred and twenty pounds seventeen shillings and one penny
so received by the said Doctor Hancock and the said sums of
fifty pounds And thirty seven pounds sixteen shillings and four
pence making the sum of eighty seven pounds sixteen shillings
and four pence is each of them the said Charles Greaves and Elizabeth
his Wife and making together one hundred and seventy five pounds
six

133

the shillings and nine pence being deducted out of the sums due to them respectively there remains justly due to the said William Hancock for arrears of the said annuity to Midsummer one thousand seven hundred and eighty five the sum of three thousand seven hundred and thirty one pounds two shillings and seven pence and to the said Charles Greaves and Elizabeth his Wife the sum of eight hundred and twenty two pounds six shillings and seven pence half penny and to the said John Burton and Mary his Wife the like sum of eight hundred and twenty pounds six shillings and seven pence half penny making together one thousand six hundred and forty four pounds thirteen shillings and three pence. And whereas the said thirty four Negroes or Slaves and their Issue and the said Horses, Cattle Oxen Cattle and other effects which were removed to the said White's Northern Plantation from the said Hugh Allen Dippers Plantation which were so assigned to the said William Chesley and Maria and John Leavenworth for the said Annuitants do remain and continue on the said Michael White's Northern Plantation and the same together with the said Hugh Allen Dippers Plantation and the Lands thereto belonging which is supposed to be of small value and the said arrears due from the said Estate of the said Michael White for the Rent and use of the said thirty four Negroes and of the Cattle and effects removed from the said Hugh Allen Dippers Plantation from the Month of October one thousand seven hundred and seventy one when the same were so removed to the said Michael White's Plantation (where the same have ever since been used and worked to the present time) are the only effectual securities now remaining
For

(134)

for making good to the said Annuitants the Arrears and growing
 payments of the said Annuities And Whereas the said Hugh
 Allen Esq. is unable to satisfy the said Annuitants or the
 Arrears or future growing payments thereof And it is thereby
 become necessary to make sale as speedily as possible of the said
 Negroes Stock Cattle and other effects which were removed to
 the said Michael White's Northern Plantations and which were
 by the said Indentures of the Thirtieth and fourteenth of March
 one thousand seven hundred and sixty nine Mortgaged and conveyed
 to the said William Murrey Charles Ogden and John Raven in
 In Trust for the said Annuitants And it has been agreed
 agreed that the same shall be forthwith sold at public Auction for the
 best price and for the most Money that can be got for the same
 and that the monies which shall be raised by sale thereof shall
 be applied for or toward the payment of the said several Arrears
 due and owing and in arrear to the said Annuitants in
 respect of and for the several and respective Annuities and
 costs and charges which have been incurred in and for the
 recovering and getting in the Arrears thereof and then in payment
 of the growing payments of the said several Annuities until
 such sale in case the same will be sufficient for that purpose and
 that in case the same together with the said sum of nine hundred
 and nine pounds fourteen Shillings and three farthings remaining
 in the hands of the Executors of the said Michael White shall
 be more than sufficient for that purpose than that the residue
 of the money arising therefrom shall be laid out at Interest

(135)

in the names of the said William Hussey Charles Greaves and John
 Braden as a security for the future and growing payments of the said
 Annuities and after full payment thereof and of the costs Charges and
 Expenses of recovering and selling the same and of applying the
 said Monies arising therefrom as aforesaid Then In Trust for the
 said Hugh Allen Pope his Heirs and Executors Administrators
 and Assigns Now therefore these presents Witness and the
 said William Hancock Charles Greaves and Elizabeth his Wife
 John Boulton and Mary his Wife the said Annuityes and
 also the said William Hussey and John Braden the said Trustees in the
 said Indenture of Release of the fourteenth day of March one thousand
 seven hundred and sixty nine named at and by the express
 devise and request and by the direction of the said William
 Hancock Charles Greaves and Elizabeth his Wife and John Boulton
 and Mary his Wife testified by their severally being made parties
 to and sealing and delivering these presents for diverse good and
 valuable conditions them and each of every of them these presents
 respectively moving HAVE jointly and severally and each and every of
 them hath made nominate constituted authorized and
 appointed and by these presents they the said William Hancock
 Charles Greaves and Elizabeth his Wife and at their devise and
 request and by their direction testified as aforesaid the said
 William Hussey and John Braden jointly and severally Do
 and each and every of them Doth nominate constitute and
 appoint the Honorable John Stanley Esquire his Majesty's
 Attorney General of the Leeward Islands the above named
 Charles

(136)

Charles Ogden of the Island of Montserrat Esquire Thomas Mearns of
 the same Island Esquire and William Ogden of the said Island of
 Montserrat Esquire jointly and each of them severally and the Survivors
 and Successors of them and the Executors Administrators or Assigns
 Survivors their Joint and severally Attorneys or Attorney for them and in
 all or any of their Names with all convenient speed to ask demand
 sue for enter upon and take possession of the said Realty of the
 Negroes part of the said Fifty Registered Negroes aforesaid which
 were so removed in the said year one thousand seven hundred
 and twenty one from the said Hugh Allen Peppis Plantation
 to the said White-Nuthen Plantation as aforesaid (and which are
 specified and comprised in the said Indenture or Deed of Sale
 of the Fourteenth of March One Thousand Seven hundred and
 twenty one and duly Registered therewith as aforesaid in such
 of them as are now in being and their Issue and Successors
 And Also the said Estate of Mules Horses Cattle and other
 Implements and Registered Effects which were by the said
 Grants and Conveyances assigned to the said William Ogden
 Charles Ogden and John Craven their Executors Administrators
 and Assigns by the same Indenture and Registered therewith
 And with all convenient speed to make sale of the several
 and respective Negroes and their Issue and Increase of Negroes Horses
 Cattle and other Effects and Implements and Effects for the most
 Money and best Prices that can be got and received for the same
 And in Case of Refusal of Delivering thereof to Commence an Action at
 Law and prosecute such and so many Writs or Writs Actions as
 shall

Such as of Defense Travel or Wendition Expenses or of any other kind which may be proper for that purpose in all or any of the several Courts of Law and either of Law or Equity in the said County of Kent or before the proper Judge or Judges of the said County or before the President or other officers for the Administration of Justice in the same or before the Attorney General or the said Michael or White and against the said Hugh Allen Pipers his Executors or Administrators and against all and every other Person and Persons having a Claiming to the Person of the said or against a Slave or their heirs or assigns and of the said Michael White and other Effects for the recovery of the Pensions of the said or of their being removed to the said or the said Plantation called White's Northern Plantation to recover the said or the said and of all and every one of them and also of the said Michael White and against both the said or Executors of the said or Michael White and all manner of Persons whatsoever of and concerning and respecting the same or received by or which came to the hands of the said or Michael White in his lifetime or and from the said David Greenwell or on his account in respect of the said or which had been purchased or sold or conveyed and in and in respect of the said or Pensions by a or accounts of the said Michael White of and from the said Hugh Allen Pipers for the said or the said Pensions and other debts which had been paid by the said Michael White as aforesaid and also to the said David Greenwell and to balance all accounts respecting and which ought reasonably to be allowed to the said or for and in respect of the said or profits there or the said or thirty four Pensions and the said or Michael White and other Effects is removed to the said Michael White's Northern Plantation in October One Thousand seven hundred and twenty One and then and worked and Employed from the time

of each removal thereof and the times of the Death of the said
 Michael White and his heirs and assigns for and in behalf of
 in the name of the said William Hopson and John Brown Smith
 the said Charles Hopson to take upon said John Hopson of a 1/20th
 share of the said Plantation called Stagh Allen Paper Plantation
 and of the said Mills, Boiling Houses, Sugar Houses & other
 Houses and Buildings hereto belonging and of all and every the
 Appurtenances thereto belonging and for the best Prices
 that can be got for the same and to receive proper Dues of Passage
 of the Carriage which shall be so sold and to give release & discharge
 for the Purchase of Henry White Head to commence the forth in place
 and private such and so many Writs, Suits & Actions before at
 Law or in Equity against the said Stagh Allen Paper Plantation
 & Administrators & Officers for the recovery of the said
 to one and owing to the said William Hopson & John Brown Smith
 Elizabeth his wife and John Brown and Mary his wife in
 respect of the said several and distinct Annuities of £100 per
 and yearly Pension of £100 per year and yearly Pension of £100 per
 and of every or any part or parts thereof in the Name of the said
 William Hopson & John Brown Smith and Elizabeth his wife and
 John Brown and Mary his wife in the Name and on the behalf
 of the said Executors in the said Charles Hopson & John Brown
 Sonnetworth for March One thousand seven hundred and thirty three
 And to proceed to Judgment and Execution against the said
 Allen Paper his heirs Executors and Administrators and against
 the Executors of the said Michael White and against all and every the
 Heirs Executors and Administrators of the said Stagh Allen Paper
 and Michael White respectively or of any other Person or Persons and
 to pay and receive the same or to receive or from any of them by direct
 and Sale thereof or of any part or parts thereof and by all and every
 lawful Ways and Means whatsoever at and every the time or times
 of Money which shall or may be recovered in such Judgment or
 Judgment or respectively and on Receipt of the Monies to arise by Sale
 of the said Monies and Stock in the said Monies due for or in respect
 of the said Bonds and Profits or on account of the said Monies or of any
 other Monies which shall or may be received by the said Attorney or
 Attorney

Attorney or any of them for or on account of all or any of the said Premises
 to give up that Conveyance and Deliver up to the names of the said William
 Hancock Charles Grevis and Elizabeth his Wife and John Burton
 and Mary his Wife and of the said William the boy and John Brown
 to any of them and as and for their Selves and Heirs or in their Own
 Names or Names such and so many Deeds Writings or Instruments
 Release Receipts or other Discharges for the same as for any part or
 Parts thereof as shall or may in that behalf be required in Papers and
 Acts to be taken at Bathurst and approved any other Attorney or
 Attorneys under them for Effecting all or any of the Purposes aforesaid
 And Acts to be taken at Bathurst and approved such and so many Councils and
 Justices to carry on and prosecute any such Bills for recovery and
 proceedings either at Law or in Equity And also if the party
 or parties for whom the said William Hancock Charles Grevis and
 Elizabeth his Wife John Burton and Mary his Wife William
 the boy and John Brown or any or either of them is all or any or
 any of the Courts of Judicature or Judges or other Officers of
 Justice in the said Island of Antigua and in this or any of
 the said Colonies of Antigua or Consent to any Order Judgment or
 Decree of the said several Courts of Judicature or any or either of
 them or shall or may be necessary requisite or advisable And
 that they do perform and execute all and every such Justice and
 other Acts Duties and Things whatsoever and by all lawful Ways
 and Means whatsoever which shall or may be necessary or expedient
 for the recovering getting in and receiving and enforcing the payment
 of all and every sum and Sums of Money and on what Account or
 Account which now are or shall be justly due and Owed to them the
 said William Hancock Charles Grevis and Elizabeth his Wife John Burton
 and Mary his Wife or any of them or to the said William the boy Charles
 Grevis and John Brown or Trustees for them by Virtue of a Deed
 the Trusts of the said Indentures of Sale of the fourteenth day of
 March One Thousand Seven Hundred and eighty three either from the
 said Charles Grevis his Heirs Executors or Assigns or from

140

From the above a Legation of the said Nicholas White many
 other persons or persons claiming by him or under him or whom
 it shall or may concern And the said William Hancock Charles
 Green and Elizabeth his Wife John Norton and Mary his Wife
 William Hapley and John Brown as hereby Authored and Empowered
 their said Executors and Administrators and each and every of them out
 of the first Monies which shall be received by them respectively in the
 any or any of the accounts aforesaid to retain Product and Profit
 to himself themselves all and every the Costs Charges and Expenses
 which they shall respectively sustain or be put unto in any the things
 or by any means whatsoever in and about the Premises aforesaid
 And that they shall not nor shall either or any of them be
 Answerable for any loss or Damages which may be sustained by
 Remitting the Monies which shall be by them received as aforesaid
 Relating to the Premises without their Warrant or Consent
 And further they the said William Hancock Charles Green
 Elizabeth his Wife John Norton and Mary his Wife William
 Hapley and John Brown as hereby Jointly and Severally Authored
 and Appointed their said Executors and Administrators to be and
 lawfully and lawfully as Occasion may be to require for themselves
 or any or either of them to cause their any or either of their heirs
 to do perform and Recieve all and every other thing which shall
 hereafter be done or to be done and of what kind or nature it may be
 which shall or may be proper necessary or expedient to be done
 Committed either in their Joint Names or in the Names of any
 or either of them Jointly or Separately in or about the Premises or
 Matters aforesaid or any of them And in Order for Carrying into
 Effect and Execution all Every or any of the purposes or Intent herein
 before mentioned And the said William Hancock Charles Green and
 Elizabeth his Wife John Norton and Mary his Wife William Hapley
 and John Brown as hereby Jointly and Severally Ratify Established
 and Confirm and do hereby Agree to Ratify Established and Confirm in
 the fullest and Completest Manner possible all and whatsoever the

111
 I, the said John Huntley Charles Ogden, Thomas & Maria, and William Ryan
 being a father of them their names of their Substitutes or Attorneys
 lawfully appointed shall as may lawfully act in and in Cause to be here
 accomplished or executed in or about the said Premises as any great or
 lesser thereof as fully Effectually and lawfully to all Intents and
 Purposes whatsoever as if they the said William Hancock Charles
 Jones and Elizabeth his wife John Barton and Mary his wife
 William Hapway and John Craven were in their own Persons present
 and the before and above heretofore in WITNESS whereof the said William
 Hancock Charles Jones and Elizabeth Jones his wife John Barton
 and William Hapway and John Craven have hereunto severally set their hands and seals this tenth day of
 August in the Twenty Fifth Year of the reign of his Majesty King George
 the Third King of Great Britain and so forth and in the County of Dorset
 the first of the said hundred and Eighty Five

W^m Hancock Chas^s Jones W^m Hapway
 John Barton Mary Craven
 Mary Barton

Witnessed and delivered by the
 within named John Barton and Mary his wife
 being first duly brought in the presence of
 four

Witnessed and delivered by the
 within named William Hancock
 and William Hapway being first
 duly brought in the presence of
 four

Witnessed and delivered by the
 within named John Barton and Mary his wife
 being first duly brought in the presence of
 four
 Geo^x Davis. Samuel Swaine, Clerks to the Thomas & Maria
 of the said W^m Hancock & Maria his wife & John Barton & Mary his wife
 of the said W^m Hancock & Maria his wife & John Barton & Mary his wife

This is the said Bill a Letter of Attorney bearing the Affidavit of Robert Price sworn this day before me, and my Deputies thereunto referred Dated at the Guildhall of the City of Bath in the County of Somerset in the Kingdom of Great Britain the Twenty second day of August 1788.

Leonard Edwards, Mayor of the City of Bristol.
This is the said Bill a Letter of Attorney bearing the Affidavit of Edward Parker sworn this day before me, and my Deputies thereunto referred Dated at the Council House of the City of Bristol in the County of Avon in the Kingdom of Great Britain the Ninth day of August 1789.

The Mayor, a Mayor of the City of Bristol.

Robert Price of the City of Bath in the County of Somerset in the Kingdom of Great Britain Bachelor Bachelor Bath and the said Robert Price together with Edward Keating of the City of Bath Bachelor Bachelor were present and did read the said Bill and Writing a Bill in a Letter of Attorney bearing the Affidavit of the said Robert Price of the said City of Bath (purporting to be a Letter of Attorney sworn William Hancock of the City of New Sarum of the Kingdom of Great Britain Doctor in Physick Charles Jones of the County of Kent in the Kingdom of Great Britain apothecary Richard Phillips and his wife late Elizabeth James Spurgeon John Keating of the County of Gloucester in the same Kingdom and Henry his wife late Mary James Spurgeon William Mayor of the City of New Sarum apothecary and John Keating of the City of London apothecary Merchant in the County of Middlesex John Keating Esquire his Attorney at Law General of the said William Hancock Charles Jones of the County of Kent Esquire

Edward Thomas Mearns of the same Volume signed and sealed by
Ogan of the same Volume of Ambrosius signed and sealed by
the said John Eraven and as he did and did in one form of Law
delivered And with that the same John Eraven was a witness
the said Parliament Writing a Dred Coll a Letter of Attorney with
fully recording the same as of the proper hand Writing of the said
John Eraven and that the same Robert Price and Edward Cartley
set a hand to the same Parliament Writing — Dred Coll a Letter
of Attorney with Writing with the said Decretion thereof by the said
John Eraven one of the several hand Writings of this Defendant and
Writing of Edward Cartley satisfactorily. —
1701 at the Guildhall in the
Robert Price.

Robert Price.

1701st at the Guildhall in the
City of Bath the twenty second
day of August in the Year of our Lord
One thousand seven hundred and Eighty
we Do fore say

Leonard Corward Mayor of the City of Bath

I will to whom their Prayers shall come, record
 the manner & manner of the duty of Bath in the County of Somerset in
 the year of Great Britain (The Assurance of an Act of Parliament
 passed in the 11th year of the Reign of his late Majesty King George the
 Third contained an Act for the more easy recovery of Bath in his
 Majesty's Plantations and Colonies in America) DO hereby Certify
 that on the day of the date hereof Personally Came and appeared before
 me Robert Price of the duty of Bath aforesaid in the said County of
 Somerset the Deponent named in the affidavit & deponent examined
 being a Person well known and worthy of Credit before me John
 Bath which the said Deponent then took upon the Holy Evangelists of
 Almighty

William Chapin of the City of New Haven aforesaid Regime, and John
 Croxon of the City of London in the Kingdom of Great Britain aforesaid
 Merchant To the Honorable John Murray Esquire his Majesty's Attorney
 General of the Levant and Colonies (Charles Esquires of the City of London
 Regime Thomas Esquires of the same aforesaid Regime) and William Esq.
 of the same aforesaid Regime Signed and Sealed by the
 Honorable William Hancock and William Chapin as his and their
 each of their Acts and Deeds in due form of Law delivered and sealed
 with the two Names of William Hancock and William Chapin at a
 Court held at the said Place at Writing a Deed Poll in Letter of Attorney
 with the Parties bearing the same respectively are of the proper Hands
 of the said William Hancock and William Chapin respectively
 and that the Name of Edward Easton and James Easton Junior set in
 Council on the said Parchment Writing Deed Poll in Letter of Attorney
 with the Names to the said Execution thereof by the said William Hancock
 and William Chapin are of the proper Hands bearing of this
 Deed Poll and the said James Easton Junior respectively.

Signed at the Council House in the
 City of London aforesaid the 17th day
 of August in the Year of Our
 Lord One Thousand seven hundred and
 Eighty Seven Before us

Edward Easton

The Long Mayors

To all to whom these Deeds shall come I
 Thomas Long Esquire Mayor of the City of New Haven in the County
 of Wells in the Kingdom of Great Britain (In Pursuance of an Act of
 Parliament passed in the Fifth Year of his late Majesty King George

147

Notary of attorney from William Chancery of the City of New Haven of the
 Kingdom of Great Britain Doctor in Divinity Charles Jones of New York
 in the County of Kent and Kingdom of Great Britain deceased Legue and
 Beatrix his Wife late Elizabeth's name's executor John Norton of Runford
 in the County of Essex in the same Kingdom deceased and Mary his Wife
 late Mary's name's executor William Jones of the City of New Haven
 deceased Legue and John Norton of the City of London in the Kingdom
 of Great Britain deceased Merchant To the Honorable John Chancery
 Esquire of the High Court of Chancery of the Kingdom of Great Britain Charles
 Jones of the Islands of Montserrat Legue Thomas Head of the
 same Islands Legue and William Poy of the same Islands Merchant
 Legue Legue and Beatrix the said Charles Jones Legue and Beatrix
 late Elizabeth's name's executor and as has her their and each of their Acts
 in and under the form of a Deed delivered and with that the respective
 names of the said Charles Jones and Beatrix Jones as aforesaid to the said Purchaser
 Witness a Deed of Conveyance of Attorney as the Parties executing the same
 and the proper hands writing of the said Charles Jones
 and Beatrix Jones respectively and that the names of the said John Norton
 and William Poy as aforesaid on the same Deed of Conveyance Witness the said
 Deed of Conveyance as the Witnesses to the same Deed and thereof by the
 said Charles Jones and Beatrix his Wife as of the several proper hands
 writing of the said Deponent and of the said William Poy respectively
 Signed at my House in the said Town and }
 City of New York the fifteenth day of August
 in the year of our Lord One Thousand seven
 hundred and eighty four Before me
 John Poy
 Esquire of the City of New York in the Kingdom of Great Britain

118

To all to whom these Presents shall come, I, Thomas Murray Esq. of the County of Devon and Port of Exeter in the County of Kent in the Kingdom of Great Britain In Pursuance of an Act of Parliament Passed in the 11th Year of his late Majesty King George the Third Intituled an Act for the more Easy Recovery of Debts in his Majesty's Plantations and Colonies in America, Do hereby Certify that on the day of the Detention Personally Came and appeared before me Thomas Murray Esq. of Exeter in the County of Devon the Defendant named in the Affidavit annexed being a Person well known and worthy of Credit and by Thomas Coll which the Defendant then took in full Discharge of the Knightly for his Obedience and Sincerely Do hereby and before to be true the several Matters and Things contained and contained in the said annexed Affidavit.

In Faith and Testimony Whereof I, the said Thomas Murray Esq. have the Seal of the Office of the High Sheriff of Devon and Port of Exeter and Date of Exeter to be hereunto put in the Kingdom of Great Britain.

Witness my Hand and Seal of Office this 15th day of August 1788.

Thomas Murray Esq. of Exeter in the County of Devon the Defendant named in the Affidavit annexed being a Person well known and worthy of Credit and by Thomas Coll which the Defendant then took in full Discharge of the Knightly for his Obedience and Sincerely Do hereby and before to be true the several Matters and Things contained and contained in the said annexed Affidavit.

Given under my Hand and Seal of Office this 15th day of August 1788.



George Lewis of Great Ouse Street in the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex and Kingdom of Great Britain, Gentleman Maketh Oath and swears that he has Dependent together with Thomas Murray of Exeter in the County of Devon a Person

Gentleman

130

To all to whom these Presents shall come, I Richard Light
Esquire Lord Mayor of the City of London, In Presence of an Act of Parliament
made and passed in the Fifth Year of the Reign of his late Majesty King
George the Second intituled an Act for the more easy Recovery of Debts
in his Majesty's Colonies and Plantations in America: Do hereby
certify that on the day of the date hereof Personally appeared before me
before me George Lewis the Deponent named in the Affidavit
Annexed being a person well known and worthy of great Credit and by him
Oath which the said Deponent then took before me as a Justice of the Peace
Almighty God Did solemnly and sincerely Swear that he was
to be true the several Matters and Things mentioned and contained in
the said Annexed Affidavit.



In Faith and Testimony whereof the said
Lord Mayor has caused the Seal of the Office of
Mayoralty of the said City of London to be hereunto
put and affixed in the presence of William Dean
Clerk of the said City of London and a Justice of the Peace
in and by the said Affidavit Subscribed and
Witnessed Dated in London the Eighth day of
September in the Year of our Lord One Thousand seven
hundred and Eighty five.

Richard

161

This Indenture made the Fourteenth day of September in the
 Year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and Eighty Nine Between
 Bridget Chambers of the Island of Montserrat Widow of the One part and
 Edward Ryam Dyke Esq. of the same Island Esquire of the Other part Witnesseth
 that for and in consideration of the sum of Ten Shillings of Lawful Sterling
 Money of Great Britain by the said Edward Dyke to the said Bridget Chambers
 in hand well and truly paid at or before the sealing and Delivery of these presents
 the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and thereof and of every part and
 parcel thereof doth acquit release and discharge the said Edward Ryam
 Dyke his Heirs Executors and Administrators And also for Divers other
 good Causes and Considerations the the said Bridget Chambers have
 now granted bargained sold assigned Transferred and sold over and by these
 presents Doth Grant bargain sell assign Transfer and unto unto the said
 Edward Ryam Dyke his Heirs Executors and Administrators the following
 things to wit that is to say, a Penny and her four children Kelly King, Ben
 John and Phillis And also all the Estate Right Title Interest Property
 Claim and whatsoever of her the said Bridget Chambers of in and
 to her Slaves together with the future Issue and Increase of the Females thereof
 to have and to hold the said Slaves so named as aforesaid together with
 the future Issue and Increase of the Females thereof unto the said Edward
 Ryam Dyke his Heirs Executors and Administrators for ever Upon the Trusts
 and to and for the Uses Intents and Purposes therein after mentioned.
 That is to say to Permit and suffer Sarah Fygan of the said Island One of
 the Daughters of the said Bridget Chambers to have hold use Receive take
 and Enjoy the Rent Issue Profits and Services of the said Slaves for and
 during the Term of her Natural life and from and immediately after the
 Decease

152

Decease of the said Sarah Fagan upon this further Trust that he
 the said Edward Bryan Wyke or his heirs Executors or Administrators
 shall and will make and execute an Absolute Conveyance of the said
 Slaves with the Issue and Increase of the Females or so many as
 shall be then living unto John Quosly Fagan son of the said Sarah
 Fagan and his heirs Executors or Administrators and assign for ever
 or unto such Person or Persons as he or they shall appoint by any or
 Instruments of Writing under his or their hand and Seal or hands and
 Seals attested by two or more Credible Witnesses but in case of the
 Death of the said John Quosly Fagan before the said Sarah Fagan
 then upon this further Trust that he the said Edward Bryan Wyke
 or his heirs Executors or Administrators shall and will make and
 execute an Absolute Conveyance of the said Slaves with the Issue
 and Increase of the Females or so many as shall be then living
 unto the said Sarah Fagan and her heirs Executors or Administrators
 and assign for ever or unto such Person or Persons as he or they
 shall appoint by any Instrument of Writing under her or their hand
 and Seal or Seals and Seals attested by two or more Credible Witnesses
 Any thing herein before contained to the contrary notwithstanding
 In Witness Whereof the Parties first above
 named have hereunto set their hands and Seals the day and Year
 first above Written.

Bridget



Chambers.

Ewd. B.



Wyke

The Within Written Indenture was signed sealed and Delivered in the
 Presence of
 Henry Moxhamwood, Henry Allen Moleneux

153

Received the day and year within written of and from the Within Named.
Edward Bryan Wyke the sum of ten shillings of lawling sterling Money of
Great Britain being the Consideration Money mentioned to have been by
him paid to me

Witness

Bridget Chambers

Henry Newlandwood, Henry Allen & Molinere

Montserrat.

Before the Honorable Thomas Harrison
Esquire Chief Justice of the Court of Kings bench
and Common Pleas held in and for the said Island
Personally appeared Henry Newlandwood of the said Island Gentleman One of the
Subscribing Witnesses to the Within Written Indenture and to the above Receipt who
Swore on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he together with Henry
Allen & Molinere of the said Island Gentleman was present and did see Bridget
Chambers of the said Island Widow and Edward Bryan Wyke of the said Island Esquire duly
sign that and deliver the said Indenture as and for their proper Act and Deed and that the said
Bridget Chambers declared she executed the same to and for the above Intents and Purposes in
the said Indenture mentioned and this Deponent swears that he was also present
together with the said Henry Allen & Molinere and did see the said Bridget Chambers
sign the above Receipt and that the Names "Bridget Chambers" and "Edward B. Wyke" etc.
as the Parties executing the said Indenture and the Names "Henry Newlandwood"
and "Henry Allen & Molinere" etc as Witnesses to the due Execution thereof and the
Name "Bridget Chambers" etc to the said Receipt and the Names "Henry Newlandwood"
and "Henry Allen & Molinere" etc as Witnesses to the Signing thereof
are of the respective proper hands Writing of the said Bridget Chambers

Edward

154

Edward Byam Wyke, Henry Allen, Moleman and Timothy Depont
 Sworn before me, this 15th Sept: 1789. I
 Thomas Harewood,


Attest Montserrat.

Know all Men by these Presents that the said Mary Shea
 of the Island aforesaid Widows have made Certain Constitutions and appointed
 and by these presents do make Certain Constitutions and appoint Certain
 Banks of the said Island to be my true and lawful attorney for me and in
 my name and to and for my heirs to Demand, sue for, recover and receive of and
 from all persons whatsoever all and every such Sum and Sums of Money
 Goods and Effects whatsoever, which now are or shall or may be due owing
 payable or belonging unto me the said Mary Shea and for me and in my name
 to make give seal and deliver sufficient discharges for the same and
 Generally for me and in my name to do all things and perform all duties
 act matters and things whatsoever requisite and necessary in my affairs as fully
 and amply to all intents and purposes as if myself were personally
 present hereby ratifying and confirming all and whatsoever my said
 attorney shall legally do in and about the Premises In Witness whereof
 the said Mary Shea have hereunto set my hand and seal this Seventh
 day of March in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty
 Seven
 Mary Shea
 Seal
 Stated and Delivered in
 the presence of - Peter Harewood.

Memorandum

Be it known to all men by these presents that I Mary
Shea Widow of the said Island do declare that this my last power of attorney
in Writing bearing date this sixteenth day of March One thousand seven
hundred and Eighty seven contained in this power of attorney do give unto
my son in Law Nathaniel Lewis the Yonce of my House and Land that he
shall have in to him untill my return to the said Island I do Indemnify
him from my person or persons whatsoever as Witness my hand and Seal
Witnesseth

John Lacey, Benjamin Croxon

Mary ^{her} ~~Shea~~ 
Wife

Memorandum

Personally appeared Peter Sherrett the Subscribing Witness
to the foregoing Letter of attorney who made oath that he was present and
did see Mary Shea duly execute the said.

Given before me this sixth day of July
One thousand seven hundred and Eighty seven

Peter Sherrett

Edw. R. Wyke. Register of Deeds

1787

This Indenture made the seventh day of April
in the Twenty fourth of the reign of Our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the
grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the
Faith and so forth and in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred
and Eighty four Between Anthony Stogges of Wilkes in the County of Bedford
Esquire of the one part and George Hall Johnson of the City of London Merchant
and William Turner of Warrington in the County of Lancaster Gentleman
of the other part Whereas the said Anthony Stogges by Virtue of and
under

Under the last Will and Testament of the late General Sir John Mordaunt
 Hodges of Odsey aforesaid Regime deceased bearing date on or about
 the eighteenth day of February in the Year of our Lord One Thousand seven
 hundred and Fifty Seven is now become Tenant for life in Possession of
 in and to several Freehold and Copyhold Messuages Dwelling houses
 Tenements and Hereditaments Situate lying and being at Odsey
 aforesaid and other places in the several parishes of Harpenden (Hemmer)
 Harding Henley upon Thames Rotherfield, Poppenden Rotherfield, Grays
 Sunning and Whitham in the said County of Oxford and in the parish of
 Wargrave in the County of Berks subject to the said Mortgage and
 heretofore made of some part of the said Freehold Messuages dwelling houses
 Land Tenements and Hereditaments Situate in the said County of
 Oxford unto Samuel Malbon of the City of Oxford Regime for securing the
 principal sum of Eight Thousand Pounds and Interest to hereupon
 there is also considerable amount of Interest now due and owing by the said
 and under the same Last Will and Testament the said Anthony Hodges
 party hereto is also become Tenant for life in possession of in and to the
 several plantations Dwelling houses boiling houses Curries houses
 houses edifices Land buildings Tenements and Hereditaments with
 the Appurtenances Situate in the several Islands of Saint Vincent
 Christophers and Montserrat in the West Indies And the said
 Anthony Hodges is also Possessed of Interests in and well Intitled
 unto Divers Negroes Horses Mares Mules and other Cattle and Duck
 Stock as also several Mills Mills coppered plantation Wheneils and
 Other

Other dead stocks which are used and Employed or standing and being at in
 upon or near the said several Plantations Lands Tenements Hereditaments
 and Premises or some part thereof Subject to a Mortgage lately made by
 the said Anthony Hodges of the said several Plantations dwelling houses
 Bath houses Edifices Buildings Linds Tenements and
 Hereditaments in the said several Islands of Saint Christophers and St
 Montserrat and of the said several Negroes Houses Mares Mules and
 other Cattle and Quick Stocks And also of the said several Mills Mills
 Coppice Plantation Utensils and other dead Stocks in the said several
 Islands for securing the sum of Four Thousand Pounds and Interest
 for the use unto Thomas Lyon of Warrington aforesaid Esquire And
 Wherein in and by a certain deed or Indenture of Settlement of four
 parts bearing date the fifteenth day of June in the Year of our Lord One
 Thousand seven hundred and Eighty two made previous to and in
 Consideration of the Marriage then Intended and which has been and is
 to be made between the said Anthony Hodges and Anna Sophia Aston
 the said Anthony Hodges named his now wife he the said Anthony Hodges Did
 hereby for himself his heirs Executors and Administrators Covenant
 Promise and Agree unto and With Sir John Leyard Baronet and Henry
 Berrey Aston Esquire therein named their Executors and Administrators
 that in Case the said Marriage should take place he the said Anthony
 Hodges by the ways and Means therein mentioned should and would well
 and truly pay or Cause to be paid unto the said Sir John Leyard and
 Henry Berrey Aston or the Survivor of them his Executors or Administrators
 the

168

The sum of Ten Thousand Pounds upon Trust that they the said John Leyard and Henry Hervey Esqrs or the Executors or Administrators should stand and be possessed of the said sum of Ten Thousand Pounds or such parts thereof as should be from time to time paid unto them for the Benefit of such person and persons and to and for such uses Intents and purposes as are in the said Indenture mentioned Expressly and Declared And

Whereas the said Anthony Hodges party hereto upon his Own Account and as being Administrator with the Will and Codicil Annexed of his late father Anthony Hodges of Romney Esquire deceased is justly and truly Indebted unto divers Persons several Considerable Sums of Money which he is not at present able to pay and being desirous of going abroad and for some time to reside in the Kingdom of France hath applied to and requested the said John Ashall Johnson and William Turner to undertake the Management and direction of his Estates and the Settlement of his affairs both in Great Britain and the West Indies and for that purpose hath proposed and agreed to convey bargain sell assign Transfer or stand charged of the said several Freehold and Copyhold Messuages Lands Tenements Hereditaments and premises in Great Britain and of the said several Plantations dwelling houses holding houses Curing houses Outhouses Buildings Lands Tenements Hereditaments Negroes Horses Mares Mules and other Cattle and Quiet Stock as also of the said several Mills Mills Copper plantation Utensils and other dead Stock Effects and premises

Within

Within the said several Islands of Saint Christophers and Montserrat
 and for the said Godschall Johnson and William Turner in such a
 Manner and upon such Terms and to and for such Uses Intents and
 purposes as are herein after mentioned expressed and declared Now
 This Indenture Witnesseth that in pursuance of the said
 proposal and Agreement And in Consideration of the sum of Ten Shillings
 of lawful Money of Great Britain by the said Godschall Johnson and
 William Turner to the said Anthony Hodges partly here in hand at or
 before the sealing and delivery hereof well and truly paid the Receipt of
 whereof is hereby Acknowledged by the said Anthony Hodges Hath
 Demised Granted bargained and sold and by these presents Doth
 Demise Grant bargain and sell unto the said Godschall Johnson and
 William Turner their Executors Administrators and assigns All and every
 the freehold messuages or dwelling houses Lands Tenements and
 Appurtenances of him the said Anthony Hodges situate lying and being
 in or in the County of Middlesex or in any other place or places in the said
 several parishes of Harpenden otherwise Harding Henley upon Thames
 Rotherfield Peppard Rotherfield Grays Sunning Shipplate and Wargrave
 whereof or wherein he the said Anthony Hodges or any other person or persons
 In trust for him or for his heirs have or hath any Estate of freehold or other
 Right Title or Interest in Possession Reversion Remainder Use Trust or
 Expectancy with their and every of their Right Members and appurtenances
 And also all and every the plantations dwelling Houses doeling houses
 leasings houses Out houses edifices buildings Lands Tenements and —

Hereditaments

160

Hereditaments of him the said Anthony Hodges to wit: Lying on the
 Within the said several Islands of Saint Christopher and Montserrat
 either of them or to her of or wherein he the said Anthony Hodges
 person or persons in Trust for him or for his use have or hold any Estate
 of Freehold or other Right Title or Interest in possession Reversion Remainder
 Trust or Expectancy with their and every of their Rights Members and
 Appurtenances And all the Estate Right Title Interest use Trust
 Benefit Property Term Claim and Demand whatsoever both at Law and
 in Equity of him the said Anthony Hodges of in to and Out of the said
 Promises or any part or parcel thereof To Have and to Hold the
 said several Lands & Tenements plantations dwelling houses Curtilages
 Outhouses Edifices Buildings Hereditaments and Premises mentioned to
 be hereby demised and every part and parcel thereof with their and every
 of their Appurtenances unto the said Goodrich Johnson and William
 Turner their Executors Administrators and assigns from this day next
 before the day of the date of these presents for the Term of fully One Year
 thence next ensuing and fully to be completed and ended if the said
 Anthony Hodges shall so long happen to live Under and Subjecting
 Nevertheless to the several Mortgages to the several Assigns before
 mentioned to be made unto the said Samuel Molton and John Lupton
 respectively and the several Sums now due and Owning and which shall
 hereafter grow due and Owning thereupon a by Virtue thereof And also
 Under and Subject to such Trusts Intents and purposes as are
 provided declarations and agreements as are herein after mentioned
 declared and expressed touching and concerning the same And so
 This Indenture Further Witnesseth that in further
 Pursuance

Pursuance and performance of the said proposal and Agreement And
 for the considerations aforesaid he the said Anthony Hodges hath bargained
 sold and assigned and by these presents hath bargain sold and assign unto
 the said Godschall Johnson and William Turner their Executors Administrators
 and assigns All and every the Negroes Horses Mares Mules Cattle and
 Quicks Stock mentioned in the Schedule hereunder Written And also all
 and every other the Negroes Horses Mares Mules Cattle Quicks Stock and
 the Increase thereof And also all and every the Mills Mills Coppens and
 plantation utensils and dead Stock of him the said Anthony Hodges
 which are used and Employed or standing and being at in upon or near the
 said several plantations Lands Tenements Hereditaments and Premises
 Situate lying and being in the said several Islands of Saint Christophers
 and Nevis or either of them with their and every of their rights Members
 and Appurtenances with the full and whole benefit and advantage thereof
 To have hold take and Enjoy the said Negroes Horses Mares Mules Cattle
 and other Quicks Stock and the Increase thereof As also the said Mills Mills
 Coppens Plantation utensils and dead Stock mentioned to be hereby bargained
 And the full benefit and advantage thereof unto them the said Godschall
 Johnson and William Turner their Executors Administrators and assigns
 Subject to the said Mortgage thereof unto the said Thomas Lyon upon such
 Trusts And to and for such uses Intents and purposes and under and subject
 to such power provisions Declarations and Agreements as are herein after
 mentioned and expressed And This Indenture further
 Witnesseth that in further pursuance and performance of the said
 proposal

102

Proposal and agreement and for the consideration aforesaid he the said
 Anthony Hodges doth hereby covenant promise and agree to and with the
 said Godschall Johnson and William Turner their Executors Administrators
 and assigns that he the said Anthony Hodges or his Executors and assigns
 at the request of the said Godschall Johnson and William Turner or the
 Survivor of them his Executors or Administrators that at the proper Costs
 and Charges of the said Anthony Hodges ^{heirs} Executors or Administrators
 Well and sufficiently Surrender and give unto the said Godschall
 Johnson and William Turner their Executors Administrators and assigns
 by such Ways and Means as shall or may be necessary all and every
 the Copyhold Messuages or Dwelling houses Lands Tenements and
 Hereditaments and premises of him the said Anthony Hodges ^{heirs} late
 lying and being at or in the said parish of Wargrave whereof or whereon
 he the said Anthony Hodges or any person or persons in Trust for him
 have or hath any Estate or Interest in Copyhold Reversion Remainder
 Trust or Expectancy and all the Estate Right Title Interest Benefit
 benefit property Claim and Demand whatsoever both at Law and in
 Equity of him the said Anthony Hodges of in to or out of the said
 Premises To have and to hold the said Copyhold Messuages or
 dwelling Houses Lands Tenements Hereditaments and Premises
 unto the said Godschall Johnson and William Turner their Executors
 Administrators and assigns for the Term of Twenty One Years to be
 computed from the day of the date hereof and fully to be compleat and
 Ended

163

Ended if the said Anthony Stogers shall so long live by and under the
 Rents Duties and other payable from or in respect of the said Copyhold
 Premises and according to the custom or customs of the Manor or Manors
 under which the same are held and enjoyed And in the Mean time and
 untill such Surrender or surrenders or other assurance or assurances
 shall be made of the said Copyhold premises to the said Anthony Stogers
 and all and every other person or persons and his and their heirs in whom
 the said Copyhold Estates and premises are or shall be Vested shall stand
 and be stored of and in the same and every part and parcel thereof with
 their and every of their appurtenances unto and for the Benefit of and
 shall and will permit and suffer the said Goddshall Johnson and of
 William Turner their Executors Administrators and assigns to have
 Receive and take the Rents Issues and profits thereof for and during the
 said Term of Twenty One Years Determinable as aforesaid upon such
 Events and for such Uses Intents and purposes and under and of
 Subject to such powers provisions declarations and Agreements as are herein
 after expressed and declared touching the same And it is hereby agreed and
 Declared by and between the said parties to these presents to be the true
 Intent and Meaning of them and Every of them And of these presents
 that the said several Freehold and Copyhold Messuages Lands Tenements
 Plantations Dwelling Houses Currag Houses Outhouses Offices buildings
 Hereditaments and premises mentioned to be hereby Demised and agreed
 to be Surrendered as also the said several Negroes Horses Cattle Mules
 Cattle Quicke Stock and the Increase thereof and also the said Mills Mills
 Coppers

(164)

Coppow plantation utensils and dead stock mentioned to be hereby
 bargained and sold and every part and parcel thereof with their and
 every of their appurtenances are so demised bargained and agreed
 to be surrendered as aforesaid unto the said Gotschall Johnson and
 William Turner their Executors Administrators and assigns upon Trust
 and Confidence and to the Intent and purpose that they the said
 Gotschall Johnson and William Turner or the Survivor of them his
 Executors or Administrators shall and do demise let and let and
 receive the rents Issues and Profits of all and every the Freehold and
 Copyhold Mesuages Lands Tenements Hereditaments and premises
 Situate and being in the said several Counties of Bedford and Bolney
 And also shall and do nominate and appoint such persons or persons
 as they shall from time to time think necessary and proper as their
 Attorney or Attornies Agent or Agents to manage and to
 remove such Attorney or Attornies Agent or Agents and to
 and appoint Others in their stead for Managing and administering the
 said several Plantations dwelling houses houses of the said several
 Outhouses edifices buildings Lands Tenements and other Premises
 Within the said several Islands of Saint Christopher and Nevis
 for the Management and Employment of the said several Negroes
 Mares Mules and other Cattle and Quick stock as also of the said Mills
 Coppow plantation utensils and other Dead stock and Effects
 Within the said several Islands and mentioned and intended to be
 hereby bargained and sold to the Intent that the greatest and best Rent

And Profits shall and may be made and received from the said Freehold and
 Copyhold Estates within the said Several Counties of Oxford and Berks And that
 the greatest Yearly Returns and proceeds may arise and be made from the said
 Several plantations Estates and Effects within the said Several Islands of
 Saint Christopher and Nevis. And upon Further Trust that they
 the said Godschall Johnson and William Turner shall and do pay and
 apply the Returns Issues profits proceed and produce arising or which shall
 be received or made from the said Several Estates and plantations or for or in
 Respect of the crops thereof for the Year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred
 and eighty four unto the said Anthony Hodges or such person or persons as
 he shall by any Writing or Writings under his hand direct and appoint.
 And upon Further Trust that they the said Godschall Johnson and
 William Turner and the Survivors of them his Executors and Administrators
 shall and do stand and be Satisfied and Interested of and in all and every
 the said Returns Issues profits proceed and produce of the said Several
 Freehold and Copyhold Estates plantations hereditaments and premises so
 mentioned to be hereby demised bargained sold and Assigned to Surrendered
 as aforesaid and pay apply and dispose thereof in the Manner following
 that is to say In the first place to deduct pay and retain all such Costs
 Charges Expenses Commissions and Fees as they the said Godschall Johnson
 and William Turner or the Survivor of them his Executors or Administrators
 shall pay expend or be put unto or which they shall reasonably for their
 Commissions Fees Travels and other trouble in about or by reason of their
 presence or the Execution of any of the Trusts herein contained in their
 Several

Several Characters and Capacities of a Merchant and attorney or Solicitor And in the best place to pay unto the said Anthony Hodges or such person or persons as he shall by any Writing or Writings and his hand direct or appoint. One clear Annuity or Yearly sum of One Thousand Pounds of lawful Money of Great Britain for the Maintenance and Support of himself and his family by four equal Quarterly payments in each Year; that is to say the first day of May, the first day of August, the first day of November and the second day of February the first of which payments to begin and be made upon the first day of May in the Year of Our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and eighty five And from and after payment thereof then upon Trust to pay and apply the Receipts and Remainder of the Money to be received and raised as aforesaid in the payment and discharge of all and every or such of the Debts now due and owing from the said Anthony Hodges in his own Right or as Administrator with the Will and Codicil annexed of his late Father deceased with or without Interest for the same and in such parts share proportionally and in Manner as they the said Goddard Johnson and Wells or any one or the Survivor of them his Executors or Administrators shall think proper And when and so soon as all the said Debts due and owing from the said Anthony Hodges in his Own Right or as Administrator as aforesaid shall be fully satisfied and paid Then upon Trust to pay the Surplus Money which shall or may be in the hands of the said Trustees and assign Transfer Bargain and sell all and every the said House and

164

And Joseph the younger Lands Tenements plantations dwelling houses &
 Dwelling houses Outhouses & edifices buildings Hereditaments and premises
 Mentioned to be hereby devised and agreed to be Surrendered And also the
 said several Negroes horses Mares Mules Cattle Swine Stock and their
 Increase thereof And also the said Mills Mill's Appurtenances plantations utensils
 and Stock Effects and premises unto the said Anthony Hodges his Executors
 Administrators or assigns or as he or they shall direct or appoint And to
 for or upon no other use Trust Intent or purpose whatsoever Provided &
 Always & throughout and it is hereby agreed and declared by and between
 the said parties to be the true Intent and meaning of these presents that if
 the said Anthony Hodges shall be minded and desirous to live and reside
 in the Capital & Appurtenances or Dwelling House at Botney aforesaid & shall
 and may be lawful for him to have hold use Occupy possess and Enjoy
 the same with the Outbuildings Courts Gardens Orchards Park Lands
 Hereditaments and Premises usually held and enjoyed therewith without
 being liable to pay any rent for the same any thing herein contained
 to the contrary whereof in any wise notwithstanding provided also and
 it is hereby agreed and declared that if the said Godschall Johnson and
 William Turner or either of them shall at any time or times hereafter
 advance any money to pay any Debt or Debts now due and owing from the
 said Anthony Hodges in his Own right or as Administrator or Executor
 it shall and may be lawful to and for them the said Godschall Johnson
 and William Turner or such of them advancing the same to reimburse
 and repay themselves or himself out of the first Monies that shall
 Come

Cometh then a his hands a hand by Virtue of the Trusts aforesaid
 all such Sum a Sum of Money as advanced together with Lawful
 Interest for the same from the time of advancing thereof And for
 the better Enabling the said Josiah Johnson and William Turner
 or the Survivor of them his Executors or Administrators to perform
 the Trusts aforesaid he the said Anthony Hodges hath made
 Ordained Constituted and appointed and by these presents Doth
 make Ordain Constitute and appoint the said Josiah Johnson
 and William Turner and the Survivor of them his Executors and
 Administrators the true and lawful attorneys and Attorney in fact
 of him the said Anthony Hodges Jointly a Severally in the Name place
 and stead of him the said Anthony Hodges to Manage Transact and
 Conduct all and every the affairs and concerns of the said Anthony
 Hodges as well within the Kingdom of Great Britain as in the
 said Island of Saint Christopher and Nevis and in all other places
 And to settle settle and ballance all and every Accounts
 between the said Anthony Hodges either in his own Right or as
 Administrator as aforesaid and any other person or persons
 aforesaid and by Virtue of the trusts herein before mentioned to
 Satisfy and Discharge what shall appear due upon the Settlement
 of the said Accounts provided always and it is further agreed and
 Declared by and between the said parties to these presents that the
 said Josiah Johnson and William Turner their Heirs Executors

(169)

Of Administrators or any of them shall not be answerable or
 Accountable for any Money to be received by Virtue of or under the
 Trusts hereby in them respectively Repaid any otherways than each
 Person for such sum and sums of Money as he or they shall respectively
 actually receive nor death or for any loss which shall happen of the
 said Monies or any part thereof in the execution of the Trusts aforesaid
 shall the same happen without their respective wilfull default nor
 for any loss that may happen by the failure of any Bank or Bankers
 with whom any such Trust Monies shall be lodged nor for any other
 Involuntary loss whatsoever And that neither of them shall be or
 Answerable or Accountable for the acts Receipts Neglects or Defaults of
 the other of them And the said Anthony Hodges for himself his heirs
 Executors and Administrators doth Covenant promise and agree to
 and with the said Jacobus Johnson and William Turner their Executors
 Administrators and assigns that he the said Anthony Hodges and
 all and every other person and persons having or claiming to have
 any Estate Right Title Trust or Interest of in to or out of the said
 several freehold and copyhold Mesuages Lands Tenements plantations
 dwellinghouses Hereditaments and premises mentioned to be hereby
 demised and agreed to be surrendered as also the said several Horses
 Horses Mares Males Cattle Cuck Stock and the Increase thereof And
 also of the said Mills Mills Coppens plantation Utensils Stock Effects
 and premises mentioned to be hereby Bargained and sold or any part or
 parcell

170

Parcel by from under or in Trust for him shall be done upon the
 Request of the said Godschall Johnson and William Turner their Executors
 or Administrators but at the Costs and Charges of the said Godschall
 Johnson his Executors or Administrators make do acknowledge and to
 execute any Deed or Deeds Surrender or Surrenders or Other Instruments
 or Surrender which or may be necessary for the further better and more
 more effectual demising Surrendering Bargaining and Selling of all and
 every or any part or parcel of the said hereditaments and premises
 unto the said Godschall Johnson and William Turner their Executors
 Administrators and Assigns Upon the Trusts and for the purposes
 aforesaid as by the said Godschall Johnson and William Turner their
 Executors Administrators and Assigns shall be lawfully and reasonably
 devised or advised and required In Witness Whereof the said parties
 to these presents have hereunto set their Hands and seals the day
 and Year first Within Written.

The Schedule to which the above refers
 refers to wit. In Account of such of the Negroes Slaves
 and Children Horses mares Mules and other Quicks Stock as have
 thereby bargained and sold away within the Island of Saint
 Christophers together with the Values at which they have been
 appraised.

(171)

Mon		Anaco. Dishiller and Watch ditto	60
John		Boyer boiler and Watch Old	60
John	Old and infirm	Shaper field able	130
Andrew	field able	Twinn field ditto	80
Bignall	boiler and field able		180
Billy	field ditto	Woman	
Ben	field ditto	Misty field infirm	50
Bogoe	field very infirm	Catharine field infirm	90
Charles	boiler and field able	Catharine Cook very old	15
Coq		Catto fence weeder	15
Cassidy	Watch Old and infirm	Chloe field able	40
Dave	driver able	Lambert field ditto	90
Dave	Stock Shaper ditto	Celia field ditto	70
Dave	James weeder Old	Doll field ditto	80
Darby	Shaper and field Old but able	Diana house ditto	100
David	field able	Harvey field ditto	90
Edw	field able	Harvey fence weeder Old	15
Edw	field able	Flora field able	80
Edw	field ditto	Gistha got the Leprosy	0
Edw	field ditto	Hellen field able	40
Edw	field ditto	Hannah field able	100
Edw	field ditto	Isabou field ditto	100
Edw	field ditto	Juday field ditto	90
Edw	field ditto	Kitty field old but able	33
Edw	field ditto	Kitty field able	100
Edw	field ditto	Liddy sick nurse	50
Edw	field ditto	Lewise field able	100
Edw	field ditto	Lewise field ditto	90
Edw	field ditto	Molly fence weeder very old	10

Mish never to the small gang old	35	Gift	60
Mate. full able	90	Greenwood	66
Manian very old Hafrim workup	5	Seace	66
Madge workup from a flock of		Jacob	
the Colony	0	Murshall	55
Muppy full able	100	Manwill	50
Nally full old	30	Simon	45
Nancy full able	40	Richmond	
Nanna full ditto	80	Welms	
Nanny house. ditto	60		
Nanny. Works. ditto	100	Mette very infirm	
Peggy full able	100	Natty	70
Phillis full ditto	60	Penny	35
Penny full old	40	Natley	50
Polly	70	Liddy	60
Priscilla workup from bad feet	0	Madlanes	60
Prisont	70	Mary	50
Ross full able	180	Nanny	45
Ross full ditto	80	Pendar	
Salley fence. Warden old	10	Pettina	70
Suckey full able	60	Pomelia	
Suey full ditto	85	Boys not old enough to work	
Susannah full very infirm	20	Anthony	30
Terah very old workup	0	Narry	30
Vallet. full able	80	John	15
Small Gang		Patriek	30
Boys		Panzos	10
Adam	80	Scrub	20

(18)

<i>Girdle Dillo</i>		<i>Rachell</i>	40
<i>Bess</i>	25	<i>Susannah</i>	20
<i>Betty</i>	15	<i>Sarah</i>	15
<i>Bella</i>	6	<i>Sally</i>	30
<i>Harshou</i>	25	<i>Sivia</i>	35
<i>Agona</i>	55	<i>Margaret</i>	6
<i>Fanny</i>	15		
<i>Nibba</i>	25		
<i>Lucy</i>	30	<i>Eleven Mules</i>	550
<i>Clay</i>	20	<i>One Horse</i>	60
<i>Peggy</i>	0		

A Particular of such Negroes Men Women Children Horses
Hares Mules and other Quick Stock intended to be bargained and
Sold by the above Written Indenture as are within the said Island of
Montserrat together with the Values at which the same have been
Appraised.

<i>Moses</i>		<i>Lysimous</i>	130
<i>John Miller</i>	130	<i>Billy Cooper</i>	75
<i>Phillip</i>	130	<i>Quamine Cooper</i>	110
<i>George Wylke</i>	70	<i>Quashy Wylke</i>	140
<i>John Stevens</i>	130	<i>Willy</i>	115
<i>George Wylke</i>	100	<i>Jimmy Sharper</i>	130
<i>Cass</i>	115	<i>Jimmy Righton</i>	120
<i>Cass</i>	130	<i>Benny</i>	115
<i>Lucy</i>	85	<i>Benn Wylke</i>	90
<i>Johnno</i>	130	<i>Madjo</i>	90

(171)

Dick	130	Jim	85
James Pugh	95	Limbuck	50
Laurance	70	Hardica	70
Quashey Hoag	95	News	30
Sam	95	Robin	75
Sho	95	Mile	60
Tony	80	Jack	55
Quaw	110	Woman	
Quamine Little	110	Polly Quaw	70
Watty	80	Moll Quaw	70
Robt	40	Jany Wyke	120
Davy	20	Jany Hoag	120
Billy McKenney	95	Little Hewer	120
James Wyke	120	Horak	120
Man	60	Moll	120
Ada Hodges	90	Patty Robertson	100
Ada Wyke	60	Offindella	70
Quamine	60	Gritka	50
Adam	40	Hitty	40
Warkin	10	Mary George	70
Rufus	30	Moll Blake	120
Quas black Scuroy	0	Moll Youngs	90
Dock old	5	Nancy Long	70
Quashey Old	5	Rachael	100
Cronco	0	present	50
Benn	5	Nancy Cudger	90
		Susannah	70
Quashey	85	Sarah	90
Hank	60	Margret	40

175

Molly	85	Molly	66
Kitty	40	Mariah	50
Anniah Parsons	40	Mary George	50
Abigail	40	Rosey	50
Anna	40	Kitty	45
Elizabeth Riley	20	Sally Maria	60
Anna	50	Sally Riley	60
Abba Wandered	0	Old Catherine	0
Mary Cunningham	40	Old Flaretta	0
Anna	30	Maria	0
Anna	85	Patty	0
William	45	Sarah Sadger	0
Rocky	50	Peggy	0
Rosey	75	Children	
Abba	45	Babba	26
Dinah	80	Eliza	25
Anna	85	Mary Kite	25
Anna	65	Sally Long	21
Gracey	80	Effie	20
Grace	50	Abba	20
Annietta	50	Effieritta	26
Anna	35	Maria	40
Anna	70	Margaret	40
Elizabeth	45	Molly	25
Little Rose	65	Ann	20
Rose the third	5	Sade	20
Rosey	30	Lucy	15
Helodia	66	Jenny	25
Kitty	66	Ada	22

176

Johnny	15	100	
Billy	15	100	
Harold	15	100	
Harry	15	100	
Charles	20	10 Mules at £60 each	1200
Phillip	15	3 Ditto at £25 each	75
Cuffy	40	1 Sack of	5
Lincoln	36	44 Sheep @ 30	1320
Billy	36	2 large Bulls @ £40 each	280
Patrick	36	20 Steers at £23 each	460
Abraham	30	2 Ditto indifferent at £10 each	20
Monkserrat	25	23 Cows at £10 10s each	245 8s
Robin Cut	35	11 Young Cows at £13 4	466 4s
Isabel	35	11 Calves at £6 12	217 12s
Stephen	25	14 Young Bulls at £16 10	231 10s

Anthony Bridges of Gropshall John of London
 Sealed and delivered being first
 duly stamped in the presence of
 Owner Smith of 120 Chancery Lane
 Matt. Shipps of 120 Chancery Lane

Owner Smith of Chancery Lane London Gentleman Maketh Oath and
 Saith that he this Dependant did see the Indenture hereunto annexed bearing
 date the seventh day of April Instant and made or mentioned to be made
 Between Anthony Bridges of Bolney Court in the County of Oxford Esquire
 of the One part and Gropshall Johnson of the City of London Merchant and
 William

177

William Turner of Macclesfield in the County of Lancashire Gentleman of the
 other part executed by all the said parties and that they did severally duly sign
 seal and as their Act and Deed deliver the said Indenture in the Presence of this
 Deponent and of Matthew Chipp of Spital upon Thames in the County of
 Middlesex and that the names of Anthony Hodges Godschall Johnson and William
 Turner subscribed as the parties executing the same Indenture are of the proper
 handwriting of the said Anthony Hodges Godschall Johnson and William
 Turner And the names Anne Smith and Matthew Chipp subscribed as the
 subscribing Witnesses to the execution thereof are of the proper handwriting
 of this Deponent and the said Matthew Chipp. —

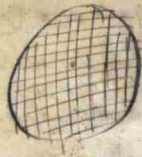
Witness at Guildhall London
 10th April 1789 Before
 Robert Peckham Mayor

Owner Smith

To all to whom these Presents shall come, I Robert
 Peckham Esquire Lord Mayor of the City of London In Pursuance of an Act
 of Parliament made and Passed in the Fifth Year of the Reign of his late
 Majesty King George the Second Intituled an Act for the more easy recovery
 of Debts in his Majesty's Plantations and Colonies in America Do hereby
 certify that on the day of the date hereof personally came and appeared before
 me Owner Smith the Deponent named in the Affidavit herunto Annexed
 being a person Well known and Worthy of good Credit and by Solemn Oath
 which the said Deponent then took before me upon the Holy Evangelists
 of Almighty God did Solemnly and Sincerely declare Testify and Depose
 to be true the several Matters and things mentioned and contained in the
 said Annexed Affidavit. —

In

178



In Faith and Testimony Whereof the said
Aldermen have caused the Seal of the Office of our
Majesty of the said City of London to be hereunto put
and affixed And the Seal of the said City of London
to be in and by the said Affidavit to be hereunto made
Dated in London the Tenth day of April in the first year
of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and eighty seven
A.D.

Know all men by these Presents that we Anthony
Hodges of Holney in the County of Oxford Esquire Godschall Johnson of the
City of London Merchant and William Turner of Warrington the County
of Lancaster Gentleman parties to the Within Written Indenture for Divers
Good Causes and Considerations in thereunto making Have each and
every of us Hath made Ordained Constituted and appointed and by
these Presents Do and each and every of us doth make Ordain Constitute and
appoint William Wharton and William Stephens both of the Within mentioned
Island of Saint Christopher and Thomas Menley and William Menley of the
Within mentioned Island of Montserrat Esquires Jointly and severally
to be our true and lawful Attorneys and Attorney for us and in our Names
to appear before the Governor or Chief Justice or any Judge of any Court
of Justice or before the Secretary or Register or other proper Officer for the time
being in the said Islands of Saint Christopher and Montserrat respectively
and to acknowledge the Within Written Indenture to be the respective proper
Act and Deed of us the said Anthony Hodges Godschall Johnson and
William

(179)

William Turner and that our names therunto set and subscribed and our
 seals therunto put and affixed are the respective proper hand writings and
 seals of the said Anthony Stodges Godschall Johnson and William Turner.
 And generally to act and do all such matters and things in and about the
 Premises as shall be requisite and necessary for the good and Effectual Registering
 according to the said within Written Indenture in the proper Offices in the said
 Islands of St Christophers and Montserrat respectively in Order to render the
 same most firm Valid and Effectual according to the true intent and Meaning
 of the said Customs and Regs now in force and to be observed in the said Islands
 of St Christophers and Montserrat respectively In Witness whereof we
 the said Anthony Stodges Godschall Johnson and William Turner have
 hereunto personally set our hands and seals the Twenty eighth day of April
 in the Year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and eighty four.

Witness and delivered (being first duly stamped)
 by the above named Anthony Stodges in the presence of

Thos Sermom

Thos Bowen

Witness and delivered by the above named
 Godschall Johnson and William Turner
 in the presence of

Jos: Pickering

Thos Sermom.

London

Thomas Sermom of great Queen's Street near Lincoln's
 Inn

180

I now being a Gentleman maketh Oath and saith that he saw present and
 via cu Anthony Hodges Esquire Godschall Johnson a Merchant and
 William Turner Gentleman (parties to the said deed) a Power of Attorney
 written & Indorsed on the Parchment Writing a Indenture bearing
 (concerned) severally and respectively sign and seal and with their seals
 and respective set and Deed deliver the said Deed Poll a Power of Attorney
 and with the names "Anthony Hodges" "Godschall Johnson" and
 "W Turner" appearing to be thereto set and subscribed are of their
 and respective proper hand writings of the said Anthony Hodges
 Godschall Johnson and William Turner And this Deponent saith that
 he did together with Thomas Bowen subscribe his name as a witness to
 the due execution of the said Deed poll a power of attorney by the said
 Anthony Hodges and with that the names "Tho. Ermon" and "Tho. Bowen"
 appearing to be set and subscribed as witnesses thereto are of their
 proper hand writings of this Deponent and the said Thomas Bowen And
 this Deponent further saith that he did together with Joseph Pickering
 subscribe his name as a witness to the due execution of the said Deed Poll a
 Power of Attorney by the said Godschall Johnson and William Turner
 saith that the names "J. Pickering" and "Tho. Ermon" appearing to
 be set and subscribed as witnesses thereto are of the respective proper hand
 writings of the said Joseph Pickering and this Deponent.

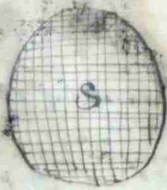
Sworn the 26th day of May
 1788 Before me

Robert Puckham Mayor.

Tho. Ermon

101

In witness whereof the said Mayor shall come I Robert Peckham Esquire
 Alderman of the City of London In Pursuance of an Act of Parliament
 made and passed in the Fifth Year of the Reign of his late Majesty King
 George the Second Intituled an Act for the more easy Recovery of Debts
 in his Majestys Plantations and Colonies Do hereby Certify that on the
 day of the Date hereof Personally came and appeared before me Thomas
 Storer the Deponent named in the affidavits herunto annexed being a
 Person well known and worthy of good Credit and by Solemn Oath which
 the said Deponent then took before me upon the Holy Evangelists of our
 Almighty God Did Solemnly and sincerely declare Testify and depose
 to be true the several Matters and things mentioned and contained in
 the said annexed Affidavits



In Faith and Testimony whereof the said
 Lord Mayor have caused the Seal of the office of
 Mayoralty of the said City of London to be hereunto
 put and affixed and the parchment Writing or
 Indenture mentioned and referred to in and by the
 said Affidavits to be hereunto also annexed Dated
 in London the Twenty sixth day of May in the
 Year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and Eighty four

Beauch

I do hereby Certify that the within Instrument of Writing
 (No. 1933) was Entered in the Register Office in Saint Christophers on
 Thursday

132

Thursday the Sixteenth day of September 1784 about Eleven o'clock in
the Forenoon and is Recorded in Book X N^o 2 Pages 157. 158. 159. 160. 161.
162. 163. 164. 165. 166. and 167.

John Garnett Reg^r

I do hereby certify that the hereunder Instrument of Writing (N^o 10954)
Was Entered in the Registers Office in Saint Christophers on Thursday the
Sixteenth day of September 1784 about Eleven o'clock in the Forenoon
And is recorded in Book X N^o 2 Pages 157. 168. and 169.

John Garnett Reg^r

N^o 9680

In the name of God I Tho^s Ryan of the Island of
Montserrat do make this my last Will and Testament in Manner following
First My Will and desire is that my just Debt and General Expenses be
fully paid. —
Item I leave and bequeath unto Thomas Ryan son of Henry Ryan
the sum of Three Hundred Pounds Current Money —
Item I leave and bequeath unto Daniel Ryan the sum of Five Pounds Current
Money, as I have already given him a larger fortune. My Will and desire is
that my Executors hereafter named do get proper Discharges from said Daniel
Ryan for any claim or Demand he may make to any part of my Estate and
my Will and desire is that on getting Discharge my Executors do give the said
Daniel Ryan proper discharges for all sums of Money paid and advanced for
him by me. —

183

Here I have and bequeath unto Hugh Fergus all the rest and residue
 of my Estate or Property for the use of his children —

Lastly, I do hereby appoint Hugh Fergus and Charles O'Garra Executors to
 my last Will and Testament in which I have set my
 hand and seal this Third day of November 1786 —

Witnessed and delivered by the
 Testator as his last Will and
 Testament in presence of

Thos Ryan



Quincy Shiell

Montserrat

Before the Honorable Alexander Gordon Esquire
 President and Deputed Ordinary of the said Island

Personally appeared Quincy Shiell of the said Island Esquire who being
 duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God deposed and said
 that he was present and did see the Testator Thomas Ryan duly sign
 the within Instrument of Writing as and
 for his last Will and Testament and that at the time he the said Thomas
 Ryan so executed the same he was to the best of his Depoants Knowledge
 and belief of sound and disposing mind Memory and Understanding and
 that he this Depoant subscribed his name thereto at the Request of and in
 presence of the said Thomas Ryan —

sworn before me this fifth day of
 July One Thousand seven hundred
 and eighty seven —

Quincy Shiell

Alex Gordon

Or from any right to exact Challenge, Claim or demand at any time
 hereinafter but from all Action Right Estate Title Claim Demand
 Possession and Interest thereof Shall be Wholly Barred and Excluded by
 Force and Virtue of these Presents and I the said Peter Teale for myself my
 Executors and Administrators all and Singular the said Slaves unto the
 said Henry Dyke his Executors and Administrators and Assigns against
 the said Peter Teale my Executors Administration and Assigns and
 against all and every Other Person and Persons whatsoever Shall and
 Well Warrant and for ever defend by these presents of which said
 Slaves I the said Peter Teale have put the said Henry Dyke in full
 possession by delivering him One Negro man Slave named Moses in the
 name of all the said Slaves at the sealing and delivery hereof In Witness
 whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this Twentieth
 day of December One Thousand seven hundred and eighty five.
 Signed and delivered and possession of the } Peter Teale
 said Slaves named Moses delivered in the }
 name of all the said Slaves in the presence of }
 Nathl Dowdy.

Received the day and year within Written of and from the within named Henry Dyke
 the sum of Two Thousand five hundred Pounds lawful Sterling Money being the sum declared
 to be by him paid for the Consideration Money within Mentioned
 In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this Twentieth
 day of December One Thousand seven hundred and eighty five.
 Signed and delivered and possession of the } Peter Teale
 said Slaves named Moses delivered in the }
 name of all the said Slaves in the presence of }
 Nathl Dowdy.

Montserrat.

Nathaniel Dowdy the Clerk of the Court of the said Island
 Within Due mate to the Court That he was present and did see the said
 Peter Steele duly execute the same —
 In witness whereof this 17th day of July 1787 —
 Nathl Dowdy
 Esq. B. Mykle Reg. of Deeds

N 2682 Montserrat

This Indenture made the Seventeenth day
 of December in the year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and Eighty Seven
 Between Henry Dyett of the said Island Esquire of the one part and
 Peter Steele of the said Island Planter of the other part All Well to the that
 for and in consideration of the yearly Rents and of the several Payments
 and Provisions hereafter in and by these presents made and to be made and
 contained on the part and behalf of the said Peter Steele his Executors and
 Administrators and Assigns to be paid to the said Henry Dyett the said
 Henry Dyett hath Demised, Leased, Let and to have and by these
 Presents doth Demise, Lease, Let and to have unto the said Peter
 Steele all those two Chunks of that Plantation or Estate of him the said Henry
 Dyett Situate lying and being in the Parish of Saint Peter in the said
 Island called or known by the name of Duberri's Plantation Containing
 by Estimation Acres be the same more or less
 Bounded and Bounded as Follows to the Northward with the Lands of
 John

John ... to the Eastward with the Mountains to the Southward
 of Richard and Thomas Oliver and to the Westward with the
 ... the same or Butted and Bounded by ... being together with
 the Water & Mill Pond ... Mill ... Curing houses, and all the Works
 and other buildings on the said Plantation ... standing and being and also
 all the tools and Implements for Boiling of Sugar, Mill Heads, Worm
 ... and all other Plantation Wensels Implements and things in
 the Schedule hereunto Annexed particularly mentioned and described
 together with Twenty seven Negro Slaves and Twenty One head of horned Cattle
 in the said Schedule also mentioned and all Ways Waters, Water Courses &c
 ... Profits, Commodities Privileges & Advantages and Appurtenances
 to the said Plantation or parcel of Land belonging or in any wise
 ... To have and to hold the said Two Third Parts
 of the said Plantation with the aforesaid Works and Buildings thereon
 and the said Plantation Implements and Wensels in the said Schedule
 hereunto Annexed particularly Inverted named and described together
 with the said Negroes and Twenty One head of Horned Cattle and all
 and singular the Appurtenances unto the said Peter Teale his Executors
 Administrators and assigns for and during and unto the full end and
 Term of Seven Years to be computed from the Seventeenth day of December
 which was in the Year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and
 Eighty five and from thence next Evening and fully to be compleat
 and Ended Yielding and paying therefore Yearly and every Year during

153

The aforesaid Term unto the said Henry Dyett his Executors and Administrators
 assigns the Rent or Sum of Three Hundred and Fiftien Pounds Sterling
 Money of Great Britain at the West Door of the Court House in the
 Town of Plymouth And the said Peter Teale for himself his Executors and
 Administrators and assigns doth hereby Covenant with the said Henry
 Dyett his Heirs Executors and Administrators that he the said Peter Teale
 his Executors Administrators and assigns or some or One of them shall
 and will during the Continuance of the Term hereby demised well and truly
 pay or cause to be paid to the said Henry Dyett his Heirs Executors or
 Administrators or his or their Attorney or Attornies the Rent or Sum
 Sum of Three Hundred and Fiftien Pounds Sterling Money of Great
 Britain herein before mentioned and Reserved at the day next time and
 in the Manner herein before and herein after mentioned and represented for
 the payment thereof according to the true Intent and meaning of these
 parties hereto respectively and that without any Default or Detraction
 Defalcation or Abatement whatsoever which now or at any time
 hereafter shall or may be due or charged or imposed upon the
 said Demised Premises or any part thereof by any Authority
 whatsoever And Further that he the said Peter Teale for himself his
 Executors Administrators and assigns doth hereby Covenant promise and
 Agree that he the said Peter Teale his Executors Administrators and
 assigns shall and will at all times hereafter during the Continuance
 of the Term hereby demised save harmless and keep Indemnified as
 well

159

Will the said Premises, as also the said Henry Dyke his Heirs Executors &
 and Administrators of firm and against all Forfeitures Seizures Sales
 Sequestrations Expenses and Damages happening or arising from the Non
 Payment of the said Taxes Rates Securities & Assessment or other Impositions
 Or otherwise touching the same And in Order the more Effectually to secure
 the Payment of the said Rents as the same shall become due and also for the
 Purpose of making good the Amount of the Schedule hereunto annexed to the
 said Peter Teale for himself his Executors Administrators and Assigns doth
 Covenant promise and agree to and with the said Henry Dyke his Heirs
 Executors ^{and} Administrators that he the said Peter Teale will Execute annual
 Bonds to the said Henry Dyke his Executors Administrators and Assigns
 for the Payment of the said Rents as the same shall severally become due
 during the Continuance of the said Term in Manner herein before set forth
 with a Bond of Sale of Forty One Negro and Other Slaves and also Further &
 a Mortgage of one Third part of the said Estate heretofore of
 the said Thomas Dubery deceased and which the said Peter Teale is now
 in the actual Possession and Possession of in Right of his Wife Dorothea Teale that
 she was and who was the Wife of the said Thomas Dubery and also One other
 Bond for the due and punctual Performance of all and singular the Covenants
 herein before and hereinafter set forth And the said Peter Teale for himself
 his Executors Administrators and Assigns doth hereby further Covenant
 promise Grant and agree to and with the said Henry Dyke his Executors &
 Administrators and Assigns that if it shall happen that the said Yearly
 Rents

Rents & Summs herein before mentioned and hereby reserved and made
 Payable in any part thereof shall be behind hand and unpaid upon the
 First day of May next ensuing the said Twenty seventh day of December
 in each and every Year during the Continuance of the said Term together with
 Legal and Customary Interest in the same from the said Twenty seventh day
 of December in each respective Year that then and so often at any time or
 times thereafter it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Henry Dyer
 his Heirs Executors or Administrators when such Delay in Payment shall
 be made in and upon the hereby Demised Plantation and Premises and
 every part thereof to enter and distress for the said Yearly Rent and
 Arrears thereof together with the Interest thereon and the Distress
 Distresses then and there found to take Lead, Drives being carted and carted
 and the same Impound to detain and keep for the Space of Twenty Days
 unless the said Rent & Arrears of Rent and Interest shall in the mean
 time be well and truly paid and satisfied together with the costs of
 such Distress and Detaining in such Manner as is herein before
 Specified in Case of the Sale of such Distress and Distresses and in Case
 the said Rent and all Arrears and Interest together with the costs and
 Charges attending such Distress or Distresses be not in Manner herein
 after mentioned fully paid and satisfied to the said Henry Dyer his
 Executors Administrators or assigns by the Space of Twenty Days next
 after the Seizing or taking such Distress or Distresses as aforesaid by
 the said Peter Cole doth hereby for himself his Executors Administrators
 and

And aforesaid Agreement Grant and Agree to and with the said Henry Dyetle his
 Executors and Administrators that it shall and may be lawful to and
 for the said Henry Dyetle his Executors and Administrators at any time
 or times after the expiration of the said Twenty days to Repose to Public Sale
 in the Town of Plymouth in the said Islands for current Gold and Silver or
 Money the Distress or Distresses so made to be made and taken as aforesaid
 and to sell and dispose of the same or so many or so much thereof as shall be
 sufficient to pay or satisfy all the said Rents at such time in Arrears and
 the Interest thereon together with the costs and Charges attending such a
 Distress and sale to the said Henry Dyetle his Executors and Administrators
 and Further if it shall happen that the said yearly Rents & Summs herein and
 by reserved or any part thereof and the Interest thereon shall be behind and
 due upon the first day of May next ensuing the said Twenty seventh day
 of December in each and every Year during the said Term hereby Demised
 then and from thenceforth at any time or times it shall and may be lawful
 for the said Henry Dyetle his Executors or Administrators into
 upon the said Plantation and Premises or any part thereof in the name
 of the whole wholly to Enter and the same and every part thereof and all the
 things hereby Demised to have again Repose and Enjoy in their and each of
 their first former or other Estate any thing in these presents contained to
 the contrary thereof in any wise notwithstanding And the said Peter Teale
 for himself his Executors Administrators and Assigns doth hereby Covenant
 to and with the said Henry Dyetle his Executors and Administrators that
 he

(192)

As the said Peter Teale his Executors Administrators and Assigns shall not
 nor will Feed, Cut Down sell or send away any Wood or Timber now growing
 upon the said Plantation or leave a Permit or willingly suffer the same to
 be done other than except such Wood and Timber as may be lawfully used
 upon the said Plantation in the necessary business thereof and in the
 Penalty of Five hundred Pounds Current Gold and Silver Money of the
 said Island to be paid by the said Peter Teale his Executors Administrators or
 Assigns to the said Henry Dyett his Heirs Executors and Administrators for
 each and every Offence therein And the said Peter Teale for himself his
 Executors Administrators and Assigns doth hereby further covenant
 and with the said Henry Dyett his Heirs Executors and Administrators
 that he the said Peter Teale his Executors Administrators and Assigns
 shall and will at the End Expiration or other sooner Determination of
 the Term hereby Demitted peaceably and Quietly leave the Premises
 and Deliver up to the said Henry Dyett his Heirs Executors and
 Administrators the said Plantation and premises therein contained and
 every part and parcel thereof and the said Henry Dyett his Heirs
 Executors and Administrators doth hereby covenant agree and
 agree to and with the said Peter Teale his Executors Administrators and
 Assigns that he and they paying the Rents and observing the Conditions
 herein before and herein after recorded and Entered into shall and may during
 the Continuance of the Term hereby demitted peaceably and Quietly
 hold use occupy Possess and Enjoy the aforesaid plantation and the
 premises hereby demitted and every part and parcel thereof according to
 the

(193)

The true Intent and meaning of these presents and of the Parties hereto And
 Whereas the said Water Mill Boiling House Mill House Curing House and
 all the Works and other Buildings on the said Plantation Erected Standing and
 being and also all and every the Plantation Implements and Utensils together
 with the said Twenty seven Negroes & other Slaves and Twenty One head of
 Armed Cattle in the Schedule hereunto annexed particularly mentioned and
 described have been before the Taxing and delivery of these presents Valued
 and appraised by persons indifferently Chosen and named by the said
 Parties the particulars of which said appraisement are inserted in the
 Schedule hereunto annexed It is hereby Covenanted and agreed upon by and
 between the said Parties to these Presents for themselves severally and for their
 Heirs and respective Heirs Executors & Administrators and assigns that at the
 End or other sooner Determination of the Term hereby Demised the said
 Works Buildings Plantation Implements and Utensils or such a so many
 of them as shall be standing and being on the said Plantation at the said
 Term or sooner Determination of the said Term also the said Twenty
 seven Negroes and other Slaves or as many thereof as shall be then living
 together with the Issue and Increase of the Females thereof as also the said
 Twenty One head of Armed Cattle or as many thereof as shall be also then
 living shall be reappraised by two Persons One to be Chosen by each of
 the said Parties his Executors or Administrators And in Case the said
 Appraisement shall exceed the Second Appraisement The difference
 shall be paid by the said Peter Carter his Executors & Administrators or assigns

194

To the said Henry Dyott his Executors or Administrators in Current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island Within Three Calendar Months after such appraisement With Interest on the same at the rate of Eight per Centum from the Expiration or other sooner determination of such Lease Until Actual Payment is Made in Case the second appraisement shall exceed the said first appraisement such difference shall be paid by the said Henry Dyott his Executors or Administrators to the said Peter Teale his Executors or Administrators or Assigns in Current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island Within Three Calendar Months after such second appraisement With Interest on the same at the rate of Eight per Centum from the Expiration or other sooner determination of the said Lease Until Actual Payment Provided Nevertheless and it is the true Intent and Meaning of the Parties to these Presents that if the said Peter Teale his Executors Administrators or Assigns shall at the Expiration of the said Lease from the Commencement of the said Lease be minded to become the owner of the said Twenty seven Negro Slaves and Twenty One And a half Cattle in the Schedule hereunto annexed or as many thereof as he or they shall think fit that the said Henry Dyott shall and he doth hereby leave unto himself his Executors and Administrators to execute such Conveyances as Law to the said Peter Teale his Executors Administrators or Assigns as shall be deemed sufficient for securing a sure and Indefeasible Title in the said Slaves and Cattle to the said Peter Teale his Executors or Administrators or Assigns he or they paying or causing to be paid unto the said Henry Dyott his Executors or Administrators upon the Execution of the said Conveyances the full amount of the appraised Value of the said Slaves

195

Slaves and other according to the appraisement made and particularly referred
 in the above Recounts annexed and unless the said Peter Teale his Executors
 Administrators or Assigns shall make such Election as aforesaid at the time
 and before mentioned then and in such Case the Annual Rents of the said
 Plantation and Premises for the remainder of the said Term shall be reduced to and
 the said Henry Dyett his Heirs Executors or Administrators shall have and
 receive from the said Peter Teale his Executors or Administrators the sum of
 Two hundred Pounds Sterling Money and no more any thing herein before
 contained to the contrary thereof in any wise notwithstanding And it is also
 hereby further agreed by and Between the said Parties for themselves and
 severally and for their several and respective Heirs Executors and Administrators
 that in Case the said Peter Teale shall erect any buildings during the Continuance
 of the said Term other than such as are already standing and being on the said
 Plantation that then and in such Case the same shall not be paid for by the
 said Henry Dyett his Heirs Executors or Administrators at the Expiration or
 sooner Determination of the said Lease unless he or they shall choose
 to take the same at an appraisement to be made thereof by two Persons to be
 chosen for that purpose And in Case the said Henry Dyett his Heirs Executors
 or Administrators shall refuse to take such Buildings at an
 Appraisement the said Peter Teale his Executors Administrators or Assigns
 shall have full Liberty for the Space of Six Months after the Expiration of the
 said Term to Enter on the said Plantation for the Purpose of taking down and
 carrying away from thence such Buildings as shall be so erected by the
 said

196

said Peter Charles and Francis and which the said Henry Dyeto shall be bound
 to take And Whereas there are now growing in the said Plantation a
 Canees at the time of the Appraisement of the same the several pieces of
 Plant and Ratoon Canees particularly mentioned and set down in the
 Schedule hereunto Annexed It is hereby declared to be true Intent and
 Meaning of these presents and of the parties hereto and the said Peter Charles
 doth hereby for himself his Executors Administrators and Assigns Covenant
 and agree to and with the said Henry Dyeto his Heirs Executors and
 Administrators that he the said Peter Charles his Executors Administrators
 or Assigns or some or One of them shall or will at the End or other
 Determination of the aforesaid Term leave the like Number of Acres of
 Plant and Ratoon Canees of the Age specified in the Schedule hereunto
 Annexed in good Planter like Manner and Order And in Case there
 should be any Deficiency in the Number of Acres of Plants or Ratoon
 the appraised Value thereof such Deficiency shall be paid for by the said
 Peter Charles his Executors Administrators or Assigns to the said Henry Dyeto
 his Heirs Executors or Administrators in Current Gold and Silver Money
 in the said Island of Montserrat within three Months after the End or
 other former Determination of the said Term with Interest thereon at the
 Rate of Eight Pounds per Centum per Annum the said Deficiency to be
 Ascertained and Re appraisement to be made by the persons who shall
 be nominated and appointed to reappraise the Buildings and other premises
 On the said plantation And in Case the said second appraisement of the said
 plant and Ratoon Canees shall exceed the said first appraisement such
 Difference

(197)

Differences shall be paid by the said Henry Dyett his Heirs Executors and Administrators
 to the said Peter Teale his Executors Administrators or Assigns in Current Gold
 and Silver Money in the said Island of Montserrat within three Calendar
 Months after such second Appraisement with Interest on the same at the
 Rate of Eight per Centum per Annum from the Expiration or other sooner
 Determination of the said Term And the said Henry Dyett doth for himself
 his Heirs Executors and Administrators hereby Covenant promise and agree
 and with the said Peter Teale his Executors Administrators and Assigns
 that in Case he the said Peter Teale his Executors Administrators or Assigns
 shall think proper to leave any Number of Plant Canes growing on the said
 Plantation at the End or other sooner Determination of the said Term not
 Exceeding Twenty Acres over and above the Number to be left and which are
 particularly Specified in the Schedule hereunto annexed that then the said
 Henry Dyett his Heirs Executors or Administrators or some or one of them
 will and truly pay to the said Peter Teale his Executors Administrators or
 Assigns the appraised Value of such Canes in Current Gold and Silver Money
 of the said Island the same to be made by the Persons who shall reappraise
 the Buildings and other Demised Premises as herein before mentioned such
 Payment to be made within three Calendar Months after the Determination
 of the said Term with Interest thereon at the Rate of Eight per Centum
 per Annum but no greater a larger Number of Acres shall be paid for than
 the aforesaid Twenty Acres And it is further Covenanted Concluded and
 agreed upon by and between the said parties to these presents and the said
 Henry Dyett doth hereby for himself his Heirs Executors and Administrators
 Covenant

178

Covenant Promise and Agreed by and between the said Peter Teale his Executors and Administrators and Assigns that if the said Demised Buildings shall be Demolished or Destroyed by any Enemy of the Crown of Great Britain or the Consequence of any Invasion by the Enemies of Great Britain that then and in such Case the Loss of the said Buildings or such of them as shall be Demolished or Destroyed as aforesaid shall not be borne nor shall the same be made good or repaid by the said Peter Teale his Executors & Administrators or Assigns to the said Henry Dyett his Heirs Executors or Administrators and Assigns but is further declared and Agreed by and between all the said parties and it is the true Intent and meaning of these presents and of the parties thereto that if the said Demised Buildings shall be at any time during the said Term Demolished or Destroyed in Manner herein before mentioned or any part thereof provided the same shall amount in Value to the amount of One thousand Two hundred Pounds current Gold and Silver Money of the said Kingdom then and in such Case the said Peter Teale his Executors Administrators or Assigns may if he or they shall think proper within Six Months after such Demolition or Destruction Surrender and yield up to the said Henry Dyett his Heirs Executors or Administrators the said Demised premises and premises and all the particulars herein said in the Schedule hereunto annexed mentioned same and except such part of the said Demised Buildings as shall be so Demolished and Destroyed paying a reasonable Rent to the said Henry Dyett his Executors & Administrators or Assigns for each part of the Year as he the said Peter Teale his Executors & Administrators or Assigns shall have held the same and the said Peter Teale for himself his Executors Administrators and Assigns Doth hereby further Covenant to and with the said Henry Dyett his Heirs Executors and Administrators that it shall

(199)

Shall and may be (as the said Henry Dyett his Heirs Executors or
 Assigns shall think proper) before the Separation or other former Determination
 of the said Property Demand by himself or his Attorney or Attornies with or
 without Servants Negroes and Slaves to Enter into and upon the Cane Land on the
 said Plantation which shall be fallen on Order to put in and take Care of
 Canees for a proper Crop the Year but in then next ensuing In Witness
 Whereof the Parties to them presents have hereunto set their Hands and affixed
 their Seals the day and Year first above Written.

Signed sealed and delivered

in the presence of

Nathl Dowdy. C. J. Arch.

Schedule to which the Annexed Invoices refers

Signed Slaves			
Johnny Driver	£80	Brought up	£855
Sammy Reanister Carpenter	100	Winchey	40
David Woodward	80	Depe Haffey	65
Tom	60	Phillis Stafford	30
Oppierary	80	Murmaid	95
James	70	Parthema	80
Gambia Cuffy	40	Aceta	70
Louisa	90	Yabba	410
George	100	Little Nanniah	50
Wethya	10	Antigea	90
Monky	40	Jenny	15
Elbs Phillis	40	Clara	85
Elbs Genae	15	Tim	25
Cordelia	50	Dinah	22
	<u>£855</u>		<u>£1632</u>

(200)

Horned cattle	Brought up	11020	also brought up	£2390.10
4 Bulls & others	£115	12 Hags 250 lbs each	1 Receiver	10
10 Cows	145	12 Hags 150 lbs each	12 Hags 1100 feet long	40
2 Huffers	22	Cost for the Hags	400	£2410.10
4 Young Bulls	88	an old sheep for the Hags	10	Profit
1 Huffer calf	£320	12 Hags with sheep & 12 Hags	20	Bag price 2300 lbs per 100
		House & stable Mule pen & C	20	7000 lbs 10 8 1000 lbs
Building Plantation	to Negro Houses at 10	60	Annually to England	
Wensels & C	9 ditto	at 6	45	Thousand eight hundred
Mill & Mill House	£600	2/3 of a Dwelling house	200	pounds note & 100 of
Building house Curing	an necessary ditto	15	Sugar at 100 of the whole	
house Mill & House	Kitchen & 100 lbs	420	Containing fifteen acres	376
and Room Cellar	600	Foundation of a rabbit house	20	a skeleton of a black horse
Clippers in the wall	120	26 liquor Casks & 100	78	a cattle pen & 100 of the same
	£1320	1 Cask	2.10	for four acres of land
			£2090.10	

Amounting in the whole to the sum of Four Thousand three hundred and Twenty Eight pounds ten shillings current Gold and Silver Money

Peter



Tule

Henry



Dale

Mortuerrat

Nathaniel Dowdy one of the subscribing Petitioners to the within Deed make the oath that he has together with Oliver Yeaman one of the said Petitioners and as well Peter Tule and Henry Dale duly executed the same

Sworn before me this

9th July 1787

Edw^d B. Wykes Esq^r of New

Nathl Dowdy

no 5693 Montserrat

This Indenture made the Eighteenth day of December in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and eighty five between Peter Toles of the said Island Esquire of the one part and Henry Dyett of the said Island Esquire of the other part Witnesseth that the said Peter Toles for and in consideration of the sum of five Shillings of lawful Money of Great Britain to him in hand paid by the said Henry Dyett at and before the Executing and Delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath and do granted Bargained and sold and by these presents doth Grant Bargain and sell unto the said Henry Dyett all that one Third part whatsoever it is or shall be of the said Peter Toles of in and to all that Plantation Situate lying and being in the parish of Saint Peter in the said Island Commonly Called Dubouys now in the Possession and Occupation of the said Peter Toles the whole Containing by Estimation

Acres of Land and thereabouts be the same or more or less together with One Third part of all and Singular the Buildings on the said Plantation Erected and Plantation Utensils thereto belonging and the Interest and Reversion Remainder and Remainders Rents Issues and profits of the said premises above mentioned with their and every of their Appurtenances to have and to hold the said One Third part of the said Plantation together with the Buildings and plantation utensils and every part and parcel thereof with their and every of their Appurtenances unto the said Henry Dyett his Executors Administrators and Assigns from the day of the date of these presents for and during and Untill the full end and Term of One whole Year from thence next Ensuing and fully to be Compleat and Ended Yielding and paying therefore at the Expiration of the same Year One pepper Corn if

202

If the same shall be lawfully conveyed, it is intended that by Force of the Statute
for Transferring Lands in possession by the said Henry Dyett may be in the
Actual possession of all and singular the said premises above mentioned
With the appurtenances and thereby be enabled to accept and take of
Grant and Release of the Reversion and Inheritance thereof to him and his
Heirs to the only proper Use and behoof of him the said Henry Dyett his
Heirs and Assigns for ever In Witness whereof the parties to these
Instruments have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and Year above
Written.

Signed Sealed and delivered
in the presence of — C. M. Ash. Nath. Dowdy

Peter  Teale

Henry  Dyett

Received the day and Year Within Written of and from the within named
Henry Dyett the sum of Five Shillings lawful Money of Great Britain
being the consideration mentioned to have been by me received.

Witness. C. M. Ash. Nath. Dowdy.

N^o 266A

This Indenture made the nineteenth day of
December in the Year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and eighty four
Between Peter Teale of the Island of Montserrat Esquire of the one
part and Henry Dyett of the said Island Esquire of the other part
Whereas the said Peter Teale by his Eight several Bonds or Obligations
bearing date the day next before the day of the date of these presents
is and stands bound unto the said Henry Dyett in Eight several
several.

Penal sum of ~~Three Hundred and Fifty~~ Pounds like Money as hereafter mentioned
 that ~~whereby~~ ~~the said Bonds or Obligations~~ in the Penal sum of ~~Six~~
~~Hundred and Thirty~~ Pounds like Money of Great Britain ~~and~~
 conditioned for the payment of Three Hundred and Fifteen Pounds like Money
 upon the Seventeenth day of December which will be in the Year of our Lord
 One Thousand seven hundred and Eighty ~~Eight~~ ~~Other of the said Bonds~~
 or Obligations in the Penal sum of Six hundred and ~~Thirty~~ Pounds like
 Money conditioned for the Payment of the sum of Three Hundred and
 Fifteen Pounds like Money upon the Seventeenth day of December which
 will be in the Year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and Eighty
 Seven. One Other of the said Bonds or Obligations in the Penal sum of Six
 Hundred and Thirty Pounds like Money conditioned for the payment of
 Three Hundred and Fifteen Pounds like Money upon the Seventeenth day
 of December which will be in the Year of our Lord One Thousand seven
 hundred and Eighty Eight. One Other of the said Bonds or Obligations in
 the Penal sum of Six hundred and Thirty Pounds like Money conditioned
 for the Payment of the sum of Three Hundred and Fifteen Pounds like Money
 upon the Seventeenth day of December which will be in the Year of our Lord
 One Thousand seven hundred and Eighty Nine. One Other of the said Bonds
 or Obligations in the Penal sum of Six hundred and Thirty Pounds like
 Money conditioned for the Payment of the sum of Three Hundred and
 Fifteen Pounds like Money upon the Seventeenth day of December which
 will be in the Year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and Ninety.
 One

One other of the said Bonds an obligation in the penal sum of five hundred and thirty Pound like Money conditioned for the payment of the sum of Three Hundred and fifteen Pound like Money upon the seventeenth day of December which will be in the Year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and Ninety One, One other of the said Bonds an obligation in the penal sum of five hundred and thirty Pound like Money conditioned for the payment of the sum of Three Hundred and fifteen Pound like Money upon the seventeenth day of December which will be in the Year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and Ninety two, And One other of the said Bonds an obligation in the penal sum of Five Thousand Pound like Money with a bond upon to perform fulfill accomplish pay and keep all and singular the Covenants Grants Articles clauses provisions fragments Conditions and Agreements whatsoever on the part and behalf of the said Peter Teale and is ought to be observed performed fulfilled accomplished paid and kept and comprised or mentioned in one pair of Indentures of bearing date the said seventeenth day of December in the said Year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and Eighty five. By the said Several Recited Bonds an obligations and the respective Conditions thereof relation being thereunto had may more fully appear. Now This Indenture Witnesseth that as well for the better securing the payment of the said Several Sums of Money on the days and times and in Manner specified

we also for the performance of the several covenants in the Conditiones of the
said Indenture stand in obligation And also for and in consideration of the
sum of Ten Shillings lawful Money of Great Britain to the said Peter Teale in
hand at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents by the said Henry
Dyke well and truly paid (the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged) he the
said Peter Teale hath granted bargained sold aliened releaved Enfeoffed
and confirmed and by these presents doth Grant Bargain Sell alien
Release Enfeoff and Confirm unto the said Henry Dyke (in his actual
possession now being by Virtue of a bargain and sale to him thereof made
by the said Peter Teale in consideration of Five Shillings by Indenture
bearing date the day next before the day of the date of these presents for One
whole Year commencing from the day of the date thereof and by Force of
the Statute for Transferring Assets into possession) and to his Heirs and
assigns all that One Third part whatsoever it is or shall be of him the
said Peter Teale of in and to all that plantation Situate lying and being in
Parish of Saint Peter in the said Island of Montserrat Commonly
called Paderys the whole containing by Estimation
Acres of Land or thereabouts be the same more or less together with One
Third part of all and singular the Buildings on the said plantation Erected
and plantation Menials thereto belonging and all and singular Yards
Gardens pastures Trees woods Underwoods ways paths passages Waters
Waters, Water courses, rivers Guttles, Ponds, Easements, Priviledges Profits
Emoluments

(206)

Emoluments & Advantages thereof to the Members and Appurtenances
 to the said One Third part of the said Plantation or Parcel of Land
 Premises hereby Granted and released or Intended to be or any part or
 Parcel thereof belonging or in any wise appertaining or therewith or within or
 any part thereof actually held Occupied possessed or Enjoyed or accepted or
 reputed or deemed or taken or known as or for part parcel or one
 Member thereof and the Reversion and Reversions Remainders and Continuances
 Rents Issues and Profits thereof and of every part and parcel thereof and
 all the Estate Right Title Interest here Trust property Profits Dividends
 Claim and demand whatsoever both at Law and in Equity of him the
 Peter Teale of in and to the same and every part thereof together with all
 patents and Grants Surveys Escrips & Muniments Writings and Evidences
 relating to the Title of the premises or any part thereof and which he the
 said Peter Teale in his Custody or Possession or which he can come by or
 without suit at Law or in Equity with true Copies to be made of the Records
 and Charges of the said Peter Teale of all such other Deeds Writings and
 Concern the said premises jointly with any other Land or Emoluments
 To have and to hold the said One Third part of the said Plantation
 or parcel of Land and all and singular other the premises herein
 before mentioned and intended to be hereby Granted and released with
 their and every of their Rights Members and Appurtenances unto the
 said Henry Dyett his Heirs and assigns To the only proper use and
 behoof of the said Henry Dyett his Heirs and assigns for ever and
 Subject

(217)

Subject nevertheless the provisions of agreement hereinafter contained for
 Redemption of the premises that is to say. Provided always and it is the
 chief condition declared and agreed by and between the parties to these
 presents to be the true Intent and meaning hereof that in Case the said
 Peter Steele his Heirs Executors or Administrators shall and do well
 and truly pay or Cause to be paid unto the said Henry Dyke his Executors
 Administrators or Assigns the said several Sums of Money before so
 mentioned on the days and times and in Manner herein before so mentioned
 and in the respective Conditions of the said several Recited Bonds or obligations
 particularly mentioned and also well and truly Perform that full accomplish
 pay and keep all and singular the covenants Grants Articles clauses
 Provisions Payments Conditions and agreements whatsoever on the part and
 behalf of him the said Peter Steele are or ought to be observed Performed or
 fulfilled accomplished paid and kept comprised or mentioned in the Condition
 of the last herein before recited Bond with Reference to one pair of Indentures
 of Lease bearing date the twentieth day of December in the Year of Our
 said One Thousand seven hundred and eighty five / Relation being so
 made as had well appear / Without any Deduction Defalcation or
 abatement whatsoever Out of the same or either of them for or in respect
 of any Rates Taxes charges or payments Impositions Payments or other
 Matter lease or thing whatsoever Rates Taxes charges or
 Imposed upon the said One Third part of the said plantation and premises
 or upon the said several Sums of Money or either of them for or in respect
 of the same by any Authority whatsoever according to the Respective
 Conditions

Conditions of the said several Tenements Obligations and in Discharge
 of the same and the Performance of the several Covenants herein be-
 fore recited Then and in such Case this present Indenture under my Seal and
 the thing therein mentioned shall have Determined and be utterly void and
 all Intents and Purposes whatsoever any thing herein contained to the
 contrary thereof in any wise notwithstanding, And the said Peter Hale
 for himself his Heirs Executors & Administrators doth Covenant promise
 Grant and agree to and with the said Henry Dyett his Executors &
 Administrators and Assigns that if Default shall happen to be
 made in Payment of the aforesaid sum or either or any part of them or in
 the performance of the several Covenants herein before mentioned Contrary
 to a in a Breach of the Conditions or either of them to the said Obligations
 herein before recited that then and in such Case it shall and may be
 lawful to and for the said Henry Dyett his Heirs Executors & Administrators
 or Assigns immediately after such Default made to take in and upon
 all and singular the aforesaid Premises hereby Granted and Released or
 Intended so to be and that the said Henry Dyett his Heirs Executors &
 Administrators or Assigns shall and may from thenceforth peaceably
 and quietly have hold use Occupy possess and Enjoy all and singular
 the said Premises hereby Granted and Released or intended so to be with
 their and every of their appurtenances and Receive and take the
 Rents Issues and Profits and of every part thereof to him and their Own
 Use

(209)

and without any let or interruption Disturbance or Hindrance
 whatsoever of or by him the said Peter Teale or his Heirs and assigns or of or
 by any other person or persons whomsoever and that after such Default is
 made as aforesaid the said Premises hereby Granted and released or intended
 to be and every part thereof shall from time to time and at all times thereafter
 remain and continue unto the said Henry Dyott his Heirs and assigns free
 and clear and freely and clearly acquitted Released and Discharged of from
 and against all and all Manner of former and other Gifts Grants Bargains
 Sales Leases Mortgages Issues Settlements Wills Entails Judgments Statutes
 and Executions and all other Estates Titles Charges Burthens and
 Incumbrances whatsoever had made acknowledged done committed or
 suffered by the said Peter Teale or any other person or persons whomsoever
 and further in Case such Default shall be made as aforesaid that then
 he the said Peter Teale and his Heirs and all and every other person and persons
 lawfully Claiming or to Claim any Estate Right Title or Interest whatsoever
 within or out of the said premises hereby Granted and released or intended
 to be or any part thereof shall and will from time to time and at all times
 hereafter at the Request Costs and Charges in the Law of the said Henry Dyott
 his Executors Administrators or assigns make do acknowledge Levy suffer
 and execute or Cause or procure to be made done acknowledged Levied and
 suffered and executed all and every such further and other reasonable Act and
 Acts thing and things Deeds Conveyances and assurances in the Law or
 whatsoever for the further better and more perfect and absolute Granting
 Conveying

(210)

Conveying and affording all and singular the aforesaid premises hereby
 Granted and released or intended so to be sold the said Henry Dyke to his heirs and assigns
 Appurtenances unto the said Henry Dyke to his heirs and assigns for
 Freed and absolutely discharged of and from those former Provisions
 Condition all all Equity of Redemption of the said Premises by Contract
 thereof or otherwise howsoever or by the said Henry Dyke to his heirs or
 assigns or his or their counsel Learned in the Law shall be reasonably
 desired advised and required and Lastly it is hereby Declared Committed
 and Agreed by and Between the said Parties to these presents that no
 Default shall happen to be made as aforesaid it shall and may be laid for
 hand for the said Peter Teale his heirs and assigns Peaceably and Quietly
 to have sole use Occupy Possess and Enjoy all and singular the aforesaid
 premises hereby Granted and released or intended so to be sold the said Henry Dyke
 every of their appurtenances and to receive and take the full value and
 Profits thereof to his and their own use in such Manner as the said Peter
 Teale his heirs or assigns might or Lawfully could do in like manner as if
 Indenture had not been made or executed In Witness whereof the
 Parties to these presents have hereunto set their hands and affixed their
 Seals the day and Year above Written —

Signed Seals and delivered

in the presence of

C. H. Ark

Chas Dowdy

211

Received the day and date within mentioned of and from the Within named
 Henry Dyett the sum of Ten thousand lawful Money of Great Britain over
 and above the other Considerations Within expressed being the sum Within
 mentioned to be by me received —

Peter Teale

Witness.

D. W. Ash. Nath Dowdy

Peter



Teale

Henry



Dyett

Montserrat

Nathaniel Dowdy one of the subscribing Witnesses to the
 Within Mortgage also the Deave for a Year leading thereto maketh Oath that
 he was present together with Oliver Neamane Ash of said Island Esquire
 and did see Peter Teale and Henry Dyett duly Execute the same —

Sworn before me this

Nath. Dowdy

9th July 1707.

Edw. B. Wicks Reg. of Deeds.

1787-5 Montserrat

Know all men by these presents that I Margarette
 Canickshankx of the Island aforesaid Widow for and in Consideration of the
 sum of Eighty Five Pounds Current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island
 to me in hand paid by Sarah Skene of the said Island Spinster the receipt
 whereof I do hereby Acknowledge and thereof do acquit and Discharge the
 said

(212)

Said Sarah Skerrett her Executors and Administrators by these presents
 Do give Grant Bargain and sell unto the said Sarah Skerrett my Negro
 man slave named John (but commonly called or known by the name of
 Chance) together with all the Estates Right Title and property
 and demand of me the said Margaret Cruckshanks my heirs Executors
 and Administrators of in and to the said Negro Slave named John (alias
 Chance) as aforesaid To have and to hold unto the said Sarah Skerrett
 her Executors Administrators and assigns the said Negro Slave named
 John (alias Chance) for ever to the only proper use and behoof of her this
 said Sarah Skerrett her Executors Administrators and assigns for ever
 And the said Margaret Cruckshanks for myself my heirs Executors
 Administrators the said Negro man slave named John (alias Chance) do
 hereby bargain and sold unto the said Sarah Skerrett her Executors
 Administrators and assigns against myself my heirs Executors and
 Administrators and every other person or persons whatsoever shall
 and will for ever warrant and defend by these presents In witness
 Whereof I have set my hand and seal this Fifteenth day of May in
 the Year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and Eighty seven
 Sealed and delivered
 in the presence of
 Peter Skerrett

Marg^{her} Cruckshanks

Montserrat May the Fifteenth One Thousand seven hundred and
 Eighty seven Received from the within named Sarah Skerrett the
 within

(213)

Within mentioned sum of Eighty five pounds Current Gold and Silver Money
of the said Island being the consideration Money within mentioned, I say is

Received

Witness Peter Skerrett

Mary ^{her} Cruickshanks
Mark

Montserrat

Personally appeared Peter Skerrett who made Oath on
the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he was present and did see and
Margaret Cruickshanks duly execute the within Bill of sale and above
Receipt by making her mark thereto.

Sworn before me this

Peter Skerrett

16th July 1787.Edw B. Wyke Reg^r of Deeds.

186c Montserrat

To all to whom these Presents shall Come.

Mary Twinnle Administratrix of all and singular the goods and
chattels Rights and Credits which were of Honnedy Mulhew late of the
said Island Esquire deceased Unadministered by him Mulhew late of the
said Island Widow deceased Sendeth Greeting Where as the said
Honnedy Mulhew in his life time did on or about the twelfth day of March
in the Year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and Seventy Six recover
a Judgment in his present Majesty's Court of Kings Bench and Common
pleas

711

Pleas for the said debt against Robert Piper of the said Island of Montserrat
 for the sum of Two Thousand and Eighty Three Pounds seven Shillings
 and two Pence Gold and Silver Money Debt upon bond bearing date
 of suit as by the Record of the said Judgment Relation being thereunto
 had may more fully and at large appear And Whereas the said
 Kennedy Mulhens by a Writ of our Lord the King of Great Britain did
 Cause the said Judgment to be Revived on the Thirtieth day of May
 One Thousand seven hundred and Eighty Three and did obtain an
 Execution thereon against the said Robert Piper And Whereas the
 said Execution against the said Robert Piper is now and hath been
 for some time past in the hands of John Barlow Esquire the
 Deputy Sheriff & Marshal of the said Island of Montserrat to be
 Seized and Executed And Whereas the said Kennedy Mulhens
 Sometime after the obtaining the said Execution departed this life
 Intestate upon whose Death administration of all the Goods and
 Chattels Rights and Credits of the said Kennedy Mulhens was given in
 form of Law Granted to the said Elinor Mulhens And Whereas
 the said Elinor Mulhens is since dead and administration of
 and Singular the Goods and Chattels Rights and Credits of the said
 Kennedy Mulhens unadministered by the said Elinor Mulhens hath
 been lately Granted by the Ordinary of the said Island to the said Mary
 Furnole And Whereas William Brade of the said Island Esquire
 hath Contracted for the absolute Purchase of the said Judgment and
 Execution

215

Execution against the said Robert Paper and all Monies due and to be
 become due thereon respectively for the sum of Eight Hundred Pounds more
 Current Money of the said Island. Now know ye that I the said
 Mary Farnside in my Capacity of Administratrix of all and singular
 the Goods and Chattels Rights and Credits which were of the said Kennedy
 Maltere at the time of her Death Unadministered by the said Ellen and
 Maltere for and in Consideration of the said sum of Eight Hundred Pounds
 Current Money of the said Island to me in hand well and truly paid by
 the said William Brader at and before the Sealing and delivery hereof
 the Receipt whereof I do hereby Acknowledge and thereof and of every part
 thereof doth Acquit and Discharge for ever the said William Brader his
 heirs Executors and Administrators by these presents Have Granted
 Transferred Assigned and set over and by these presents do clearly and do
 absolutely Grant Transfer Assign and set over unto the said William
 Brader his Executors Administrators and Assigns as well the said
 Judgment and Execution against the said Robert Paper for the said sum
 of Two Thousand and Eighty Three Pounds seven Shillings and two pence
 with all Receipt Profit sum and sums and Advantage whatsoever that
 now is or hereafter shall or may be obtained by reason or means of the
 same or of any other Execution thereupon to be had said Executed or to be
 obtained And all the Estate Right Title Interest and Demand and
 whatsoever which I the said Mary Farnside as Administratrix as
 aforesaid have or ought to have or Claim of or in to the said Judgment
 and

And Execution or any sum of Money due to the said Kennedy & Mulken
 which by Virtue thereof or of any other Process or Execution thereupon to be
 used is or which shall be recovered Obtained or gotten And I the said
 said Mary Furniole as Administratrix as aforesaid do by these presents
 Make Certain Writings Authorise and appoint the said William Brade
 his Executors Administrators and assigns to be my true and lawfull attorney
 and attorney Inevocable for me and in my Name and in the name of any other
 Person hereafter representing the said Kennedy & Mulken to sue and prosecute
 the Execution upon the said Judgment and upon Composition or Agreement
 made concerning the Premises to Acknowledge Satisfaction or to make or
 do any other Release or Discharge for the same And all and every other Act
 and Acts thing or things whatsoever as shall be requisite in and about the
 Premises I do as Administratrix aforesaid Covenant promise and
 Agree to Allow Establish and Confirm by these presents And I the said
 Mary Furniole as Administratrix as aforesaid do Covenant and
 with the said William Brade his Executors Administrators and assigns
 by these presents in manner and form following that is to say
 Neither the said Kennedy & Mulken in his life time or the said
 Mulken or the said Mary Furniole since the Death of the said
 Kennedy & Mulken have ever made or executed any Release or Discharge
 of the said Judgment and Execution Neither will nor shall I or any other
 Person

(211)

Person or Persons representing the said Kennedy & Walker at any time or
 hereafter make commit or do any Release Act or thing whatsoever whereby
 the said Judgment and Execution or any other Execution which shall be so
 thereupon and executed, at any time hereafter by the said William Brade his
 Executors Administrators or assigns shall be in any manner or where hurt hindered
 disabled debarr'd or extinguished without the Consent of the said William
 Brade his Executors Administrators or assigns thereunto first had in Writing
 And Further that The said Mary Furnise as Administratrix and
 aforesaid and all and every person and persons hereafter representing the
 said Kennedy & Walker shall and will at all times hereafter on request made
 and at the Costs and Charges of the said William Brade his Executors and
 Administrators and assigns Maintain Justify allow and confirm all such
 lawful Actions Suits process Executions and Proceedings whatsoever as have
 been or hereafter shall be brought said forth or Proceeded against the said
 Robert Eper his heirs Executors Administrators or assigns his their or any
 their Forfeited Lands and goods upon or by reason of the said Judgment
 In Witness whereof The said Mary Furnise as Administratrix and
 aforesaid has hereunto set my hand and Seal this Twentieth day of
 June One Thousand seven hundred and Eighty seven —

Signed and delivered
 In the Presence of J^{ts} Patt Bourke J^{ns} Harper

Mary Furnise



210

Received the day and year above written of and from the above named Mr. Peter
 Brouce the sum of Eight hundred Pounds Current Money of the said Island
 being the consideration Money within mentioned to be by him paid to me
 Witness. P. Brouce, Jr. Harper. Mary G. G. G.

1786.07.01. Monday

To all To Whom these presents shall come Peter Daly of
 the said Island Gentleman Sendeth Greeting Know ye that I Peter
 Daly for and in consideration of the sum of One hundred and Twenty Pounds
 Current Money of the said Island to me in hand well and truly paid by Joshua
 Dyett of the said Island Merchant at & before the Sealing and delivery of
 these presents the receipt whereof I hereby Acknowledge and thereof and
 therefrom do acquit Release and discharge the said Joshua Dyett his
 Executors Administrators and assigns forever by these presents have and
 bargained sold Released granted and confirmed and by these presents do
 bargain sell Release grant and confirm unto the said Joshua Dyett
 One Mullatto Wench Slave named Sally together with the future Increase
 of the said Slave named as aforesaid To have and to hold the
 said Mullatto Wench Slave by these presents bargained sold Released
 granted and confirmed and her future Issue and Increase unto the
 only proper use and behoof of the said Joshua Dyett his heirs and
 assigns forever freely quietly peaceably and entirely without any
 Contradiction

219

Restriction claim Discharge or Insurance of any person or persons
 whatsoever and without any account to me or to any other whomsoever to be
 made answered or to be rendered. Witness that neither I the said Peter
 Daly nor any other person for me or in my name any Right Title Interest or
 Demand of or for the said Slave and her Issue and Increase ought to account
 Challenge claim or Demand at any time or times hereafter but from all action
 Right Title claim and Demand Possession and Interest thereof
 shall be wholly barred and Excluded by force and Virtue of these presents
 And I the said Peter Daly for myself my Executors and Administrators the said
 Slave and her Issue and Increase unto the said Anthus Dyett has Executors
 Adminors and assigns against me the said Peter Daly my Executors and
 Administrators and against all and every other Person or Persons and
 whatsoever shall and will warrant and for ever defend by these Presents
 In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this Thirtieth
 day of January in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and Eighty seven
 Signed and delivered (Signature of the said) Peter Daly

Slave being first given) in the presence of } Richard Dyett

Montserrat January the thirtieth One thousand seven hundred and Eighty seven
 Received from the within named Anthus Dyett the full sum of One Hundred and Twenty
 Pounds Current Money of the said Island being the full Consideration Money mentioned to
 be paid by him to me.
 Witness. Richard Dyett. Peter Daly

Montserrat

Personally appeared Richard Dycto. of the said Island
Gentleman who made oath that he was present and did see Peter Dwyer
only Execute the foregoing Bill of Sale

Sworn before me this

Richard Dycto

2^d August 1787. S. Edw. B. Wyke. Reg. of Deeds

Montserrat

At the request of Mrs Ann Dely executrix to
Dennis Dely deceased we have Valued and appraised Four Slaves given
unto her Daughter Ann in part of her Legacy due from the Estate of
Dennis Dely that is to say Jenny and her Child Ann to the sum of One
hundred and five Pounds Coleen to the sum of Ninety Pounds and
Nelly a Mullatto Woman to the sum of One hundred Pounds amounting
in the whole to the sum of Two hundred and Ninety five Pounds
Our hands this Third day of September 1785.

William Farlong

Peter Dwyer

43688 Montserrat.

To all to whom these presents shall come, William
Blake of the Island of Montserrat aforesaid Gentleman sendeth Greeting.
Know.

221

Know Ye, that at the said William Blake for and in consideration of the sum
 of One Hundred and Thirty Pounds Current & Money is now in hand
 well and truly paid by Nathaniel Dyeto of the said Island & Merchant at and
 before the sealing and delivery of these Presents the receipt whereof I do hereby
 acknowledge and thereof and therefrom and of and from every part and parcel
 thereof doth acquit release & discharge the said Nathaniel Dyeto
 his Executors Administrators and assigns and each and every of them for ever by
 these Presents have granted bargained sold Released and confirmed and by
 these presents do grant bargain sell release and confirm unto the said
 Nathaniel Dyeto his Heirs Executors Administrators and assigns the
 following Negroes & Slaves of the names following that is to say Bethia
 and her two children James and Bella and the Future Issue and Increase
 of the Females of the said Slaves together with all the Estate Right Title
 Interest Trust property Equity of Redemption Claim and Demand
 whatsoever of me the said William Blake both at Law and in Equity
 of in to and out of the said Slaves named as aforesaid and the future
 Issue and Increase of the Females of the said Slaves To have and to
 hold the said Slaves named Bethia James and Bella and the future
 Issue and Increase of the Females of the same Slaves unto the said
 Nathaniel Dyeto his Heirs Executors Administrators and assigns
 forever And to and for no other use Intent or purpose whatsoever
 And the said William Blake for myself my Heirs Executors and
 Administrators

(222)

Administrators against myself my heirs Executors and Administrators
and all and every Person and Persons whatsoever the said Slaves named
Ruthia James and Bella and the future Issue and Increase of the family
thereof and the said Nathaniel Dyke his heirs Executors Administrators
and assigns shall and will warrant and for ever quietly and peaceably
Defend by these presents In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my
hand and seal this sixth day of April in the Year of our Lord One
Thousand seven hundred and Eighty seven

Sealed and delivered (and Quiet and

William Blake

peaceable possession given of the said Slaves

named Ruthia James and Bella to the said

Nathaniel Dyke by the said William Blake)

In the presence of

Richard Dyke

Received Nathaniel the sixth of April One Thousand seven hundred
and Eighty seven of and from the within named Nathaniel Dyke the
just and full sum of One hundred and Thirty pounds Current Money
being the consideration Money within mentioned to be paid by him
the Day received in full of me

Witness

William Blake

Richard Dyke

(223)

Montserrat

Personally appeared Richard Dyett of the said Island
Gent. who made Oath that he was present and did see with his eyes duly executed
the foregoing Bill of Sale
Signed before me this 9th
of August 1787.

Richard Dyett

Montserrat

This Indenture made the Twenty first day
of February in the Year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and eighty
seven Between Thomas Roche Denton of the Island of Montserrat and
said Gentleman Decedent of Anne Rivison late of the said Island and a
Spinster but now deceased of the one part and Robert Dobridge of the
said Island Gentleman of the other part Witnesseth that the said
Thomas Roche Denton for and in consideration of the sum of five
Shillings of lawful Money of Great Britain to him in hand paid by
the said Robert Dobridge at and before the sealing and delivery of these
presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged Hath granted bargained
and sold and by these presents Doth Grant Bargain and sell unto the
said Robert Dobridge his Executors Administrators and Assigns all
that piece or parcel of Land of him the said Thomas Roche Denton
Situate

(225)

and hereby intended to be by Grant and bargain price or parcel of
 Land hereon before particularly expressed and other the premises with the
 appurtenances unto the said Robert Dobridge his Executors Administrators
 and assigns from the day next before the day of the date of these presents
 unto the full End and Term of One whole Year from thence next ensuing
 and fully to be compleat and ended Yielding and paying therefor the Rent
 of One penny per Acre upon the last day of the Term (if lawfully demanded)
 to the Intent and purpose that the said Robert Dobridge may by force
 and Virtue of these presents and of the Statute for Transferring Lives
 into Possession be in the full and actual Possession of the said Price or
 Parcel of Land and Premises and be thereby enabled to accept and take a
 Grant and release of the reversion and Inheritance thereof to him and his
 Heirs and assigns In Witness whereof the parties first above named
 have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written
 sealed and Affixed in the presence
 of the Writs and witnesses first subscribed }

Richard Dyeto

Thomas Roach  Denbow.

Monkenrat Received the day and year within written of and from the within named Robert
 Dobridge the just and full sum of five Shillings of lawful Money of Great Britain
 being the Consideration within Monkenrat to be paid to me.
 Witness. Richard Dyeto. Thomas Roach Denbow.

(226)

1780 Montserrat

This Indenture made the Twenty second day
 of February in the year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and
 Eighty seven Between Thomas Roche Denton of the Island of Montserrat
 aforesaid Gentleman Deceased of Ann Residence of the said Island aforesaid
 but now deceased of the one Part and Robert Dobridge of the said Island a
 Gentleman of the other Part Witnesseth that the said Thomas Roche
 Denton for and in consideration of the sum of Ten shillings of lawful
 Money of Great Britain to him in hand paid by the said Robert
 Dobridge at and before the sealing and Delivery of these presents the
 Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged And also for Ditching barring
 and Extinguishing all Estates and Estates Tails Reversion and Remainders
 now in being Expectant or Dependiant upon the piece or parcel of Land
 Houses Edifices and buildings with the appurtenances here in after
 Granted Bargained sold aliened Released and confirmed and to
 settling the same to the Use hereinafter mentioned Agreeing that the
 Laws and Customs in the said Island now Practised and in Use be
 the said Thomas Roche Denton hath Granted Bargained sold aliened
 Released and confirmed and by these presents doth Grant bargain
 sell

(227)

Sell, alien, Release and Confirm unto the said Robert Dobridge (in his
 Actual Possession now being by Virtue of an Indenture of bargain and Sale
 to him thereof made by the said Thomas Roche Denbow partly hereto for
 the full legal Money of Great Britain Consideration bearing
 date the day next before the day of the date of these presents for one whole
 Year and by force and Virtue of the Statute for Transferring Uses into
 Possession) And to his Heirs and Assigns all that price or parcel of
 Land of him the said Thomas Roche Denbow Situate lying and being
 in the Parish of Saint Patrick in the said Island of Montserrat
 Containing by Estimation Seven Acres be the same more or less being
 One Third part of certain Land Commonly Called Ricksons Land and
 lately divided Between the said Thomas Roche Denbow John Grawn
 Junior and Elizabeth Potts and butted and bounded as follows that is
 to say to the Eastward with the high Road and Lands of James Neave
 to the Southward with the Lands late of the said Elizabeth Potts to the
 Westward with the high Road and to the Northward with the Lands
 of the said James Neave and Lands of now in
 the Possession of Peter May or however otherwise the same is butted and
 bounded lying and being with all and singular the Houses Edifices
 and Buildings Erected thereon and all ways paths passages easements
 profits Commodities and other Emoluments whatsoever to the said price
On

(220)

Or parcel of Land and Premises belonging or in any Manner pertaining
 to which now or formerly have been accepted reputed taken or known land
 Occupied or enjoyed as part parcel or member thereof or of any part
 thereof and the Reversion and Reversionary Remainder and the Rent and
 Issues Services and profits of all and singular the hereby Granted and
 Released Premises with their and every of their appurtenances
 And all the Estate Right Title Interest Trust property Claim and
 Demand whatsoever of him the said Thomas Roche Donbow His and to the
 same piece or parcel of Land and premises or any part thereof To
 have and to hold the said hereby intended to be hereby Granted
 and Released piece or parcel of Land herein before particularly expressed
 And other the premises with the appurtenances unto the said Robert
 Dobridge his heirs and assigns for ever In Trust Nevertheless
 for the said Robert Dobridge to Convey the Fee Simple and Substantive
 of the said piece or parcel of Land and other the premises with the
 appurtenances unto the said Thomas Roche Donbow party hereto for the
 proper use and behoof of the said Thomas Roche Donbow his heirs and assigns
 for ever and to and for no other use Intent or purpose whatsoever
 Whereof the parties first above named have hereunto set their hands and
 Seals the day and Year first above Written
 Sealed and Delivered.

In

(229)

In the presence of
Richard Dyett.

Thomas Roach



Denbow

Montserrat Received the day and Year Within Written of and from the
Within named Robert Dobridge the just and full sum of Ten shillings
of lawful Money of Great Britain being the consideration Within
Mentioned to be paid to me.

Witnessed Richard Dyett.

Thomas Roach Denbow

Montserrat

Before the honourable Terry Lagan One of the
Justices of the Majesty's Court of
King's Bench & Common Pleas held for said Island

In Pursuance of an Act of General Council and assembly
of the above Islands made and passed the twenty first day of June in
the Year of Our Lord One thousand seven hundred and Five "Entitled"
An Act for Supplying the Want of Fines and Recoveries in these Islands
and for making any Debt or Duty duly executed and acknowledged before
any of her Majesty's Justices of the Court of Common Pleas in the
Kingdom of England and Ireland or any of these Islands Equivalent to
a Fine and Recovery or Fines and Recoveries duly and regularly made
Suffered and Levied in any of her Majesty's Courts of Record at Westminster
Personally

(230)

Personally appeared Thomas Roche Denbow party to the above Indenture and did acknowledge that the within Indenture of Release and also the Lease for a year leading thereto was by him duly Executed and Acted and Did And that he made this Acknowledgement to render the same Deeds Effectual to Bar Destroy and Cutt off all Reversions and Estate Tail Reversions and remainders if any be now in being Expectant a Dependiant upon all or any the pieces or parcels of Land Buildings and Premises with the appurtenances Intended to be granted Conveyed and Confirmed by the same Indenture all which I certify in my Capacity as aforesaid this Thirteenth day of April in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and Eighty seven

Terry Rogers

Notary.

Personally appeared Richard Dyke of the said Island Gentleman who made Oath that he was present and saw the said Roche Denbow duly Execute the within Release and also the Lease for a year leading thereto

Sworn before me this
2^d August 1787

Richard Dyke

1787-89 Montserrat

This Indentures made the Twenty third day of February
in the Year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and Eighty Seven Between
Robert Dobridge of the Island of Montserrat aforesaid Gentleman of the One
part and Thomas Roche Donbow of the same Island Gentleman Devisee
of Anne Aisdon late of the said Island aforesaid but now deceased of the other
part Witnesseth that for an in consideration of the sum of five Shillings of
lawful Money of Great Britain to the said Robert Dobridge in hand paid by
the said Thomas Roche Donbow at or before the sealing and delivery of these
presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged by the said Robert
Dobridge hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth
grant bargain and sell unto the said Thomas Roche Donbow his
Executors Administrators and Assigns all that piece or parcel of
Land of him the said Robert Dobridge situate lying and being in
the Parish of Saint Patrick in the said Island of Montserrat
Containing by Estimation Seven Acres be the same more or
less being one third part of certain Lands Called Aisdon's Land and
lately divided between the said Thomas Roche Donbow John Craun
Junior and Elizabeth Potts and buttied and bounded as follows that is
to say to the Eastward with the high road and Lands of James
Neave to the Southward with the Lands late of the said Elizabeth
Potts to the Westward with the high Road and to the Northward with
the

(232)

The premises of the said James & Anne, and Tenements
 now in the Possession of Peter Hoag Or however otherwise the same whether
 and bounded lying and being with all and singular the Houses
 Edifices and Buildings erected thereon and all ways paths passages
 Easements profits Commodities and other Incumbrances whatsoever to the
 same piece or parcel of Land and premises belonging or in any Manner
 appertaining or which now are or formerly have been occupied or paid
 taken or shown used Occupied or Enjoyed as part parcel or Member
 thereof or of any part thereof and the Reversion and Remainder and
 Remainder and Remainders Rents Issues Services and Profits of all
 and singular the Premises with their and every of their appurtenances
 and all the Estate Right Title Interest Trust Property Claim and
 Demand whatsoever of him the said Robert Debridge of in and to
 the same piece or parcel of Land and Premises or any part thereof
 To have and to hold the said hereby or intended to be hereby
 Granted and bargained piece or parcel of Land Tenements Houses
 and Premises with their and every of their appurtenances unto
 the said Thomas Roche Denbow his Executors Administrators and
 assigns from the day next before the day of the date of these presents
 unto the full End and Term of One whole Year from thence
 ensuing and fully to be compleat and Ended Yielding and paying
 therefore the Rent of One Pepper Corn upon the last day of the Term
 if

(100)

It lawfully demanded to the Intent and purpose that by force and Virtue
 of these presents and of the Statute for transferring the said Possession to
 the said Thomas Roche Denbow may be in the actual Possession of the said
 Piece or parcel of Land and Premises with the appurtenances and he being
 enabled to accept and take a Grant and Release of the Reversion and an
 Inheritance thereof to him and his Heirs and Assigns for ever to the duly
 proper use and behoof of him the said Thomas Roche Denbow his Heirs
 and Assigns for ever and to and for no other use Intent or Purpose as
 Witness In Witness the parties first above named have hereunto
 set their hands and Seals the day and year first above written
 Sealed and delivered

Robt Dobridge



in the presence of J Richard Dyce

Received the day and year first within written of and from the above
 named Thomas Roche Denbow the just and full sum of Five Shillings
 of lawful Money of Great Britain being the full consideration therein
 mentioned to be paid by him to me

Witness, Richard Dyce

Robt Dobridge

Jas Montiserratt

This Indenture made the Twenty fourth
 day of February in the Year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and
 Eighty seven Between Robert Dobridge of the Island of Montserrat
 aforesaid Gentleman of the One part and Thomas Roche Denbow of
 the

The said Island Gentleman, Donor of Anne Risdon late of the said
 Island Spinster but now deceased of the other part doth hereby
 for and in consideration of the sum of Five Shillings of lawful Money
 of Great Britain to the said Robert Dobridge in hand paid by the said
 Thomas Roche Donbrow at a before the sealing and delivery of these presents
 the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and for Divers other good
 Causes and Valuable Considerations him hereunto Especially moving
 he the said Robert Dobridge hath Granted Bargained Sold alien
 Released and confirmed and by these presents doth Grant Bargain
 Sell alien Release and Confirm unto the said Thomas Roche Donbrow
 (in his actual Possession now being by Virtue of one Indenture of
 Bargain and Sale to him thereof made by the said Robert Dobridges
 party hereto for Five Shillings Consideration Money bearing date the
 day next before the day of the date of these presents for the Term of One
 whole Year and by force and Virtue of the Statute for Transferring them
 into Possession) and has Assigned and assigns all that piece or parcel of
 Land of him the said Robert Dobridge Situate lying and being in the
 parish of Saint Patrick in the said Island of Montserrat containing
 by Estimation Seven Acres be the same more or less being one
 part of certain Lands commonly Called Risdon Land and lately
 divided between the said Thomas Roche Donbrow John Brown junior
 and Elizabeth Potts and buttred and bounded as follows that is to say
 to

(200)

To the Eastward with the high road of James Weaver to the
 Southward with the lands late of the said Elizabeth Potter to the Westward
 with the high road and to the Northward with the lands of the said
 James Weaver and lands of _____ now in the Possession
 of Peter They or however Otherwise the same with all and singular the
 houses edifices and buildings so
 Erected thereon and all Ways paths passages easements profits commodities
 and other Condemnments whatsoever to the said piece or parcel of Land and
 Premises belonging or in anywise appertaining or which now are or do
 formerly have been accepted reputed taken or known used Occupied or do
 Enjoyed as part parcel or member thereof or of any part thereof and the
 Reversions and Reversions Remainder and remainders Rents Issues profits
 and profits of all and singular the hereby Granted and Released premises
 with their and every of their appurtenances and all the Estate Right
 Title Interest Trust Property Claim and Demand whatsoever both at
 Law and in Equity of him the said Robert Dobridge of in and to the
 same piece or parcels of Land and Premises or any part thereof To
 have and to hold the same hereby or intended to be hereby Granted and
 Released piece or parcel of Land Tenements Hereditaments and premises
 with their and every of their appurtenances unto the said Thomas
 Roche Donbow his Heirs and assigns for ever to the sole proper and
 absolute use and benefit of the said Thomas Roche Donbow his
 Heirs and assigns for ever In Witness whereof the Parties first
 above

286

above named have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and
Year first above written

Sealed and delivered

in the presence of

Richard Dyett.

Rob^t Dobridge



Received the day and year first within written of and from the above named
Thomas Locke Dobrow the just and full sum of Ten shillings of lawful
Money of Great Britain being the full Consideration therein mentioned
to be paid by him to me

Witness Richard Dyett.

Rob^t Dobridge

Montserrat

Personally appeared Richard Dyett of said Island
Gentleman who made oath that he was present and did see Robert
Dobridge duly execute the within Release and also the Seal for a year
leading thereto

Sworn before me

this 2^d Aug. 1787

Richard Dyett

Attest Montserrat

This Indenture made the first day of March
in the Twenty seventh Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the
Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King
Defender

207

Defender of the Faith and so forth in the year four and One thousand
 seven hundred and eighty seven Between Thomas Roche Debaw of the
 Island of Montserrat above said Gentleman of the one part and Nathaniel
 Dyeto of the same Island Merchant Witnesseth that the said Thomas Roche
 Debaw for and in consideration of the sum of five shillings of lawful money
 of Great Britain to him in hand well and truly paid by the said Nathaniel
 Dyeto at and before the sealing and delivery of these Presents the receipt
 whereof is hereby acknowledged he the said Thomas Roche Debaw hath
 granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth Grant Bargain
 and sell unto the said Nathaniel Dyeto his Executors Administrators
 and assigns all that piece or parcel of Land of him the said Thomas Roche
 Debaw Situate lying and being in the Parish of Saint Patrick in the
 said Island of Montserrat containing by Estimation Seven Acres
 be the same more or less being One third part of Certain Lands Commonly
 called Robinsons Land and lately divided between the said Thomas Roche
 Debaw John Brown Junior and Elizabeth Potter and buttred and bounded
 as follows that is to say to the Eastward with the high road and lands
 of James Keave, to the Southward with the Lands of the said Elizabeth
 Potter, to the Westward with the High road and to the Northward with
 the Lands of the said James Keave and Lands of
 now in the possession of Peter Shoy or howsoever otherwise the same is
 buttred and bounded lying and being with all and singular the Houses
 Edifices and Buildings Incted thereon and all ways Paths Passages
 Easements

238

Easements profits Commodities Advantages and other Imolements
 to whatsoever the said piece or parcel of Land and Premises belonging
 or in any way appertaining or which now are or formerly have been accepted
 reputed taken or known to be Occupied or Enjoyed as part thereof or in
 thereof of any part thereof and the Tension and Reversion Remainder
 and Vicarages Rents Issues Services and Profits of all and Singular the
 Premises with the appurtenances thereunto belonging To have and to
 hold the said piece or parcel of Land herein before particularly
 Expressed and other the Premises herein mentioned or intended to be
 hereby bargained and Sold with the appurtenances unto the said
 Nathaniel Dyote his Executors Administrators and Assigns from the
 day next before the day of the date of these presents for and during and
 unto the full End and Term of one whole Year from thence next Beginning and
 fully to be compleat and Ended upholding and paying therefor unto the
 said Thomas Roche Denbow his heirs or assigns the Rent of One Bar of
 Indian Corn only upon the last day of the said Term (if the same shall be
 lawfully demanded) to the Intent and purpose that by Virtue of these
 presents and by force of the Statute for Transferring Assets into possession
 the said Nathaniel Dyote may be in the Actual possession of
 Singular the said piece or parcel of Land and Premises herein before
 Mentioned or Intended to be hereby bargained and Sold with the
 appurtenances and be thereby Enabled to accept and take a Grant and
 Release

(139)
 Release of the reverend and Inheritance thereof to him and his Heirs
 and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Nathaniel
 Dyett his Heirs and assigns forever and to and for no other use Intent or
 purpose whatsoever In Witness whereof the said parties to these
 presents have hereunto set their hands and Seals the day and Year first
 above Written

Sealed and delivered
 In the Presence of } Richard Dyett



Thomas Roach Denton

Received the day and Year first Within Written of and from the Within named
 Nathaniel Dyett the Just and full sum of Three Shillings of Lawfull
 Money of Great Britain being the full Consideration Within Mentioned
 to be paid by him to me I say Recd in full p^{ay}ment.

Witness, Richard Dyett.

Thomas Roach Denton

at Montserrat

This Indenture made the second
 day of March in the Twenty seventh Year of the Reign of our Sovereign
 Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France &
 Ireland King Defender of the Faith and so forth and in the Year of
 Our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty seven Between
 Thomas

(240)

Thomas Roche Donbow of the Island of Montserrat a freeholder
 of the one part and Nathaniel Dyeto of the said Island Merchant
 of the other part Witnesseth that the said Thomas Roche Donbow for
 and in consideration of the sum of Three hundred and Seventy Pounds of
 Current Money of the said Island of Montserrat to him in hand well and
 Truly paid by the said Nathaniel Dyeto at and before the sealing and
 delivery of these Presents the receipt whereof he the said Thomas Roche
 Donbow doth hereby acknowledge and thereof and of and from every part
 and parcel thereof doth acquit release Constitute and discharge the
 said Nathaniel Dyeto his Heirs Executors and Administrators and
 each and every of them for ever by these Presents He the said Thomas
 Roche Donbow Hath Granted Bargained sold Aliened Released and
 Confirmed and by these presents Doth Grant Bargain sell and
 Release and Confirm unto the said Nathaniel Dyeto (in his Actual
 Possession now being by Virtue of a Bargain and Sale to him then made
 by the said Thomas Roche Donbow for the term of one whole Year) the sum
 of Five Shillings of lawful Money of Great Britain to him in hand paid by
 the said Nathaniel Dyeto in and by One Indenture bearing date the
 next before the day of the date of these presents and by force and virtue of
 the Statute for Transferring uses into Possession) and to his heirs and
 assigns all that piece or parcel of Land of him the said Thomas Roche
 Donbow.

(211)

Debow Situate lying and being in the parish of Saint Patrick in the said
 Island of Montserrat containing by Estimation Seven Acres be the same or
 more or less being One Third part of Certain Lands Commonly Called Priestons
 Land and lately divided Between the said Thomas Roche Debow John Brown
 and Elizabeth Potts and butted and bounded as follows that is to say to the
 Eastward With the high Road and Lands of James Neave to the Southward
 With the Lands late of the said Elizabeth Potts to the Westward with the
 high Road and to the Northward with the Lands of the said James Neave
 and Lands of now in Possession of Peter Shoy or however
 otherwise the same is butted and bounded lying and being with all and
 singular the Houses Edifices and buildings erected thereon and all Ways
 Cuts Passages Easements Profits Commodities advantages and other
 Condemnations whatsoever to the said piece or parcel belonging or in any way
 appertaining or which now are or formerly have been accepted reputed
 taken or known used Occupied or Enjoyed as part parcel or Member
 thereof or of any part thereof and the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and
 Remainders Rents Issues Services and Profits of all and singular the
 premises with the appurtenances thereunto belonging And also all the
 Estate Right Title Interest property Equity of Redemption Claim and
 Demand whatsoever both at Law and in Equity of him the said Thomas
 Roche Debow of in to or out of the said hereby meant mentioned or
 Intended

Intended to be hereby granted piece or parcels of Land buildings and
 Premises with the appurtenances thereto belonging and all deeds, covenants
 and writings, Records and Maniments touching or in any way concerning
 the same premises or any part thereof which he the said Thomas Roche
 Deibow now hath in his custody or can or may come by without suit
 at Law or in Equity To have and to hold the said piece or parcels of
 Land buildings and Premises hereby granted and Released with the
 appurtenances unto the said Nathaniel Dyke to his Heirs and assigns
 to the only proper use and behoof of the said Nathaniel Dyke to his
 Heirs and assigns for ever and to and for no other use, Intent or purpose
 whatsoever And the said Thomas Roche Deibow doth hereby for himself
 and his Heirs Executors and Administrators Covenant promise and
 agree to and with the said Nathaniel Dyke to his Heirs and assigns
 in Manner following that is to say that for and notwithstanding any
 Act Matter or thing whatsoever by him the said Thomas Roche Deibow
 Done committed or Wittingly or unwittingly suffered to the contrary of the
 said Thomas Roche Deibow now is and stands lawfully, Rightfully and
 absolutely seized in his Demesne as of Fee of the said hereby aintended
 to be hereby granted and Released Piece or Parcel of Land Buildings
 and premises with the appurtenances thereto belonging of a good and
 Law

243

Sure lawful and indefeasible Estate of Inheritance in Fee
 Simple to him and his Heirs without any manner Remains Limitation
 Trust Power of Recovation Use or Uses or any other Matter Constraint or
 thing whatsoever to alter Change Charge Waste Waste Void Leases or
 Rents or Determines the same and that he the said Thomas Roche
 Denbow for and Notwithstanding any such Act Matter or thing as
 aforesaid doth hath in himself good right full power and lawful
 and absolute Authority to grant and convey the said piece or parcel
 of Land Buildings and Premises with the appurtenances thereto
 belonging unto and to the use of the said Nathaniel Dyett his Heirs
 and assigns forever in manner aforesaid and according to the purport
 and true meaning of these presents And the said Thomas Roche
 Denbow doth hereby for himself his Heirs Executors and Administrators
 promise and agree to and with the said Nathaniel Dyett his Heirs
 and assigns that he the said Thomas Roche Denbow and his Heirs
 the said piece or parcel of Land Buildings and Premises herein before
 mentioned or intended to be hereby granted bargained sold aliened
 Released and confirmed and every part and parcel thereof with the
 appurtenances unto the said Nathaniel Dyett his Heirs and assigns
 against himself the said Thomas Roche Denbow and his Heirs and
 all and every person and persons whomsoever and of from and against
 all

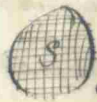
244

all and all Manners of Tenure and Other Gifts Grants Bargains Sales
 Leases Mortgages Incumbrances Powers and Trusts Wills Deeds and
 Other Recognizances Annuities Judgments Executions and
 Matters of Rent and also off from and against all and singular
 Other Right Title Trouble Charge and Incumbrance whatsoever had
 made done committed Occasioned or suffered by the said Thomas Roche
 Denbow his Heirs or Assigns or by any Other person or persons
 claiming or to claim by from or under or in Trust for himself them or
 either of them shall and will warrant and forever defend by these
 presents And moreover the said Thomas Roche Denbow doth and
 hereby for himself his Heirs Executors and Administrators Covenant
 Promise Grant and agree to and with the said Nathaniel Dyer his
 Heirs and Assigns that he the said Thomas Roche Denbow and his
 Heirs and all and every person or persons having or lawfully
 claiming or which shall or may have or lawfully claim any Estate
 Right Title Trust or Interest either at Law or in Equity of or out
 of the said hereby or meant mentioned or intended to be
 granted and released Piece or Parcel of Land Buildings and
 Premises with the appurtenances thereto belonging or
 thereof from by or under or in Trust for him them or any of them
 shall and will from time to time and at all times hereafter
 upon

145

Upon the Request and at the proper costs and Charges of him the said
 Nathaniel Dyto his Heirs and Assigns I do acknowledge Levy
 Suffer and Execute or Cause a process to be made done acknowledged
 Served Suffered and Executed all and every further and other lawful and
 Reasonable Acts Deeds Conveyances and assurances in the Law or
 whatsoever for the further better more Perfect and absolute granting
 Conveying and assuring of the said piece or parcel of Land buildings
 and Premises with the appurtenances thereto belonging unto and to
 the use of the said Nathaniel Dyto his Heirs and Assigns forever
 as by the said Nathaniel Dyto his Heirs and Assigns or by his or
 their Counsel learned in the Law shall be reasonably advised Decreed
 or required In Witness whereof the said parties to these presents have
 hereunto set their hands and seals the day and Year first above
 Written

Sealed and Delivered of
 in the presence of L Richard Dyto



Thomas Roach Denbow.

Monkenrat Received the day and Year first Within Written of and from
 the Within named Nathaniel Dyto the just and full sum of three
 Hundred and Seventy Pounds Current Money of Monkenrat being
 the

246

The full consideration within mentioned to be paid by him to me.
 Witness Richard Dyer Thomas Roach Donbow

Memorandum Before the Honorable Henry Dyer Esquire Chief
 Justice of his Majesty's Court of King's Bench
 and Common Pleas for said Islands.

In Pursuance of an Act of General Council and Assembly of the
 Leeward Islands made and passed the twenty first day of June in the Year of
 Our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and five "Intituled An Act for the
 Supplying the Want of Fines and Recoveries in these Islands and for making
 any Deed or Deeds duly Executed and Acknowledged before any of his Majesty's
 Justices of the Court of Common Pleas in the Kingdom of England or Ireland
 or any of these Islands Equivalent to a Fine and Recovery or Fines and
 Recoveries duly and regularly Levied and Suffered in any of her Majesty's
 Courts of Record at Westminster Personally appeared Thomas Roach
 Donbow party to the Within Indenture and did acknowledge that the
 Within Indenture of Release and also the Lease for a year bearing
 thereto was by him duly Executed as his Act and Deed And that he
 made this Acknowledgement to render the same Deeds Effectual
 Barr Destroy and beat off all Antient Reversions and Remainders
 if any be now in being Expectant or Dependunt upon all or any of the
 Piece or Parcels of Land Buildings and Premises with the appurtenances
 Intended

(207)

Intended to be granted, bearing and confirmed by the same Indentures
all which I certify in my capacity as said this second day of March
in the Year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and Eighty seven

Henry Dyer

Montserrat

Personally appeared Richard Dyeto of the said Island
Gentleman who made Oath that he was present and did see Thomas
Reche Dobson duly execute the within Release and also the Oath for
appearing thereto

Shewn before me this
7th August 1787

Richard Dyeto

Montserrat

This Indenture made the Twenty first
day of May in the year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and
Eighty seven Between Robert Ryley late of the Island of Margarita
Subject present of this Island of the first part Jane Dyeto of the said Island
Widow of the second part and John Beauchamp of said Island Mariner
of the Third part Whereas a Marriage by Gods Permission is Intended
Shortly to be had and Solemnized between the said Robert Ryley and
Jane Dyeto And Whereas the said Robert Ryley is entitled to and
Purveyed in his own right of the slaves of the manner following to say

2

248

the said Robert Ryer and Jane Dyke to that if the said Marriage shall take
 Effect then notwithstanding such Marriage he the said Robert Ryer
 his Executors & Administrators or Assigns shall not nor will be interested
 with or have any Right Title or Interest either in Law or Equity in or to
 any part of the Rents Issues and profits of the said Slave or any or either
 of them but that they and each of them shall be and remain in Trust
 to and for the sole and separate use and benefit of the said Jane Dyke
 Subject however to the Proviso or Condition hereinafter expressed
 and declared: Now This Indenture Witnesseth that in consideration
 of the said Intended Marriage and to the Intent that the said Slave
 above named with the Rents Issues and Profits thereof and the Issue
 and Increase of the Female of said Slave may be secured and applied
 upon the Trusts and to and to and for the uses Intent and Purposes
 hereafter mentioned and expressed he the said Robert Ryer doth
 for himself his Executors and Administrators and every of them
 Promise declare and agree to and with the said John L...
 Executors and Administrators by these presents that notwithstanding
 the said Intended Marriage shall take Effect all the Rents Issues
 and

(219)

And Profits of said Slaves (already purchased and sold) as shall from time to time become due and Payable to the said Jane Dyett together with the said Slaves themselves and each and every of them together with the Issue and Increase of the Females of the said Slaves shall be accounted for and taken as a separate and distinct Estate from the Estate of him the said Robert Ryley and no way liable to him or to the Payment of any of his Debt but shall together with the Profits and Increase that shall be hereafter gotten gained or made of the said Slaves shall belong to and be the absolute and Entire Property of the said Jane Dyett for and during her Natural life without being in any respect Subject to or made liable for the Debt of the said Robert Ryley And in Case the said Jane Dyett shall have any Child or Children to be begotten by the said Robert Ryley then after the Death of the said Jane Dyett the said Negroes named as aforesaid with the Issue and Increase of the Females of said Slaves shall be equally divided to each Child or Children share and share alike anything herein so Contained to the Contrary in any Will notwithstanding And in Order that the Trusts hereby intended may be the more Effectually Carried into Execution and that the said John Crawford may be in the possession of the said Slaves for the Purposes aforesaid the said Slaves and each and every of them have been put into possession of the said John Crawford as Trustee herein before mentioned at the Execution of these presents In Witness Whereof the said parties have hereunto set their

250

Their names and date the day and year above written

dated and Delivered by

To the Presence of

Henry Brunn

his
John Meade

Robert Ryley

his
John Meade

John Meade



Montserrat

Personally appeared John Meade of said Island
Gent. who being duly sworn deposes and swears that he was together with
Henry Brunn and did see Robert Ryley and John Cradock duly Execute
the foregoing Deed by signing their names thereto and did also see
Dyett duly Execute the same by making his mark there to
Sworn before me
his 20th Aug^r 1787

John Meade

Mr. Judge Montserrat

Know all men by these presents that William
Museum of the Island of Montserrat Gentleman for and in consideration
of the sum of One hundred and Ten Pounds of Current Money of said
Island to me in hand paid at and before the sealing and delivery of
these presents hereof by William Furlong Senior of said Island
Esquire the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have bargain
and sold and by these presents do bargain and sell unto the said
William

(251)

William Furlonge his Heirs Executors Administrators and assigns One
 Mulla to which Slave commonly known by the name of Nancy Gould
 and her future Issue and Increase do have and to hold the said
 Mulla to which Slave named as aforesaid unto him and the said William
 Furlonge his Executors and Administrators and their proper
 heirs and to his and their only proper use and behoof for ever and I
 the said William Nassim for myself my Heirs Executors and Administrators
 against all person and persons whatsoever shall warrant and forever
 defend by these presents In witness whereof I have hereunto set my
 hand and seal this second day of October in the Year of our Lord One
 Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty six.

Witness and Delivered in the presence of
 hand and sign of the above named Nancy
 Gould was delivered.

William Nassim



Michael Furlonge

Now I warrant Received the day and Year within mentioned from the within named
 William Furlonge the within mentioned sum of One hundred and ten pounds
 current Money of said Island being the Consideration Money within mentioned
 to be paid by him to me.

Witness. Michael Furlonge
 Montserrat

William Nassim

Personally appeared Michael Furlonge the
 Subscribing

Regd. by me this 28th
November 1799. M^{rs}. Furber
Reg. of Deeds

Subscribing witness to the foregoing Deed who made Oath on the holy
Evangelists of Almighty God that he will present and deliver
William Hudson duly execute the same.

Witness before me this

20. Aug^r. 1787

Michael Furber

Edw^d B. Myke Reg^r of Deeds

1787

To all to whom these presents shall come The Receiver

James Ramsay of the County of Kent in the Kingdom of Great Britain
Clerk by his Attorney John Astlaw of the Island of Montserrat
for that Purpose duly Authorized and appointed Send Greeting.

Whereas the said James Ramsay did on or about the thirteenth day
of November which was in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred
and seventy nine recover a Judgment in his Majesty's Court of Kings Bench
and Common Pleas held in and for the said Island of Montserrat against
Michael White the Elder then of the said Island of Montserrat but since deceased
for the sum of five thousand pounds Sterling Money of Great Britain Poundly
of Bond and also the sum of three pounds and nine pence Current Gold and Silver Money
of the said Island for his Damages as by the Record of the said Court recited
should and will appear And whereas Execution issued upon the said Judgment
on the eighth day of March one thousand seven hundred and eighty four was
lodged with the Deputy Passport Marshal of the said Island upon the fourteenth
day of the said Month of March last mentioned And hath been duly levied upon
all

253

all the Right Title Interest Property Benefit of Redemption Blain and Demand
whatsoever of the said estate held Whole open and to see several Plantations
or Parts of Land commonly called by the name following That is to say *Kendrick*
Plantation *Windward Plantation* *Nobbs Plantation* *Tare River Plantation* *Pipers*
Plantation and *Pogarty's Plantation* with all and singular the Buildings thereon
erect standing and being also all and singular the Negro Slaves Stock and
Plantation Implements and Furniture thereupon and thereto belonging And
whereas there was at the time of levying the said Execution and still is due
to the said James Ramsay for and on Account of the said Judgment and
Execution the sum of three thousand one hundred and four pounds nineteen
shillings and four pence Sterling Money of Great Britain for principal
Interest and Costs thereon Now know ye that the said James Ramsay
for and in consideration of the sum of three thousand one hundred and four
pounds nineteen shillings and four pence Sterling Money aforesaid in hand
well and truly paid by the said Henry Benskygn Lightfoot and Samuel
Clarke Irish to the said James Ramsay at or before the sealing and
delivery of these Presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and
for divers other good causes and considerations the said James Ramsay
these presents moving hath granted ^{Assigned} Transferred and set over and by these
Presents doth clearly and absolutely Grant Transfer assign and set
over unto the said Henry Benskygn Lightfoot and Samuel Clarke
Irish their Executors Administrators and assigns as well the said
Judgment for the sum of five thousand pounds aforesaid as all Benefit

254

Profits, and Sums of money and Advantages whatsoever that now
 or hereafter shall or may be obtained by reason or means of the same
 many Executions now had obtained and executed and all the said Rights
 Title Interest and Rem and whatsoever which the said James Ramsay hath
 or ought to have or claim of or to the said Judgment and Execution of
 or any Sum of money thereon due or which may hereafter become due by
 Virtue thereof or which is or shall be recovered Obtained or gotten by virtue of any
 Levy now made or which may hereafter be made by Virtue thereof And the
 said James Ramsay doth by these Presents make ordain constitute authorize
 and appoint the said Henry Bonstyn Lightfoot and Samuel Martin Risk or
 either of them to be his true and lawful Attorney and Attorneys to stand in
 his name place and stead to sue prosecute and levy the said Executions so
 obtained as aforesaid and upon Composition or Agreement made concerning
 the Premises to acknowledge Satisfaction or to make and do any other
 Release or Discharge for the same And the said James Ramsay doth
 for himself his heirs Executors and Administrators Covenant promise
 and Agree to and with the said Henry Bonstyn Lightfoot and
 Samuel Martin Risk and each of them their and each of their
 Executors Administrators and Assigns to allow Establish and confirm
 and by these Presents doth allow Establish and Confirm all and every
 Act and Acts Thing and Things whatsoever which they the said
 Henry

255

Henry Benson Lightfoot and Samuel Martin their Executors
Administrators and Assigns shall from time to time do act and perform
in and about the Premises. And further that the said James Ramsay
shall not at any time before the Execution of these Presents make or
Execute any Assignment Release or other Discharge of the said Indebtedness
and Execution to any Person or Persons whatsoever neither will he make
or Execute any such Assignment Release or Discharge at any time or times
hereafter to any Person or Persons whatsoever whereby the said Henry
Benson Lightfoot and Samuel Martin or either of them or their
or either of their Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns may be in
any manner whatsoever Impeded hindered delayed or prevented from
proceeding the said Execution and of Receiving the Benefit and
Advantage thereof according to the true Intent and Meaning of these
Presents In Witness whereof the said James Ramsay by the said
John Harlaw as aforesaid has to these presents set his hand
and seal this twenty-fourth day of August one Thousand seven
hundred and Eighty seven.

Sealed and Delivered James Ramsay by his attorney

In the presence of Off. Wsh. John Harlaw

Received the day and year first above written of and from the above
named Henry Benson Lightfoot and Samuel Martin with the sum
of three Thousand one hundred and four pounds nine teen Shillings and
four pence Sterling Money of Great Britain being the Consideration
mentioned.

Registered this nineteenth day of August
one thousand seven hundred & eighty seven
Edw: K. Noble

James Ramsay by his
Attorney John Marlow

No. 3690

Monterrat.

To all to whom these presents shall come I David Power
of the Island aforesaid Esquire send greeting knowing that I
the said David Power for and in Consideration of the natural
Love and Affection which I have and bear towards my Daughter
Margaret Power of the said Island Infant and for other good
Causes and Considerations me hereunto moving Have given
and granted and by these presents Doth give and grant unto
the said Margaret Power my Mulatto Woman Slave named
Sally Kitching with her future Issue and Increase To have
and to hold all and singular the said Mulatto Slave Sally
Kitching with her future Issue and Increase unto the said
Margaret Power her Executors Administrators and Assigns
to the only proper use and behoof of her the said Margaret
Power her Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever
And I the said David Power all and singular the said Mulatto
with her future Issue and Increase unto the said Margaret
Power her Executors Administrators and Assigns against all
Persons whatsoever shall and will Warrant and for ever defend
by these presents In Witness whereof I the said David Power
have hereunto set my hand and seal this Twenty first day
of April in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred
and Eighty seven.

267

Said and Delivered in the presence of

James Lynch

David Power

Remembrance the day as aforesaid within written livery and Seizen was
 delivered by the said David Power unto the said Margaret Power of the
 within mentioned Mulatto Woman Sally Hitching to hold to her
 the said Margaret Power her Executors Administrators and Assigns
 for ever according to the within written Deed.

In the presence of James Lynch.

David Power

Registered this
 twenty seventh day
 of August one
 thousand seven
 hundred and
 eighty seven.

Montserrat

Personally appeared James Lynch the subscribing Witness to
 the foregoing Deed who made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty
 God that he was present and did see David Power duly execute
 the same.

Sworn before me this 27th Aug^r 1787

James Lynch

Clerk W. W. W. Aug^r of Deeds

No 3699.

Grenada.

To all to whom it may concern Know ye that I Thomas
 Garrison of the Island aforesaid Merchant in Consideration of long
 Service and five shillings to me in hand paid before the Sealing
 and Delivery of these presents do hereby liberate Manumit and forever
 set free from Service to me my Heirs Executors and Administrators
 the Negro Woman named Sally with all her future Issue and Increase to
 be as fully and clearly understood as any Regular Indenture or Instrument
 of writing could set her free from my Service for ever In Witness whereof
 I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty eighth day of August
 in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty six.

Thomas

230

Acted and Delivered in the
Presence of Joseph Thomas
George Brumell

Thomas Harrison

Accused the day and year within written from the within said Negro Women
in the presence of the Court or full of the Consideration of the Court within written
Witness: Joseph Thomas. — Thomas Harrison
Dominica.

Before Alexander Stewart Esquire Senior Assistant Judge
of the Court of Common Pleas for said Island.

Personally appeared Joseph Thomas who deposes on the holy Evangelists
of Almighty God, that he was present with George Brumell and did
with Thomas Harrison sign seal and as his act and deed deliver the
within Vindication and the annexed Receipt and that the name
George Brumell as subscribing Evidence thereto with this Dependent are
the proper hands writing of said George Brumell and this Dependent
Sworn before me this 16th
day of September 1786.
Alex: Stewart. A. J.

N^o 3700.

A Know all Men by these presents that Richard Stone Esquire
of London Merchant hath made Ordained Constituted authorized
and appointed and by these presents Doth make Ordain Constitute
Authorize and appoint The Honorable Michael White, Esq. M^r
and William Macnamara of the Island of Montserrat Esquires his
true and lawful Attornies Giving and hereby granting unto his
Attornies or any two of them full Power and lawful Authority for
him the said Constituent in his name and for his use to ask
demand levy sue for and by all lawful ways and means recover and
receive of and from all and every or any person or persons whatsoever
whom

259

wherein it shall be more concerned inhabiting residing in the said Island
of Montserrat all such Sums and Sums of Money Goods Wares
Merchandise Effects Cattle and Charges which now are or shall or may
hereafter be due owing payable belonging or in anywise appertaining
unto him the said Constituent whether by Bond, Note, Bill, Book, Debt,
account, consignment, Contract, Agreement, Decree, Sentence, Judgment,
Execution, Covenant or for by or upon any other Account Way Reason or
consideration, nothing in Law or Equity excepted or reserved And
to that End with all and every or any person or persons whom it shall or
may concern to account and to view State settle and adjust all accounts
and the Balance thereof to pay or receive And upon recovery and receipts of
to give one or more acquittances or other sufficient discharges in the Law
of Law But in case of refusal or delay by all and every or any person or
persons concerned to make and render such and true Account Payment
delivery and satisfaction in the premises then any or either of them and
their heirs to compel by all lawful ways and means whatsoever Also
if need be to appear before all or any Lords Judges and Justices in any
Court or Courts there to answer defend and reply in all matters and causes
touching or concerning the Premises to do say pursue implead seize
sequester attach arrest Imprison and to Condemn and out of Prison to
deliver Also to compound conclude and agree by arbitration or otherwise
as his said Attornies or any two of them shall think fit And Generally
in and concerning the Premises to do perform and execute all and
whatsoever shall be requisite and necessary as fully amply and effectually
to all intents constructions and purposes as he the said Constituent might
or could do if Personally present And the said Richard Neave doth &
heresby


hereby give and grant unto his foresaid Attorney William MacNamara
 full power and lawful authority for him the said MacNamara in his own
 name and for his use to take upon him the care management and direction
 of all and any Plantation or Plantations Estate or Estates which or
 which belong or appertain to him the said Constituent in the said Island
 of Barbadoes, take receive collect and get in the Rent, Hire or Produce
 of the said Plantation or Plantations Estate or Estates and to sell or send
 Ship and Cargo the Sloop, Room and other Effects for and in account of
 him the said Constituent in any Ship or Ships Vessel or Vessels he shall
 think fit and to do transact and perform all such matters and things as
 shall be needful and necessary in and about the Management of the
 said Plantation or Plantations Estate or Estates as he the said Constituent
 might or could do if personally present and if need be to purchase and
 buy all such Negro Men, Women and Children, Cattle, Stock, Implements
 and Utensils as the said William MacNamara shall think proper and
 requisite for the Cultivation Improvement and Use of the said Plantations
 or Plantations Estate or Estates and for the Consideration or Purchase
 Money thereof to draw any Bill or Bills of Exchange on him the said
 Richard Neave And in case of the Death of the aforesaid William
 MacNamara, then the said Richard Neave doth give and grant unto
 his aforesaid Attornies Michael White and Ellis his full power and
 authority to name constitute substitute and appoint such person
 as they shall think proper to be the Attorney and to act for him the
 said Richard Neave in the Room or stead of the said William
 MacNamara in all things as fully and effectually as the said
 William MacNamara is hereby authorized to act He the said Richard
 Neave hereby ratifying confirming and holding for good and valid all
 and whatsoever the said Honorable Michael White Ellis and

William

261

Wit. Macnamara and each person shall be executed by the said
Michael White and Ellis Mee in case of the death of the said William
Macnamara shall lawfully do or cause to be done in or about the premises
by virtue of these presents In Witness whereof this hath been to wit his
hand and seal the fourteenth day of February in the Year of our Lord
one thousand seven hundred and Eighty three and in the twenty third
Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the grace of
God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith
and so forth.

Sealed and Delivered (being first
lawfully sworn) in the presence of

Rich. Mave. 

Chas. Danvers. W. Cooke.

London to wit.

Charles Danvers of the Parish of Saint Bennet.
Parish London Gentleman maketh Oath that he was present and did
see Rich. Mave by the name and Title of Richard Mave Esquire
of London Merchant sign seal and as his act and deed in due form of
Law Execute and deliver the Original Paper Writing or Letter of Attorney
marked with the Letter A herunto annexed bearing date the fourteenth
day of February instant to and for the uses intents and purposes
therein mentioned and that in Testimony of such Execution he this
Dependent and John Cooke severally signed or subscribed their
names as Witnesses thereto as thereby may appear.

Sworn the seventeenth day of
February in the Year 1703
before me. Nathl. Newham. Mayor

Chas. Danvers

To all to whom these presents shall come I Nathaniel Newham
Esquire Lord Mayor of the City of London In pursuance of an Act
of

262.

of Parliament made and passed in the fifth year of the Reign of his late Majesty King George the second. Intended an Act for the more easy recovery of Debts in his Majesty's Plantations and Colonies in America. Do hereby Certify that on the day of the date hereof of the said Act came and appeared before me Charles Pearson the Deponent named in the Affidavit hereunto annexed being a person well known and worthy of good Credit and by solemn Oath which the said Deponent then took before me upon the holy Evangelists of Almighty God Did solemnly and sincerely declare & testify and depose to be true the several matters and things mentioned and contained in the said annexed Affidavit.

In Truth and Testimony whereof the said Lord Mayor have caused the Seal of the Office of the Mayorality of the said City of London to be hereunto put and affixed and the said Attorney mentioned and referred to in and by the said Affidavit to be hereunto also annexed Dated in London the seventeenth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Eighty three.
Beauch.

Registered the
eleventh day of
September one
thousand seven
hundred and
Eighty ^{three} ~~three~~ /

N^o 3701.

Non Kernal.

Know all Men by these Presents that We Bridget Chambers of said Island Widow and John Tade of the said Island Gentleman for and in Consideration of the natural Love and Affection which we and each of us have and bear towards Ann Tase Grand Daughter of us the said Bridget Chambers and Daughter of us the said John Tade

Have

263

Have given and granted and by these Presents Doth give and grant unto
the said Ann Fader one Negro Girl Slave named Mephistes and a
Negro Boy Slave named Andrew together with the future Issue and
Increase of the Females of the said Slave To have and to hold the
said Negro Girl Mephistes and the said Negro Boy Andrew by these
Presents given and granted together with the future Issue and Increase
of the Females of same slaves unto the said Ann Fader His Executors
Administrators and Assigns against no the said Bridget Chambers
and John Fader and against all and every other Persons whatsoever shall
and will Warrant and forever defend by these Presents In Witness
whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this Third day of
July one thousand seven hundred and Eighty seven.

Tested and Delivered In presence being
given by the hand delivery of said Slaves
at the reading and delivery hereof

Bridget Chambers

John Fader.

Registered this
fourteenth day of
September 1787
Has and seen
hundred and
Eighty seven

In presence of Tho^s Dyell. M^r. Lucy Fagan.
Montserrat.

John Lucy Fagan of said Island maketh oath on
the holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he was present and did see
Bridget Chambers and John Fader sign seal and as their respective
Act and Deed execute and deliver the Deed of Gift within written and
that in testimony of such Execution he this Deponent and Thomas
Dyell severally signed their names as Witnesses thereto.

Sworn this 17. Sept. 1787 Before me

M^r. J^r Fagan

No 3702

Know all Men by these Presents that I Catharine Home of the
 Island of Montserrat Widow for and in Consideration of the sum of
 Two hundred pounds of Sterling and Lawful Money of the Kingdom
 of Great Britain to me in hand well and truly paid by Charles Ojara
 of the said Island of Montserrat Esquire / the Receipt whereof I hereby
 acknowledge / Have granted bargained and sold and by these presents
 do grant bargain and sell unto the said Charles Ojara his Executors
 Administrators and Assigns all those Eight Slaves heretofore
 particularly named that is to say Cassar, Arthur and Philip three
 Negro Men, Marianne and Nelly two Negro Women, Jany a Malatto
 Woman, Peter a Negro Boy and Jack a Malatto Boy together with
 the future Issue and Increase of the Female Slaves heretofore named
 mentioned and meant or intended to be granted bargained and sold unto
 the said Charles Ojara his Executors Administrators and Assigns
 To have and to hold the said eight Slaves heretofore particularly
 named unto him the said Charles Ojara his Executors Administrators
 and Assigns (together with the future Issue and Increase of the said
 Female Slaves) and every of them for ever To the only proper use and
 behoof of him the said Charles Ojara his Executors Administrators
 and Assigns for ever And I the said Catharine Home for myself
 my Executors Administrators and Assigns all and singular the said
 Slaves unto the said Charles Ojara his Executors Administrators and
 Assigns against me the said Catharine Home my Executors
 Administrators and Assigns and against all and every other Person
 and Persons whomsoever shall and will Harrow and for ever
 defend by these presents In Witness whereof I the said Catharine
 Home have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty first day of
 April in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and

Eighty

203

Eighty seven.

Bought and Delivered (the Negro

Catherine Nome

Boy named Peter mentioned in the
above Bill of Sale having been
delivered to the said Charles Ogara
in the name of all the said Slaves.

In the Presence of Will Blake.

Received the day and year within written of and from the said
Charles Ogara Esquire the sum of two hundred Pounds of Sterling
and lawful Money of Great Britain being the Consideration within
mentioned to be paid by him to me, I say received the same by me.

Witness Will Blake.

Catherine Nome

Registered this
fourth day of
September the said
two hundred and
eighty seven.

Montserrat.

Personally appeared William Blake of the
said Island Planter who made Oath on the holy Evangelists of
Almighty God that he was present and did see Catherine Nome
duly execute the foregoing Deed.

Done before me this 20th. Sep. 1787

Will Blake

Clerk of Deeds.

N. 374.

Montserrat.

In the name of God Amen I Elonor Walker of
the said Island of Montserrat Widow being sick and weak in body
but of sound mind memory and understanding (praised be God for
the same) do make publish and declare this my last Will and
Testament, hereby revoking and making void all former and other Wills
by me at any time heretofore made; and first and principally I
commend my Soul into the hands of Almighty God my Creator
hoping for free pardon and remission of all my sins, and to enjoy
everlasting

and being happy in his heavenly Kingdom thro' the merits
 of Jesus Christ my Saviour, my body I commit to the earth at
 the discretion of my Executors hereinafter named; and as to my
 worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to intrust me, I
 dispose of the same as followeth That is to say, after the payment
 of my Just debts and funeral expences I give devise and bequeath
 all my Estates both Real and personal of which I am at present
 seized and possessed or to which I shall or may be entitled, unto
 my Friends Michael White of the said Island Esquire, Henry Dyer
 of the same Island Esquire, Charles Oparaz of the same Island Esquire
 and Andrew Kiriwan also of the same Island Esquire, to have and
 to hold the same and the Curts Issues and profits thereof to them
 and the Survivors and Survivor of them and their Heirs Executors
 and Administrators of such Survivor. In Trust nevertheless
 and for the several Intents and Purposes hereafter mentioned of
 and concerning the same, that is to say, that They the said Michael
 White, Henry Dyer, Charles Oparaz, and Andrew Kiriwan or any
 one of them or the Survivors or Survivor of them or the Heirs Executors
 or Administrators of such Survivor shall and do by such lawful
 and expedient method so convert the whole of my said Estates
 both Real and Personal of which I shall so die seized and possessed
 or entitled to, into Current Gold and Silver Money and to invest
 the same, either in the public Funds of Great Britain, or in good
 Security in the Island of Montserrat as my Daughter Mary
 Farnioles shall or may approve of, and after the same shall be
 so invested or placed out, then upon this further Trust and confidence

267

to permit and suffer my said Daughter Mary Fournioles to have
 receive and take to her sole disposal and independent use the benefit
 and amount of the full annual Interest accruing and arising therefrom
 free from and without the Control, Power, Direction and Authority
 of her husband, and that her Receipt and Receipts for the same
 shall be a sufficient discharge for the said Interest so accruing,
 so long as she may remain a feme covert; but in case my said
 Daughter Mary Fournioles should survive her now husband and
 become a feme sole it is my further meaning and desire that the said
 Michael White, Henry Dyer, Charles Ogara and Andrew Kirwan or any
 one of them or the Survivors or Survivor of them or the Heirs Executors
 or Administrators of the Survivor of them shall convey the principal
 and Sums arising from the Estates hereby given and devised to
 them in Trust as aforesaid in such manner and to and for such Uses
 and Purposes as my said Daughter Mary Fournioles shall or may
 direct of and concerning the same; or in case that my said Daughter
 Mary Fournioles should die before her husband then it is my Will
 and desire that my said Trustees so named as aforesaid shall and
 may hold, stand, be seized and possessed of all my said Estate in
 Trust as aforesaid Subject Nevertheless to any disposition in writing
 of my said Daughter signed by her hand in the presence of three or
 more Credible Witnesses and lastly I do nominate, constitute and
 appoint the said Michael White, Henry Dyer, Charles Ogara and
 Andrew Kirwan Executors and Trustees of this my Will and
 Testament, And I direct that my said Executors and Trustees shall
 only be answerable for their own Acts and Receipts and that they and
 each

each of them shall be allowed from time to time all their Expences Costs
and Charges incurred in and by reason of the Execution of the Trust
hereby in them imposed In Witness whereof I the said Eleanor Mulkere
do this my last Will and Testament have set my hand and seal
declaring this my last Will and Testament this fifteenth day of August
in the year of our Lord one Thousand seven hundred and Eighty three
Signed sealed published and declared Eleanor ^{her} Mulkere
by the above named Eleanor Mulkere
as and for her last Will and Testament
in the presence of us who at her Request
and in her presence have subscribed
our names as Witnesses hereunto

Mich^d Davis, Thom^s Hodge, William Primmer,
Montserrat. Whereas I Eleanor Mulkere of the County of Middlesex
by this my last Will constituted and appointed Michael White and
Henry Dyer Esquires as two of my Joint Trustees and Executors. I do
so far revoke that part of my Will and I do appoint John Chambers
Thomas Mearns and William White as Acting Trustees and Executors
in room of said Michael White and Henry Dyer Esquires jointly
with the aforesaid Charles Ogden and Andrew Chapman and I do
by this present Codicil to this my last Will and Testament
Satisfy and Confirm this my last Will and Testament and the
Clause and Device therein contained In Witness whereof I have
this 17th day of June one thousand seven hundred and Eighty six
set my hand and seal.

Signed sealed and published in the presence of Eleanor ^{her} Mulkere
Mich^d Davis, John Harper, Robert West. } mark

269

Montserrat.

Before these Honorable Alexander Gordon Esquire
Judge of the said Island.

Personally appeared Doctor Michl Dardis one of the subscribing Witnesses
to the within Will and also the Executor thereto annexed who being duly sworn
in the holy Evangelists of Almighty God do depose and testify that he was
present together with Thomas Hodge and William Brammer late of the
said Island Gentleman but now deceased and did see the said Eleanor Mulhure
Eleanor Mulhure execute and declare it to be her last Will & Testament
by making her make thereto and that she was in perfect senses when
she did execute the same to the best of this Deponent's belief and
that the said Thomas Hodge, William Brammer and this Deponent did
subscribe as Evidences thereto at the request of the said Eleanor Mulhure
and in her Presence and in Presence of each other. And that he was also
present together with John Harper and Robert West of the said Island
Gentlemen and did see the said Eleanor Mulhure execute the annexed
and for a Covenant to be annexed to her last Will and Testament by
making her make thereto and that the said John Harper Robert West
and this Deponent did subscribe as Evidences thereto at the request
of the said Eleanor Mulhure and in her presence and in presence of each
other and that she was in perfect senses when she did execute the
same to the best of this Deponent's belief.

Registered this
10th day of
September in
the said Court
before and
by me

Witness before me this 10th Sept: 1787
Alex: Gordon

Michl Dardis

N^o 874.

Montserrat.

Know all Men by these Presents that I Samuel Webb Esquire
of the said Island Esquire for and in Consideration of the sum of one
hundred and forty pounds Current Gold and Silver Money of the
said Island to me in hand paid by John Pettit of the same Island

Planton

270.

Planter at and before the selling and delivery of him presents the Receipt
 whereof I do hereby acknowledge have Bargained sold Released granted
 and confirmed unto by these presents do Bargain sell Release Grant
 and Convey unto the said John Pettit a certain Mulatto Woman
 her named Lydia also a Negro boy Slave her son named Ned
 with her future Issue and Increase To have and to hold the said
 Mulatto and Negro Slaves with their future Issue and Increase by
 these presents Bargained and sold Released granted and confirmed
 unto the said John Pettit his Executors Administrators and Assigns for
 ever fully quietly peaceably and entirely without any Contradiction
 Claim Disturbance or hindrance of any person who soever and without
 any Account to me or to any other Person whomsoever to be made answer
 or hereafter to be rendered so that neither I the said Samuel Webb Stone
 nor any other for me or in my name any right Title Interest or demand
 of in to or for the said Mulatto and Negro Slaves with their future
 Issue and Increase ought to exact Challenge Claim or Demand at
 any time or times hereafter but from all Action Right Title Claim
 Demand or Exception and Interest of in and to the said Mulatto and
 Negro Slaves with their future Issue and Increase shall be wholly
 barred and excluded by force and virtue of these presents And I the
 said Samuel Webb Stone for myself my Executors and Administrators
 the aforesaid Mulatto Woman Slave named Lydia and the said
 Negro Boy Slave her son named Ned with her future Issue and
 Increase unto the said John Pettit his Executors and Administrators
 against me the said Samuel Webb Stone my Executors Administrators
 and Assigns and against all and every Person and Persons whatsoever
 Male and Male Heir and for ever defined by these presents of which
 said Mulatto and Negro Slaves I the said Samuel Webb Stone
 have

271

have put the said John Pettit in full possession by delivering him the same at the sealing and delivery thereof in Witness whereof I the said Samuel Webb Stone have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty eighth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty seven.

Sealed and delivered in the presence of

Saml Webb Stone

John Younger.

Montserrat Received the day and year above written of and from the within named John Pettit the full sum of one hundred and forty pounds current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island being the consideration Money within mentioned to be by him paid to me I say rec'd for me.

Witness John Younger.

Saml Webb Stone

Registered the
fourth day
of September one
thousand seven
hundred and
eighty eight.

Personally appeared John Younger of the said Island before the subscribing Witness to the foregoing Deed who made Oath on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he was present and did see the above named Samuel Webb Stone duly execute the same.

Given before me this 25th Sept: 1787

John Younger.

Edw W. Wythe Register of Deeds

Montserrat. Received this eighteenth day of June one thousand seven hundred and eighty eight from Samuel Webb Stone by the hands of Richard Symons the sum of one hundred and twenty seven pounds fifteen shillings and six pence Gold and Silver Money being the full consideration Money for the purchase of the Negro Woman Slave named Lydia and her son Ned mentioned in the annexed Bill of Sale which two Slaves I do hereby convey to the said Samuel Webb Stone with her future Issue and Increase and do now give him the said Samuel Webb Stone possession of the said two Slaves as Witness my hand and seal.

Sealed and delivered in the presence of Terry Loggins.

John Pettit

Registered the
fourth day
of September one
thousand seven
hundred and
eighty eight.

272

N^o 2706

Memorial

Know all Men by these presents that I Samuel Webb Stone of the said State of New York for and in consideration of the sum of four hundred and twenty five pounds four shillings and six pence of the said State of New York to me in hand paid by John G. Young Esquire at and before the sealing and delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge that I have Released Granted and Confirmed and by these presents do Release Grant and Confirm unto the said John G. Young the several Negroes and Mulatto Slaves of the names following, that is to say, Emory, Robt, Sally, Nancy, Phillis and Charles amounting in this sale to six together with the Issue and Increase of the Females of the said Slaves To have and to hold all and singular the said Slaves and each and every of them by these presents Released Sold Released Granted and Confirmed with the future Issue and Increase of the Females of the said Slaves unto the only Proper use and behoof of the said John G. Young his Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever. Truly, Justly, Lawfully and entirely without any Contradiction Claim disturbance or hindrance of any person, to be made answered or hereafter to be rendered so that I the said Samuel Webb Stone nor any person for me or in my name or on my behalf, nor any persons whatsoever any Right Title Interest or Demand of in to or for the said Negroes and Mulatto Slaves with their future Issue and Increase ought to exact Challenge Claim or Demand at any time or times hereafter but from all action Right Title Claim Demand Exception and Subtlety of in and to the said Negro and Mulatto Slaves with their future Issue and Increase shall be wholly barred and excluded by force and virtue of these Presents And I the said Samuel Webb Stone for myself my Executors and Administrators the aforesaid Negroes and Mulatto Slaves with the future Issue and Increase of the Females thereof unto the said John G. Young his Executors Administrators and Assigns against me the said Samuel Webb Stone my Executors and Administrators and against all and every other

Person.

273

Person or Persons whomsoever she stand in the present and for ever defend
by these presents of which said Negro and Mulatto Slaves. The said Samuel
Webb Stone have put the said John Younger in full possession and delivering
him one of the aforesaid Slaves called Bob in the name of all the aforesaid
Negroes and Mulatto Slaves at the sealing and delivery hereof. In
witness whereof I the said Samuel Webb Stone have hereunto set my
hand and seal this Tenth day of April in the year of our Lord one
thousand seven hundred and Eighty seven.

Sealed and delivered and signed in presence
given of one of the Slaves as then mentioned
called Bob in the name of the aforesaid
Negroes and Mulatto Slaves in the
presence of. (The word *Witness* being read
Interlined). James Thomas

Sam Webb Stone



Registered this
twenty fifth day
of September one
thousand seven
hundred and
eighty seven.

Montserrat. Received the day and year above mentioned of and from the
within named John Younger the sum of four hundred and ninety five
pounds Current Gold and Silver Money being the Consideration Money
within mentioned to be paid by him to me.

Witness James Thomas

Sam Webb Stone

Montserrat. Personally appeared James Thomas of the said Island Gentleman
who made oath on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he did see
Samuel Webb Stone Esquire duly execute the foregoing Bill of Sale and Receipt
sworn before me this 26th Sept 1787
Law & High Register of Deeds.}

James Thomas

Montserrat.

To all to whom these presents shall come I Mary Johnson of
the Island aforesaid send greeting Know ye that I the said Mary Johnson
for and in consideration of the natural Love and Affection which I have and bear
towards my son William Anthony Irish and for other valuable Considerations
me hereunto moving Doth give and Grant and by these presents Do Give and
Grant unto the said William Anthony Irish a Negro Girl Slave named

Nelly

274

Molly To have and to hold all and singular the said Negro Girl Molly unto the said William & Anthony and his Executors Administrators and Assigns to the only proper use and behoof of him the said William & Anthony for ever and the said Mary Johnson for myself my Executors Administrators and Assigns the said Negro Girl Molly unto the said William & Anthony and his Executors Administrators and Assigns hereby granting and confirming unto the said William & Anthony Smith the said Negro Girl Molly for ever In Witness whereof the said Mary Johnson hath hereunto set my hand and seal this fourth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Eighty seven.

Given and delivered in the presence of
 William West Junr. Peter Sherrett.

Mary Johnson

Registered this
 fourth day of October
 one thousand seven
 hundred and eighty
 seven.

Montserrat. Personally appeared Peter Sherrett of said Island who made Oath that he was present and did see Mary Johnson duly execute the within Deed by making her mark thereto and that William West Junior the other Witness to the said Deed was also present.

Sworn before me this 4th October 1787
 Chas. B. Wicks Register of Deeds

Peter Sherrett.

No. 3700.

Montserrat

To all People to whom these presents shall come I Mary Hillier of the Island of said Montserrat for and in Consideration of the many good and faithful services of my Negro Woman Slave commonly called and known by the name of Mary Anne Manumitted and Emancipated by Parliament and set free from all Servitude and Slavery my said Negro Woman Slave Mary and her future Issue and Increase do that I the said Mary Hillier my Executors or Administrators may not and shall not at any time or times hereafter have claim or Demand any Property or Interest in or Right or Title to her or any of her future Issue and Increase or to any Estate Real or Personal which

276.

which shall or may belong to her him or either of them but that I and my
 Executors and assigns shall be utterly barred and excluded therefrom
 Upon the express Condition Nevertheless that I the said Mary Hillier
 shall have the use and services of the said Negro Man named Mary
 during my natural life and no longer and Immediately after my death
 that the said Mary and her future Issue and Assigns which she
 may have from and after the date hereof and ever after shall be
 and remain absolutely free to all Intents and Purposes whatsoever
 and I the said Mary Hillier for myself my Executors and Assigns
 shall and will Warrant and forever defend the Freedom of the said
 Mary and her future Issue as aforesaid In Witness whereof I the said
 Mary Hillier have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty second day
 of March one thousand seven hundred and Eighty five.

Registered this
 fourth day
 of October one
 thousand seven
 hundred and
 Eighty seven.

Witnessed in the presence of } Mary Hillier
 Peter Sherrett. Will Brown }
 Montserrat. Personally appeared Will Brown of the said Island one
 of the subscribing Witnesses to the within Manuscript who made
 Oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he was present and
 together with Peter Sherrett and did see Mary Hillier duly execute the same
 before me this 24th Oct^r 1785 } Will Brown
 Chas^r W. Wicks Esq^r of Deeds }

1787

I do hereby acknowledge that Richard Neave Esq^r of the City of London
 Merchant Received from the Honorable John Nugent five hundred and
 twenty nine pounds eight shillings and three pence Sterling being in full
 for Principal and Interest on said Nugent's Bond Dated the 21st of April
 1784 and which became due on the 24th of December 1786 and which
 said Bond I do acknowledge to be one of the annual Bonds given by
 said Nugent as per letter of advice from Richard Neave Esquire dated the
 24th of February 1787 for the Balance owing from him for the purchase

f

276

Received this of said Richard Have which were delivered to him
 the 15th day of November one thousand seven hundred and Eighty seven
 by the said Richard Have in part payment of a debt due by
 the said Richard Have to the Partnership of Weaver and Wilt
 of London a certain Tripartite Decree Dated in London the 24th
 of December 1783 and I do further acknowledge that the above
 mentioned Bond is not in my Possession or I would have given it
 up to the aforesaid John Nugent.
 October 19th 1787
 Richard Have by his Attorney
 William Wrenn

N. 370.

Montserrat.

Know all Men by these presents that I Pierre Laborde of
 the Island of Dominica Gentleman for the exceeding good services of my
 Mulatto Man named John Baptiste Have manumitted or franchised
 set free and forever discharged and by these presents do manumit or franchise
 set free and forever discharge the said Mulatto Man named John Baptiste
 (who I purchased of Madam Aberte Wilson) of and from all manner
 of Servitude and Slavery whatsoever so that neither myself nor
 Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns nor any other persons or
 persons whatsoever shall or may have or hereafter claim or have any
 Claim Right or Title to the Slavery or Servitude of the aforesaid Mulatto
 Man John Baptiste but that he might stand absolutely free and
 discharged from all Slavery and Servitude whatsoever as fully
 and beneficially to all Intents and Purposes as I can or may
 manumit and discharge the said Mulatto Man John Baptiste.
 In Witness whereof I the said Pierre Laborde hath hereunto set my
 hand and seal this twenty third day of November one thousand seven
 hundred and Eighty seven.

Witness Rich^d Banks Esq^r Daniel
 Carbondel J^r of the same

P Laborde

211

Registered this
5th day of December
one thousand seven
hundred and
Eighty seven.

Montserrat. Personally appeared Richard Banks of said Island Gent.
who made Oath that he was present and did see Pierre Laborde duly execute
the foregoing Manumission.

Shewn before me this 5th Dec^r 1787

Chas^r W. W. Reg^r of Deeds

Richard Banks

No. 2711

Montserrat.

Know all Men by these presents that I Pierre Laborde
for the good services of my Negro Woman named Rosalie have Manumitted
franchised set free and discharged and by these presents do Manumit
franchise and forever discharge the said Negro Woman named Rosalie
who I purchased of Mr. Paulin Largette of the Island of Dominica
from all manner of servitude and Slavery whatsoever so that
neither myself my Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns nor any
other Person or Persons whatsoever shall or may have or hereafter claim
or have any Claim Right or Title to the Slavery or Servitude of the
aforesaid Negro Woman named Rosalie but that she might stand as
absolutely freed and discharged from all Slavery and Servitude
whosoever as fully and beneficially to all intents and purposes as I
can or may Manumit and discharge the said Negro Woman Rosalie
In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the twenty
third day of November one thousand seven hundred and Eighty seven.

Registered this
5th day of
December
one thousand seven
hundred and
Eighty seven.

Witness Chas^r W. W. Reg^r of Deeds

Thomas

P. Laborde

Montserrat.

Personally appeared Richard Banks of said Island
Gentleman who made Oath that he was present and did see
Pierre Laborde duly execute the foregoing Manumission.

Shewn before me this 5 Dec^r 1787

Chas^r W. W. Reg^r of Deeds

Rich^d Banks

No. 3712

Memorial

Whereas there is now due and owing from me Thomas Lee
 Bond to William Furlong and Sons as agents to the Estate which I hold
 under lease from Lady's Hall Square for divers sums of Money lent advanced
 paid laid out and expended by them in the purchase of sundry necessary
 articles and things supplied by them to the said William Furlong and Sons
 for the use of the said Estate amounting to the sum of seven hundred pounds
 Current Money Now these presents Witness that for and in satisfaction of
 the sum of seven hundred pounds Current Money in hand paid to me
 the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge and thereof and therefrom
 hereby acquit the said William Furlong and Sons and each and every
 of them their Executors Administrators and Assigns the said Thomas
 Lee Bond have been gained sold assigned transferred and set over and by
 these presents do assign sell assign transfer and set over unto the
 said William Furlong and Sons their Executors Administrators and Assigns
 all and singular the Crop of (and new growing standing and being in the
 Estate called Bethels (subject to a certain Agreement entered into between
 me and Charles Chambers Esquire relative to the said land and a plan
 of thirty Acres of Canes to be the same more or less and the Crops and Fruit
 to be made and produced therefrom in this present year and in the year
 ensuing together with all my Estate Right Title Interest and other Claims
 and Demand of in and to the same To have and to hold return Bless
 take and enjoy the said Canes together with the Crops and Fruit that
 shall be made for the same both for this and the ensuing Year to the
 the said William Furlong and Sons their Heirs Executors and Administrators
 And I do hereby further Command and agree to and with the said William
 Furlong and Sons that they shall be at full Liberty to use the
 lawful ways and means and have full Power to enter into and
 upon the said Plantation called Bethels for the purpose of cutting
 down taking off and seeing all other means that they shall think
 proper for the free and full Enjoyment of the Premises hereby assigned
 to them In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal
 this

219

this twelfth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred
and eighty seven

Sailed and Delivered in the presence of

Thos. Lee Bond.

Witnessed this
the day of Decemr
at New York
hundred & eighty
seven

the word Slave being first interlined

John J. Furlong

Witnessed

Personally appeared claimt John J. Furlong of
the said Island Gentleman who made oath that he was present and did

see Thomas Lee Bond duly execute the within Deed.

Signed before me this 5th Decr 1787

John J. Furlong

Chas. W. Wykes Register of Deeds &c.

No 2712.

Witnessed

Know all Men by these presents That I Philip Byley of the
said Island Planter for and in Consideration of the sum of one hundred and
fifty five pounds eleven shillings and two pence Current Money of the said
Island paid to me in hand by William Furlong Junior of the said Island
Merchant at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the Receipt
whereof I the said Philip Byley do hereby acknowledge have granted
conveyed and sold and by these presents do Grant Bargain and sell
unto the said William Furlong his Executors Administrators and Assigns
one Mulatto Woman commonly called and known by the name of Nancy
together with all her future Issue and Increase and all my Estate Right
Title Interest Property Claim and Demand of in and to the said Mulatto
Woman to have and to hold the said Mulatto Woman Slave unto the said
William Furlong his Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever as his
and their own proper Slave And I the said Philip Byley my Heirs
Executors and Administrators the said Mulatto Woman Slave unto the said
William Furlong his Executors Administrators and Assigns against all
Persons whatsoever shall and will Warrent and forever defend by these
Presents And I the said Philip Byley for myself my Heirs Executors
and Administrators do Covenant Promise and Agree to and with

the ~

200

the said William Furlonge his Executor Administrators and assigns by
 these presents that it shall and may be lawful to and for the said William
 Furlonge his Executor Executors and assigns at all times forever hereafter
 lawfully to have Receive Enjoy the said Mulatto Woman Slaves and
 to receive and take the Rents Issues and Profits thereof to his and
 theirs own proper use without any lawful let or trouble or molestation
 of any person or persons whatsoever In Witness whereof I have hereunto
 set my hand and seal the Eighteenth day of October now one thousand
 seven hundred and Eighty seven.

In testimony whereof In the presence of

Philip Rieley

John Furlonge

Montserrat Received the day and year above written of and from the
 within named William Furlonge the sum of one thousand and fifty five
 pounds seven shillings and two pence current Money of the said Montserrat
 Money further mentioned to be paid by him to me.

Witness. John Furlonge

Philip Rieley

Montserrat Personally appeared Saml John Furlonge
 of said Island Gentleman who made oath that the above is true and
 did see Philip Rieley duly execute the foregoing Deed.

Sworn before me this 5th Decr 1787

John Furlonge

Edw Wight Regr of Deeds

Registered this
 15th day of
 December one
 thousand seven
 hundred and
 Eighty seven

No 374

Montserrat.

To all to whom these presents shall come I John Dyott
 of the said Island Planter send greeting Know ye that I have
 John Dyott for and in consideration of the natural love and affection
 which I bear to my two Mulatto Girls named Nancy and Elizabeth
 and to the Intent and Purpose that they may become free
 Manumitted Emancipated Enfranchised and set free and by these presents
 do Manumit Emancipate Enfranchise and set free for ever the aforesaid
 Female two Mulatto Slaves named Nancy and Elizabeth as aforesaid

Heir

704

their Office and Increase for ever hereby giving granting and releasing to the aforesaid Female Mulatto Slaves named as aforesaid and the Right Title Dominion Sovereignty and Property over the aforesaid Names and Elizabeth I have had or which I now have or may hereafter lawfully have my heirs Executors and Administrators over them the said two Female Mulatto Slaves named as aforesaid their Office and Increase for ever In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this seventeenth day of December in the Year of our Lord one Thousand seven hundred and Eighty seven.

Witness and delivered in the Presence of

John Dyett

Witnessed this
thirtieth day
of December
at the said
place and day
of the said
year.

Richard Dyett George Will

Montserrat. Personally appeared Richard Dyett who made Oath in the holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he was present and did see & that Dyett duly execute the within Manuscript.

Witnessed this 31st Dec^r 1787
Wm. B. Wolfe Secy of Secs &c.

Richard Dyett

No 2713.


Whereas singular the faithful in Christ to whom these our present Letters & Edicts shall come or whom the matters herein written do or may hereafter in any wise concern Taken by divine Providence Archbishop of Canterbury Primate of all England and Metropolitan send greeting in our Lord God Everlasting and with the undoubted Faith be given to these presents and do make known and will that it be hereby made known to you That in searching the Registry of our prerogative Court of Canterbury in the Archives thereof there well and faithfully preserved and kept we have found and plainly discovered among other things in the same a Special Proxy of Renunciation of the Probate and Execution of the Last Will and Testament and three Codicils of Michael White late of the Island of Montserrat in the West Indies Esquire deceased under the hand and seal of William Manning Esquire the Executor named in the second Codicil to the said Will of the said deceased which Proxy bears date the nine

Twenty

202

I hereby certify that on the present Year of our Lord one thousand seven
 hundred and Eighty eight with an Affidavit of Peter Overalls for one of the
 Subscribing Witnesses thereto of the said Execution thereof and an Act or Acts
 of Court upon the said Proxy of Renunciation being exhibited and the
 same and the Renunciation therein contained admitted by the Most Honorable
 John Mitchell Doctor of Laws Chancellor of the Right Honorable and
 Peter Culvert Doctor of Laws Master Keeper or Comptroller of our
 Prerogative Court of Canterbury lawfully constituted in such said Proxy
 Act and Affidavit follow in these Words. Whereas Michael White
 late of the Island of Montserrat in the West Indies Esquire deceased
 departed this life sometime since having whilst living and of sound and
 disposing mind memory and understanding made and duly executed his
 last Will and Testament and three Codicils in Writing and in his said
 Will did nominate constitute and appoint his Wife Mary White his Son
 Michael White and Robert White Esquires and John Stanley Esquire
 Millock, William Lee, Thomas Mease, Jacob Edson and Charles Chambers
 Esquires Executors and in his second Codicil to his said Will made the
 appointment of the said Alexander Millock as one of his said Executors
 and in his place and stead nominated and appointed William Manning
 Esquire one other of his said Executors And whereas in the month of
 March in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty
 five a Probate of the Will and Codicils of the said deceased was by the
 Authority of the Prerogative Court of His Grace the Lord Archbishop
 of Canterbury granted and committed to Robert White Esquire
 and one of the Executors & Power being first taken by the said
 like Grant to Mary White Widow the Widow Michael White the
 Son and John Stanley William Lee Thomas Mease Jacob Edson
 Charles Chambers and William Manning Esquires the other Executors
 when they or either of them should apply for the same as by the Acts
 and Records of the said Court Reference being thereto had will fully
 and

283.

and at large appears Not knowne Man by the name of That I
 William Manning the Executor named in the last will and
 Testament of the said Michael White deceased as provided good
 Cause and Consideration and therefore moving for my Special Provey
 my Right in and to the Probate and Execution of the said Will and Codicils
 of the said deceased And to that End that this my Special Provey of
 Renunciation may have its due Effect in Law I do hereby nominate
 constitute and appoint Richard Chadlyn Craswell and Joseph Milner
 Notaries Public and two of the Procurators General of the Archdeacon Court
 of Canterbury or in their absence any other Proctor of the said Court to be
 my true and lawful Proctors for me and in my name to appear
 before the Right Worshippful Peter Calvert Doctor of Laws Master Keeper
 of the Commisary of the Perogative Court of Canterbury lawfull constituted
 and competent or any other competent Judge in this behalf to exhibit
 this my Special Provey of Renunciation and to pray and procure the
 same and the Renunciation herein contained to be admitted and entered
 And generally to act do and perform all and every other act Matter or
 thing that shall or may be necessary to be done on my behalf in and about
 the Premises And all and whatsoever my said Proctors or either of them or
 in their absence any other Proctor of the said Court shall lawfully do or
 cause to be done I do hereby promise to ratify confirm and hold for firm
 and valid In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal
 the twenty third day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand
 seven hundred and Eighty eight. W^m Manning  Signed Sealed and
 delivered being first duly stamped in the Presence of Mr William Hyslop
 Clerk.

Witness the twenty third day of May in the year of our Lord one
 thousand seven hundred and Eighty eight before the Worshippful
 John Nicholls Doctor of Laws and Surrogate of the Judge in his
 Chamber in Docters Commons London Present the subscribing Notary
 Public A. B. Burgess of Renouncing the Probate and Execution of the
 last Will and Testament and three Codicils of Michael White late
 of

of the Island of Man. That in the said Will and Codicils deceased done by
 William Manning Esquire the Executor named in the second Codicil to
 the Will of the said deceased On which day Joseph Walker Exhibited
 a Special Power under the hand and seal of the said William Manning
 Esquire and made his self a party for him and alleged that the said
 Michael White Esquire deceased departed this life sometime since having
 first whilst living and of sound and disposing mind memory and
 understanding made and duly executed his last Will and Testament and
 three Codicils in Writing and in his said Will did nominate constitute
 and appoint his Wife Mary White his Son Michael White and Robert
 White Esquires and John Stanley Alexander Willock William de la
 Thomas Meade Jacob Eldon and Charles Chambers Esquires Executors
 and in his second Codicil to his said Will revoked the appointment of
 the said Alexander Willock as one of his Executors and in his place
 and stead nominated constituted and appointed William Manning Esquire
 one of his said Executors and the said Walker further alleged
 that in the month of March in the year of our Lord one thousand
 seven hundred and eighty five a probate of the said Will and three
 Codicils of the said deceased was by the authority of this Court granted
 and committed to Robert White Esquire the Son and one of the Executors
 named in the Will of the said deceased (A Power being first renewed
 for making the like grant to Mary White Widow the Relict
 Michael White the Son John Stanley William de la Thomas Meade
 Jacob Eldon Charles Chambers and William Manning Esquires
 the other Executors when they or either of them shall apply for the
 same) as by the Acts and Records of the said Court references being
 thereunto had will fully and at large appear And the said Walker
 further alleged that his said Party the said William Manning
 for divers good Causes and Considerations him thereunto especially
 moving hath in and by the said Special Power expressly pronounced
 the

the Right in and to the Probate and Execution of the said Will and three Copies
 of the said executed and of the Executors therein named as of the said Special
 Proxy produced and shown to the Comptroler and now brought into and left in
 the Registry of this Court Reference being thereunto made as before aforesaid
 Therefore the said Walker prayed and the Currogate agreed that his Petition
 touching the said Special Proxy and the Renunciation therein contained
 so far as by the Law the same was admissible and thereupon caused there
 Letters Testimonial to be made. Which I attest. Richard Henry Jewell Not. Pub.
 The 20th day of May 1788. Appeared Personally Peter Avenillo Esq.
 of Doctors Commons London Gentleman and being sworn on the Holy Evangelists
 to depose the Truth made Oath as follows That on Tuesday the twenty third
 day of the present Month of May he attended at the House of William Manning
 Esquire in Saint Mary Lane in the City of London Esquire with a Special Proxy
 of Renunciation to be executed by him by which said Special Proxy he renounced
 his Right in and to the Probate and Execution of the last Will and Testament
 and three Copies of Michael White late of the Island of Montserrat in the
 West Indies Esquire deceased as one of the Executors named in the second
 Copy of the said Will of the said deceased And this Appraiser further
 made Oath that the said William Manning read the said Special Proxy
 all over and liked and approved of the same and In Testimony of
 which his liking and approbation set and subscribed his name thereto
 in the very manner and form the same now appears thereon and sealed
 and delivered the same as and for his act and deed in the Presence and
 hearing of William Neph and him the Appraiser who in the presence of
 the said William Manning and of each other attested such Execution And
 This Appraiser lastly made Oath that he has this day carefully viewed
 and perused the said Special Proxy of Renunciation and with that the
 names "Wm Manning" set and subscribed opposite the seal affixed at
 the foot or bottom thereof. And also the names "William Neph" and "P. Avenillo"

24

it was attested after the attestation as to the Execution of the said Special
Prayer, one of the former hand writing of Subscription of the said William
Manning, William Wells and him the affixer. P. A. Carr.

On the day the said Peter Everillo Carr was duly sworn to the truth of the
above written affidavit before me — J. Nicholls, Sur.

Present Rich^d Chichester Crosswell, Noty. Pub.

In faith and Testimony of all and singular which premises we have
caused these our present Letters Testimonial to issue forth and to be corroborated
and confirmed by affixing thereto the Seal of our Prerogative Court of
Exchequer which we use in his behalf Given at London to the
of the aforesaid Search and Sealing of these Records this thirty first day
of May in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Eighty
eight and in the sixth year of our Translation.

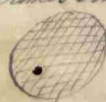
Extracted by Rich^d Chichester Crosswell, Henry Stevens

Proctor at Doctors Commons

Geo. Gilling

James Townley

Notaries aforesaid.



Registered this
Eighth day of May
in the said seven
hundred and Eighty
eight

N^o 3716.

This Indenture made the fourteenth day of July in the twenty seventh
Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the grace of God
of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and
in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred and eighty eight
Between Patrick Roche Parrie Esquire only Son and Heir of Dominick Roche
Esquire deceased who was the only Son and Heir and also deceased named
in the Last Will and Testament of James Parrie heretofore of County
Edmunds Bury in the County of Suffolk Esquire deceased and
Benjamin Boddington and Thomas Boddington both of the City of London
Esquires Merchants and Surviving Partners of Richard Maithams late
of the said City of London Merchant deceased of the one part and

Thomas

207

Thomas Pittsworth of the said City of London Esquire of the other part
 Witnesseth that for and in Consideration of the sum of five hundred and a piece
 of lawful Money of Great Britain to them the said Patrick Carrill Benjamin
 Boddington and Thomas Boddington paid by the said Thomas
 Pittsworth at or before the Sealing and Delivery of these presents the Receipt
 whereof they the said Patrick Carrill Benjamin Boddington and Thomas
 Boddington do hereby acknowledge They the said Patrick Carrill
 Benjamin Boddington and Thomas Boddington have and each and every
 of them hath bargained and sold and by these presents do and each
 and every of them doth bargain and sell unto the said Thomas Pittsworth
 the said Plantation called the Mountain Plantation together with the
 said James Carrill Esquire deceased in the Island of Montserrat with
 all its habitationes Rights Members and Appurtenances and
 heretofore held and bounded in as large and ample a manner as the said
 James Carrill heretofore held and enjoyed the same and all other the
 Plantations Lands Tenements and Hereditaments by whatever names
 so named the same now may be called with their and every of their
 Appurtenances heretofore belonging to the said James Carrill in the
 said Island of Montserrat which heretofore seized of or intitled to at the
 time of his Death together with all and singular Implements Tenements
 Coffers Chests Buildings Houses Store Houses Sugar Houses Baking
 Houses curing Houses Mill Houses Mills and Helms fixtures built
 standing or being in or upon the said Plantation Hereditaments and
 Premises every or any part thereof or therewith held used occupied or
 enjoyed with their and every of their Rights Members and Appurtenances
 And the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders
 Rents Issues and Profits of all and singular the said Hereditaments
 and Premises and every part and parcel thereof to have and to hold
 the

1001

the said (Plantation) Mybuages Lands Tenements and all and singular other
 the Hereditaments and Premises hereby (Purchased and sold with their
 Rights Members and Appurtenances to the said Thomas Rutterworth by
 Letters Patent and Assent from the day next before the day
 of the date of these presents for and during and unto the full End and
 Term of one whole Year from thence next ensuing and fully to be
 complete and void Yielding and Raising the sum to the said
 Patrick Roche Benjamin Boddington and Thomas
 Boddington the sum of one Pepper Corn only on the last day of the
 said Term (if the same shall be lawfully remitted) To the Intent
 and Purpose that by virtue of these presents and by force of the Statute
 made for Transferring Wares into Possession the said Thomas Rutterworth
 may be in the Actual Possession of all and singular the aforesaid
 Plantation Mybuages Lands Tenements and all and singular other
 the Hereditaments and Premises with their Rights Members and
 Appurtenances and may be thereby enabled to accept and take a
 Grant and Release of the Reversion and Inheritance thereof to him
 and his Heirs to such Uses upon and for such Ends Intent
 and purposes as shall be mentioned expressed and declared of
 and concerning the same in and by a certain Indenture of Release
 already Proposed and bearing or intended to bear date the day next
 but one after the day of the date of these presents and made or
 expressed to be made between the said Patrick Roche of the
 first part the said Benjamin Boddington and Thomas
 Boddington of the second part Johnathon Price of a Solicitor
 in the said City of London Esquire of the third part the said
 Thomas Rutterworth of the fourth part and John Warren of the
 said City of London Esquire of the fifth part in Witness whereof
 the said Parties to these presents have hereunto set their hands
 and seals the day and year first above written.

P. R. Roche. Ben^{ts} Boddington. Tho^s Boddington

104

Registered this
second day of
January in the
year of our Lord
Eighty Eight

Sealed and Delivered by the within named Patrick Roche Ferrill being first
duly stamped) in the presence of. ^{Sup. Hoper} ~~Sup. Hoper~~ ^{Sup. Hoper} ~~Sup. Hoper~~
Sealed and Delivered by the within named Benjamin Boddington in the presence of. ^{Sup. Hoper} ~~Sup. Hoper~~ ^{Sup. Hoper} ~~Sup. Hoper~~
^{Sup. Hoper} ~~Sup. Hoper~~ ^{Sup. Hoper} ~~Sup. Hoper~~

Enrolled in his Majesty's Court of Common Pleas at Westminster the Term of
the Holy Trinity in the twenty seventh year of the Reign of King George
the Third. ———— Nean Fitzgerald. Roll 86

No.

This Indenture made the sixteenth day of July in the twenty seventh
Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the grace
of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the
Faith &c. and in the year of our Lord Christ one Thousand seven
hundred and Eighty seven Between Patrick Roche Ferrill Esquire
only son and heir of Dominick Ferrill Esquire deceased who was the
only son and heir and also twice named in the last Will and Testament
of James Ferrill heretofore of Saint Edmunds Bury in the County of
Suffolk Esquire deceased of the first part Benjamin Boddington and
Thomas Boddington both of the City of London Esquires Merchants
and surviving Partners of Richard Maitland late of the said City
of London Merchant deceased of the second part Jonathan Price
of Whitehall in the said City of London Esquire of the Third part
Thomas Rolfe north of the said City of London Esquire of the fourth part
and John Warren of the said City of London Esquire of the fifth part
Whereas by Indenture of Lease and an Indenture of Release and
Assignment bearing date respectively the eighteenth and nineteenth days
of September in the year one Thousand seven hundred and sixty six
The Release and Assignment being made or supposed to be made
between the said James Ferrill of the one part and the said Richard
Maitland Benjamin Boddington and Thomas Boddington of the other
part

290

But the said James Furness for securing to the said Richard Maitland Benjamin Boddington and Thomas Boddington their Executors Adminors and Assignes the sum of Money then already paid or agreed to be paid by them to or upon the account of the said James Furness as in the said indenture of Release is mentioned granted released and confirmed unto the said Richard Maitland Benjamin Boddington and Thomas Boddington and their Heirs All That Plantation called the Mountain Plantation of him the said James Furness in the Island of Montserrat with the Appurtenances thereto belonging hereinafter particularly described to hold the same unto and to the use of the said Richard Maitland Benjamin Boddington and Thomas Boddington their Heirs and Assignes And by the said indenture of Release and Assignment the said James Furness did for the purposes thereinbefore mentioned Bargain Sell and Assign unto the said Richard Maitland Benjamin Boddington and Thomas Boddington All those Negroes Slaves Male and Female of what age soever then living upon all or any of the said James Furnesss Estates in the said Island of Montserrat together with their future Increase and Issue Male and Female And all the Horses Mules Horned and other Cattle belonging to the said James Furness of what kind soever then being and working on the said Plantation Lands and premises or any part thereof with all the Plantation Tools utensils and Instruments then on any of the said Premises to hold the same unto and to the use of Richard Maitland Benjamin Boddington and Thomas Boddington their Executors Adminors and Assignes And it was by the said indenture of Release and Assignment agreed and declared that if the said James Furness his Heirs Executors or Adminors should at any time thereafter pay or cause to be paid unto the said Richard Maitland Benjamin Boddington and Thomas Boddington their Heirs Adminors or Assignes such sum or sums of Money which should upon a just account

to

191

to be called between them at the request of the said James. To wit his Heirs
 Executors or Administrators appear to be due to them or to them or their
 Executors or Administrators from the said James Farrill his Heirs Executors or
 Adminors at the time of liquidation and settling the same debts and to have
 any deduction or abatement whatsoever. The said Richard Marshall
 Benjamin Boringdon and Thomas Boringdon their Heirs or assigns
 should at any time or times hereafter upon the request but at the costs &
 charges on the Law of the said James Farrill his Heirs Executors or Administrators
 recover all and singular the said Mortgage Plantations Lands Tenements
 Advowsons Negroes Slaves Cattle Wapentakes and all other the said promises
 with their Appurtenances unto the said James Farrill his Heirs Executors or Adminors
 or assigns or as he or they should direct or appoint And whereas the said
 James Farrill by his last Will and Testament in Writing bearing date and
 or about the twenty sixth day of August in the Year one Thousand seven
 hundred and sixty two gave and bequeathed unto each of his Grand
 children Mary Fergus and Lucy Fergus the sum of five hundred
 Pounds of lawful Money of Great Britain to be paid to them
 respectively within one Year next after his decease And to each of his
 Grand children John Fergus and Sarah Fergus and his Grand daughter
 Ann Fergus the sum of five hundred pounds of like Money to be paid
 to them at their respective Ages of Twenty one Years and directed that
 Untill the said last mentioned Legacies after the Rate of five pounds
 for a hundred pounds for a year should be raised paid and applied for
 the respective Maintenance and Education of his said Grand children John
 Fergus Sarah Fergus and Ann Fergus from the time of his death
 untill the said Legacies should become payable And the said Testator
 devised all and every of his Plantations Houses Buildings Mills Lands
 Grounds and Real Estate whatsoever in the said Island of Montserrat
 with their Appurtenances unto John Affleck of Dalham in the County of
 Suffolk

292

by the said said Majesty of their Majesty's Councils, Capains, Masters
 of the Ship in the County of Norfolk Capains and Captain the Ship in this Island
 of Saint Christopher in America Capains and their heirs To the use of
 their heirs and for the said said purposes hereinafter mentioned, proposed
 and declared that to the use of the said said said Sir Dominick
 Samuell and his heirs during his life and from and after his decease
 To the use of his heirs therein named and their heirs during the life of his
 said Son in Trust to support the contingent Remainder hereinafter
 limited and from and after the decease of his said Son Dominick Samuell
 To the use of the said Richard Maitland and Benjamin Boddington
 their Executors Administrators and assigns for the Term of five hundred years
 without Impeachment of waste upon the Trusts hereinafter declared
 concerning the said Term and from and after the end or sooner
 determination of the said Term of five hundred years To the use of
 the first and every other Son of the Body of the said said Sir Dominick
 Samuell successively in Tail Male in the several Remainders
 over And as to the said Term of five hundred years in and to the said
 Richard Maitland and Benjamin Boddington the said Sir said declared
 that the same was limited to them in Trust either in the life time
 of his said Sir Dominick Samuell with his consent testified in
 Writing under his hand or after his decease by demise Sale or
 Mortgage of the said Premises or of a competent part thereof or all
 or any part of the said Term of five hundred years in by such
 other ways as they should think fit. to Raise for the portions of
 the younger Children of his said Sir Dominick Samuell the sum of
 one thousand pounds a piece of lawful Money of Great Britain
 to be paid to the younger Son or younger Sons at twenty one and
 to the Daughter or Daughters at twenty one or Marriage which should
 first happen And upon further Trust out of the Rents Issues and
 Profits of the same Premises to Raise Levy and pay such yearly
 sum for the Maintenance and Education of such younger Children
 as

as to the said Trustees should seem most proper by their will of their
 (Parties) And the said Testator declared that he intended that all
 the Mills, Sloppe, and Sails with the Appurtenances to the same (to be
 And also all the Negroes, Horses and Mules which at the time of his death
 should be in, upon or about his plantations or Estates in New England
 should remain and continue there and be always held and enjoyed by
 the person or persons who for the time being should be in Possession of
 the said ^{Plantations and} Estates by virtue of that his will as far as the Law would
 extend of And the said Testator gave and bequeathed all the Rest and
 Residue of his Personal Estate and Effects to his said Son Dominick
 Farnell and appointed his said Son together with the said John Affleck
 Edward Murphy Edward Havers and Constantine Phelps Executors of his
 said will And whereas the said Dominick Farnell died in the life
 time of the said James Farnell his Father leaving Issue the said
 Patrick Roche Farnell his only Son and four at law and four
 Daughters namely Bridget, Leah, Hannah and Louisa Farnell And
 Whereas the said James Farnell departed this life on or about the
 15th day of October in the year one Thousand seven hundred and sixty
 seven without making or altering his said will And Whereas by
 the contents of a Lease and Release bearing date respectively the ninth
 and tenth days of May in the year one Thousand seven hundred
 and eighty six and made or expressed to be made between the said
 Patrick Roche Farnell of the one part and John Powell Esquire of the
 other part The said Patrick Roche Farnell for Bearing Docketing and
 destroying all Writs Tail and all Remainders and Reversions thereupon
 expectant or depending of and in the said Plantations Lands Tenements
 and Hereditaments did grant Bargain Sell and Release unto the said
 John Powell and his Heirs the said Plantations Lands Tenements and
 Hereditaments and all other the plantations Lands Tenements and
 Hereditaments whatsoever situate lying and being in the said Island
 of

294

And he hath which the said James Farrell did seized or disposed of or
 alienated in or entailed unto for any Estate of Freehold or Inheritance
 Law or Equity and whosoever he said Patrick Roche Farrell or
 any Person or Persons In Trust for him or to or for his use had any Estate
 of Freehold or Inheritance under and by virtue of the last will and
 Testament of the said James Farrell or otherwise howsoever hold the
 same to the said John Powell his Heirs and Assigns to the use of the
 said Patrick Roche Farrell his Heirs and Assigns And whereas the said
 Richard Maitland departed this life on or about the 12th day of May
 in the year one thousand seven hundred and seventy six And whereas
 by Deed Poll or Instrument in Writing under the respective hands and seals
 of the said Patrick Roche Farrell Benjamin Boddington and Thomas Boddington
 bearing date on or about the seventeenth day of May one thousand seven
 hundred and eighty one Reciting among other things that upon the Balances
 of Accounts made up settled and adjusted by and between the said
 Benjamin Boddington and Thomas Boddington and Patrick Roche Farrell
 up to the twenty eighth day of April then last past there was then partly
 due and owing from the Estate of the said James Farrell to the said Benjamin
 Boddington and Thomas Boddington upon the Balances of all Accounts
 the full and just sum of Twenty thousand and forty one Pounds
 six shillings and eleven pence of Lawful Money of Great Britain
 after all just allowances upon and by virtue of the said Patrick
 Mortgage and Security And Reciting That the said Benjamin Boddington
 and Thomas Boddington had since at the special instance and Request of
 the said Patrick Roche Farrell advanced and lent to him the sum of two hundred
 Pounds of Lawful Money of Great Britain and that for securing a repayment
 thereof with Interest the said Patrick Roche Farrell by his Deed bearing
 even date herewith was become and then stood bound unto the said Benjamin
 Boddington and Thomas Boddington in the Penal sum of four hundred
 Pounds for the Payment of the said sum of two hundred Pounds

m

296

on the seventeenth day of December then next or during the year next to the same
 after the rate of four Pounds for each one hundred Pounds by the year &c. &c.
 It is agreed that for the considerations therein mentioned &c. well and lawfully
 and better securing the payment of the said sum of two hundred Pounds
 and Interest to the said Benjamin Boddington and Thomas Boddington
 their Executors Adminors and Assigns according to the condition of the said recited
 Obligation the said Patrick Roche Parrell for himself his Heirs Executors and
 Adminors do hereby Grant declare and agree to and with the said Benjamin
 Boddington and Thomas Boddington their Executors Adminors and Assigns that
 the said Plantations Land Tenements Hereditaments Slaves ^{and mentioned} cattle Stock
 and implements in the said recited Mortgage and will contained should
 and remain and be a Security in the hands of the said Benjamin Boddington
 and Thomas Boddington their Executors Adminors and Assigns for the payment
 of the said sum of two hundred Pounds and Interest at the time in the
 condition of the said recited Obligation mentioned And should not be redeemed
 or redeemed by the said Patrick Roche Parrell his Heirs Executors Adminors
 and Assigns but upon Payment as well of the said two hundred Pounds and
 Interest secured by the said Bonds of the said sum of twenty Thousand
 and forty one pounds nineteen shillings and eleven pence so due and owing
 to them upon Balance of Accounts made up settled and adjusted to the
 twenty eighth day of April then last past with Interest for the same from
 thenceforth And Whereas by an Account stated adjusted and settled the
 twenty eighth day of May last past between the said Benjamin Boddington
 Thomas Boddington and Patrick Roche Parrell there appears to be
 Justly and fairly due to the said Benjamin Boddington and Thomas
 Boddington for Money advanced by them or by them and the said Richard
 Maistland secured to or on Account of the said James Parrell and
 Patrick Roche Parrell the sum of Twenty eight Thousand six hundred
 and twenty one pounds nineteen shillings and six pence of Lawful Money

J

296.

of part of the sum which the said Patrick Roche Farrill hath hereby
acknowledged And whereas the several sums of five hundred pounds or
supra the terms of them the said John Ferguson and Sarah Ferguson
the said James Farrill as aforesaid have been discharged and the sum
of one thousand eight hundred pounds only is now due for Principal
and Interest to the said Mary Fergus, Lucy Fergus and Ann
Fergus in respect of the legacies bequeathed to them by the said
James Farrill as aforesaid And whereas the said Benjamin Roddington
and Thomas Roddington have paid to the said Bridget Farrill the
sum of three hundred pounds towards the satisfaction and discharge of
the sum of one thousand pounds to which she so became entitled under
the will of the said James Farrill as aforesaid and have paid to the
said Lelia Farrill the sum of three hundred pounds towards the
satisfaction and discharge of the sum of One thousand pounds to
which she so became entitled under the will of the said James Farrill
as aforesaid and thereby the sum of seven hundred pounds only is now
due to the said Bridget Farrill and the sum of seven hundred pounds
only is now due to the said Lelia Farrill in respect of the said respective
legacies And whereas the interest due for and in respect of the said sums
of seven hundred pounds, seven hundred pounds and one thousand pounds
and one thousand eight hundred pounds hath been paid up to the date
of these presents And whereas the said Mary Fergus
sometime since married Sir Thomas Gage Baronet And whereas
the said Thomas Betterworth hath contracted and agreed with the said
Patrick Roche Farrill for the absolute purchase and sale of the
Plantation and other Hereditaments hereinafter granted and released
as also of the Acquires and other Articles hereinafter mentioned to be
hereby assigned Subject and charged to and with the Payment of the
said several sums of seven hundred pounds to each of them the said
Bridget Farrill and Lelia Farrill and of the said several sums of one
thousand pounds to each of them the said Harriet Farrill and Louisa
Farrill and to and with the Payment of the said sum of one thousand
Eight hundred pounds to the said Dame Mary Gage Lucy Fergus and
Ann

197.

Ann Tappin as aforesaid) at or for the price and value of Twenty eight Thousand six hundred and seventy one Pounds seven Shillings and six pence of Lawful Money of Great Britain Now the said Ann Tappin being for the said for carrying the said Contract and Agreement into Execution And for having Docting Destroying and Extinguishing all Estates Tail and all other Persons Remains and Limitations over of any such and more subsisting on the said Plantations and other Hereditaments and for Conveying and assigning the same unto the said Thomas Collesworth and his Heirs To the Use hereinafter Limited and declared of and concerning the same And for and in Consideration of Twenty eight Thousand six hundred and seventy one pounds seven Shillings and six pence of lawful Money of Great Britain by the said Thomas Collesworth ^{immediately} at or before the ~~sealing~~ sealing and Delivery of these presents to the said Benjamin Boddington and Thomas Boddington in hand well and truly paid at the request and by the direction of the said Patrick Roche Farrell testified by his being a party to and sealing and delivering of these presents the Receipt of which is hereinafter of Twenty eight Thousand six hundred and seventy one pounds seven Shillings and six pence the said Benjamin Boddington and Thomas Boddington do hereby solemnly acknowledge and declare the same to be in full Satisfaction in discharge of and for all Monies in anywise due and owing to them in respect of the Monies so advanced by them or by them and the said Richard Maitland deceased to or on account of the said James Farrell and Patrick Roche Farrell or either of them and from the same sum of Twenty eight Thousand six hundred and seventy one Pounds seven Shillings and six pence and every part thereof be severally acquit release and discharge the said Thomas Collesworth and Patrick Roche Farrell their Heirs Executors and assigns And also for and in consideration of Ten Shillings of like Lawful Money to the said Patrick Roche Farrell by the said Thomas Collesworth paid at or before the sealing and Delivery of these presents the Receipt of which is hereby acknowledged They the said Benjamin Boddington and Thomas Boddington at the request and by the direction of the said Patrick Roche Farrell / testified by his being a party to and sealing and delivering these presents / And also

he

290

he the said Patrick Roche Tarrill have and each and every of them to the
 according to their several and respective Estates Rights and Interests
 Grant Bargain Sell Alien Release and in full
 unto the said Thomas Bottington (in his actual Possession now being by
 virtue of a Bargain and Sale to him thereof made by the said Benjamin
 Bottington & Thomas Bottington and Patrick Roche Tarrill in Consideration
 of Five Shillings by Indenture bearing date the day next but one before
 the day of the date of these presents for the term of one whole year
 commencing from the day next before the day of the date of the said
 Indenture of Bargain and Sale and by force of the Statute for Tenements
 Dwelling in Possession) and his Heirs &c that Plantation called the
 Mountain plantation heretofore of him the said James Tarrill and
 the Island of Montserrat with all its appurtenances Rights
 Members and Appurtenances and howsoever built and bounded in a
 large and ample manner as the said James Tarrill heretofore
 held and enjoyed the same and all other the premises lands Tenements
 and Appurtenances by whatsoever name or names of premises or
 may be called with their and every of their Appurtenances heretofore
 belonging to the said James Tarrill in the said Island of Montserrat
 which he was seized of or entitled to at the time of his death and
 together with all and singular Messuages Tenements Coffers
 Erections Buildings Houses Store Houses Sugar Houses (Selling Houses
 Caring Houses Mill Houses Mills and other fixtures built standing
 or being in or upon the said Plantation Appurtenances and premises
 every or any part thereof or therewith held built occupied and
 with their and every of their Rights Members and Appurtenances
 the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders Parts
 Shares and Rights of all and singular the said Appurtenances and
 premises and every part and parcel thereof and all the Estate Right
 Title Interest Use Trust Possibility Property Claim and Demand
 whatsoever at Law or in Equity of them the said Benjamin Bottington
 Thomas Bottington and Patrick Roche Tarrill and each and every of them

 of
 f

299

of in to each of the same Plantations Heredit and Premises and every part
 and parcel thereof To have and to hold the said Plantations together with
 Tenements and all and singular other their Appurtenances and Premises hereby
 granted and released with their Rights Members and Appurtenances Subject to and
 charged and chargeable with the Payment of the said several sums of seven
 hundred Pounds to each of them the said Bridget Farrell and John Farrell
 and of the said several sums of one Thousand Pounds to each of them the
 said Harriet Farrell and Louisa Farrell and to and with the payment
 of the said sum of one Thousand eight hundred Pounds to the said Dame Mary
 Grace Carey Ferguson and Ann Ferguson and with the Interest from henceforth to
 become due for the said several sums of Money respectively unto the said
 Thomas Bellerneath and his Heirs to the use of the said Ann then Wife
 his Executors Admins and Assigns from henceforth for and during and unto
 the full End and Term of two hundred years to be computed from the day
 of the date of these presents and from thenceforth next ensuing and fully
 to be complete and ended without Impediment for or for any manner of
 Waste upon and for the Trusts Intents and purposes hereinafter declared
 and concerning the same Term and from and immediately after the
 expiration of the said Term of two hundred years and Subject in the
 mean time thereto and to the Trusts thereof To the use of the said
 John Warron his Heirs and Assigns In Trust for the said Thomas
 Bellerneath his Heirs and Assigns for ever And this Indenture
 further Witnesseth that for the Considerations aforesaid an and contained
 as the sum of ten shillings of like lawful Money of Great Britain by
 the said Thomas Bellerneath to each and every of them the said Benjamin
 Boddington and Thomas Boddington and Patrick Roche Farrell paid
 at or immediately before the sealing and delivering of these presents
 the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged They the said Benjamin
 Boddington Thomas Boddington at the request and by the direction of
 the said Patrick Roche Farrell testified as aforesaid and also he the
 said Patrick Roche Farrell Have and each and every of them Hath
 (according to their several and respective Rights and Interests) Bargained
 sold assigned Transferred and set over and by these Presents do and each
 and every of them Doth (according to such their several and respective Rights
 and

300.

and (where he) Benjamin (or a sign) transfer and set over unto the said Thomas
 (or where he) such of the Negroes and Slaves by the said (or where he) of the
 nineteenth day of September one Thousand seven hundred and eighty six assigned to
 the said Richard Macland Benjamin Boddington and Thomas Boddington their
 Petors (or where he) assigned as are now living and undisturbed of with all the (or where he)
 of the Females and also all the Horses Mules Horned and other Cattle (or where he)
 Tools (or where he) Implements Articles and Things whatsoever by the said (or where he)
 of the nineteenth day of September one Thousand seven hundred and eighty six
 assigned to the said Richard Macland Benjamin Boddington and Thomas
 Boddington their Petors (or where he) assigned as aforesaid which are now in or
 upon or belonging to the said (or where he) Plantations (or where he) and (or where he)
 or any of them or any part thereof with their Appurtenances and all and
 singular other the Negroes Slaves (or where he) Implements Articles and Things
 whatsoever of in or to which the said Patrick Roche Tarrill is (or where he)
 intitled or intitled at Law or in Equity in Upon or belonging to the
 Plantations (or where he) (or where he) (or where he) and (or where he) (or where he)
 to be hereby granted Bargained Sold Released and (or where he) or any part
 or parts thereof Together with the future (or where he) (or where he) (or where he)
 such last mentioned Negroes and Slaves and all the Right title Interest
 and Property (or where he) (or where he) (or where he) (or where he) (or where he)
 of them the said Benjamin Boddington Thomas Boddington and Patrick
 Roche Tarrill and each and every of them of in or out of the (or where he)
 or any part or parcel thereof To have and to hold the said Negroes
 and Slaves Horses Mules Horned and other Cattle (or where he) (or where he)
 Implements and all and singular other the (or where he) (or where he) (or where he)
 sold assigned transferred and set over or accepted and intended to be
 with them and every of their Appurtenances unto the said Thomas (or where he)
 his Petors (or where he) and Appurtenances to and for his and their own proper
 use and benefit And it is hereby agreed and declared between and by the
 parties to these presents that the said (or where he) Plantations and other
 (or where he) are herewith by these Presents limited to the said

Jonathan

201.

Jonathan Price his Executors Admors and Assigns for the said term of two hundred
 years Upon Trust for the further and better securing the said sum of seven
 hundred Pounds to the said Bridget Garride her Executors Admors and Assigns
 and the said sum of seven hundred Pounds to the said John Garride his
 Executors Admors and Assigns and the said sum of one Thousand Pounds to the
 said Harriet Garride her Executors Admors and Assigns and the said sum of
 one thousand Pounds to the said Louisa Anne Garride ^{said} her Executors Admors and Assigns
 and also for the further and better securing to the said Dames Mary Gage, Lucy
 Fergus and Ann Fergus and their respective Executors Admors and Assigns
 the said sum of one Thousand eight hundred Pounds so due to them
 respectively as aforesaid together with Interest for the said several sums of
 seven hundred Pounds, seven hundred Pounds, one Thousand Pounds and
 one Thousand Pounds, and the said sum of eight hundred Pounds at the
 rate of five Pounds for every one hundred Pounds by the year to be computed
 from the day next before the day of the date of these presents for which
 End Intent and Purpose it is hereby agreed and declared between and by
 the parties to these presents that it shall and may be lawful to and for
 the said Jonathan Price his Executors Admors and Assigns by Mortgage
 Sale or other disposition of all or any part of the Hereditaments and
 Premises comprized in the said Term of two hundred years for all or any
 part of the same term or by the Rents and Profits of the same Premises in
 the mean time or by all or any of the aforesaid ways and means or by any
 other Reasonable ways and means to levy and raise all and every one
 of the said sums of seven hundred Pounds seven hundred Pounds, one
 Thousand Pounds, one Thousand Pounds and one thousand eight hundred
 Pounds or any of them or any part thereof respectively together with
 the Interest to become due for the same respectively and pay the same
 respectively to the Persons respectively intitled thereto Provided always
 that when the said several sums of seven hundred Pounds, seven hundred
 Pounds, one Thousand Pounds, one Thousand Pounds and one thousand
 eight hundred Pounds and the Interest thereof respectively shall be raised and
 paid and all costs and charges (if any) incurred in the execution of the Trusts
 of

202.

of the said Term of two hundred years shall be fully discharged and satisfied
 the same Term shall as to such of the premises comprised therein as shall not
 be mortgaged sold or disposed of for the purposes aforesaid a bristly cease and
 otherwise to all intents and purposes whatsoever And this Indenture
 further Witnesseth that for the considerations aforesaid and in consideration
 of the sum of Ten Shillings of lawful Money of Great Britain to the
 said Jonathan Price to the said Benjamin Reddington paid at or before
 the making and delivering of these presents The Receipts hereof is hereby
 acknowledged by the said Benjamin Reddington at the request and by the
 direction of the said Nathaniel Roche Turill and with the Consent and
 Approbation of the said Thomas Reddington and upon the execution of
 the said Thomas Reddington (Testified by their several being parties to
 and sealing and delivering these presents) Nathaniel Roche Turill
 Assigned Transferred and set over and by these presents doth Assign
 set assign Transfer and set over unto the said Jonathan Price his
 Executors Administrators and Assigns All and singular the Rights
 Plantations and other Appurtenances and Premises which by the Title
 of the said James Turill were devised unto the said Nathaniel Roche
 and Benjamin Reddington for the said Term of five hundred years
 (and which are now vested for the residue yet to come and unexpired of the
 same term in the said Benjamin Reddington by Survivorship) with
 their Appurtenances And all the Estate Right Title Interest Term and
 Term of years now to come and unexpired Property Benefit Claim
 and Demand whatsoever of him the said Benjamin Reddington of or
 to or out of the said Nathaniel Roche Turill's Plantations and other Appurtenances
 and Premises and every part and parcel thereof under and by virtue of
 the said Term of five hundred years To have and to hold the same
 with the Appurtenances unto the said Jonathan Price his Executors
 Administrators and Assigns for all the rest and residue of the said Term
 of five hundred years yet to come and unexpired therein But nevertheless
 upon and for such Trusts Intents and Purposes and with under and
 Subject to such of the Powers Provisions and Agreements by and in the
 said

said last will and Testaments of the said James Ingle declared and mentioned
 of and concerning the same as are now subsisting and determined and capable
 of taking effect and Subject thereto In Trust to attend the Uses and
 Trusts and Inheritance of the same Premises according to the Uses hereby
 limited of and concerning the same and to protect and preserve the same
 from all waste Charges and Incumbrances if any such there be And
 the said Benjamin Boddington for himself his Executors and Administrators
 both present and declare with and to the said Thomas Boddington his Heirs
 Executors Administrators and Assigns by these presents that he the said
 Benjamin Boddington hath not at any time heretofore made done executed
 committed or willingly or knowingly permitted or suffered any Act Deed
 Matter or Thing whatsoever whereby or by means whereof the said Plantations
 Mesuages Hereditaments and Premises hereinbefore mentioned to be hereby
 granted Bargained sold released assigned and confirmed or any of them or
 any part thereof are or can shall or may be in any wise charged impeached
 or Incumbered in Title Estate or otherwise howsoever And the said Thomas
 Boddington for himself his Heirs Executors and Administrators both present
 and declare with and to the said Thomas Boddington his Heirs Executors
 Administrators and Assigns by these presents that he the said Thomas
 Boddington hath not at any time heretofore made done executed or
 committed or willingly or knowingly permitted or suffered any Act Deed
 Matter or Thing whatsoever whereby or by reason or means whereof the
 Plantations Mesuages Hereditaments and Premises hereinbefore
 mentioned to be hereby granted Bargained sold released assigned and
 confirmed or any of them or any part thereof are or can shall or may be
 impeached charged or incumbered in Title Estate or otherwise
 howsoever And the said Patrick Roche Family for himself his Heirs
 Executors and Admins both present Promise and agree to and with the
 said Thomas Boddington his Heirs and assigns by these presents in
 manner following (that is to say) that for and notwithstanding any
 Act Deed Matter or Thing whatsoever by him the said Patrick Roche
 Family or any of his Ancestors made done committed executed or willingly
 or willingly suffered To the contrary They the said Patrick Roche
 Family Benjamin Boddington and Thomas Boddington or some or one
 of

304

of them are or is at the time of the sealing and Delivery of these Presents
 lawfully Rightfully and absolutely seized of and in or well and sufficiently
 entitled unto the said Mesuages ^{or} Tenements Plantations Lands
 Hereditaments and Premises hereby granted released and confirmed
 or intended so to be with the Appurtenances thereto ~~to~~ belonging
 of a good and perfect lawful absolute and indefeasible Estate of
 Inheritance in Fee Simple without any manner of condition Use
 Limit Power of Reversion Equity of Redemption Remainder or
 Limitation of any Use or Uses or other Restrained Qualities Matter or
 Thing whatsoever to alter change defect revoke or make void the same
 (except as hereinafter excepted) and that for and notwithstanding
 any such Act Deed Matter or Thing as aforesaid That the said
 Patrick Roche Tharrill Benjamin Boddington and Thomas Betterworth
 now have or hath in themselves or himself good right full power
 and lawful and absolute authority to grant and release
 and singular the said Mesuages or Tenements Plantations Lands
 Hereditaments and Premises hereby granted Released sold Released and
 Confirmed or intended so to be with the Appurtenances thereto belonging
 unto the said Thomas Betterworth his Heirs and Assigns in the manner
 in manner aforesaid according to the true Intent and meaning of these
 Presents and to Reassigne and again the Premises hereinafter
 mentioned to be hereby assigned and every part thereof unto the said
 Thomas Betterworth his Executors Administrators and Assigns in
 manner aforesaid according to the true Intent and meaning of
 these Presents and that the said Premises and every part thereof
 accordingly be for ever hereafter Peaceably and Quietly held without
 any lawful Act Suit Trouble Demand Eviction Ejection Interruption
 Claim or Demand whatsoever of or by him the said Patrick Roche
 Tharrill or his Heirs or of or by any other Person or Persons
 lawfully claiming or to claim by from or under or in Trust for him
 them or any of them or any of his Ancestors (except as is hereinafter
 excepted) and that free and clear and fully and clearly and
 absolutely

absolutely acquitted, valid released and for ever discharged or otherwise
 by him the said Patrick Roche Farrell his Heirs Executors or assigns
 well and sufficiently saved defended kept harmless and indemnified
 of from and against all and all manner of Suits and other Suits
 Grants Bargains Sales Leases Mortgages Jointures Dower Right and
 Title of Dower Uses Trusts Intails Wills Statutes Merchant or of the
 Staple Recognizances Judgments Extents Executions Writs Warrants of
 Court Annuities Legacies Sums of Money Writs Payments Forfeitures
 Reversions Fines and Fines of Forfeiture and Reversion Debt of Record
 Debt to the Kings Majesty and of from and against all other Estates
 Suits Fines Charges Debts and Incumbrances what ever either already
 had made committed executed done or suffered or hereafter to be had made
 committed executed done or suffered by him the said Patrick Roche Farrell
 or his Heirs or any Person or Persons lawfully claiming or to claim by
 him or under or in Trust for him or any of them or any of his Ancestors
 (save and except as appears by this proviso) And further that he the
 said Patrick Roche Farrell his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns
 and all and every other the Person and Persons having or claiming or
 who shall or may have or claim any Estate Right Title Interest Inheritance
 or other Right Property Claim or Demand whatsoever either at
 Law or in Equity of in to or out of the said Disputes or Tenements Partitions
 Lands Holdings and Promises hereby granted Bargained Sold
 Released or assigned or intended so to be in any part thereof by from
 or under or in Trust for him the said Patrick Roche Farrell or his
 Heirs or any of his Ancestors (save and except the persons claiming or
 to claim or in respect of the Incumbrances hereinbefore mentioned)
 shall and will from time to time and at all times hereafter upon every
 Reasonable request to be made for that purpose by and at the proper
 Costs and Charges in the Law of him the said Thomas Bottomworth
 his Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns make do and execute
 or cause and procure to be made done and executed all and every
 such further lawful and reasonable Act and Acts Deed and Deeds
 Things and things Devises Conveyances and assurances in the Law
 whatsoever

680

that however for the farther better and perfect and absolute granting
 conveying and assigning of the said Inhabitations or Tenements Plantations
 and Premises hereby granted hereunto sold and
 released or intended to be and every part thereof with the appurtenances
 thereto belonging unto the said Thomas Betterworth his Heirs and
 Assigns to the use and in manner aforesaid and according to the true
 intent and meaning of these presents and to assign the premises
 hereby assigned and every part thereof unto the said Thomas Betterworth
 his Executors Admins and Assigns in manner aforesaid according to the
 true intent and meaning of these presents as by the said Thomas
 Betterworth his Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns in his
 or their Counsel learned in the law shall be reasonably devised or
 advised and required And the said Patrick Roche Parille Benjamin
 Boddington and Thomas Boddington Thomas Betterworth
 and John Warron Slave and each and every of them hath been
 constituted and appointed and by these presents do and each and
 every of them doth make constitute and appoint Thomas Macabe
 and Nicholas Hill Esquires of the Island of Montserrat aforesaid
 and Thomas Rogers now of Hackney in the County of Middlesex
 Esquire or any one of them the true certain and lawful Attorneys
 and Attorneys of them the said Patrick Roche Parille Benjamin
 Boddington Thomas Boddington Thomas Betterworth and John Warron
 respectively to acknowledge the Indenture of Sale and the Indenture
 of Bargain and Sale or lease for a year to be made to be put
 the Register of Deeds in the Island of Montserrat aforesaid for the time
 being or his lawful Deputy as and for the Deeds and Deeds of them the
 said Patrick Roche Parille Benjamin Boddington Thomas Boddington
 Thomas Betterworth and John Warron respectively in order that the
 same respectively may be duly Registered or Enrolled and Recorded
 in the said Island as the laws of the said Island require. Witness
 whereof the said Parties to these presents have hereunto set their
 hands

307

hands and seals the day and year first above written
 Thos. O. Turville. Thos. O. Roddington. Wm. O. Roddington
 Benj. O. Roddington. Jona. O. Price. John O. Warren

Sealed and Delivered by the within names Patrick Roche & Turville being
 first duly Stamp'd in the presence of Rent Master: Sep: Hope: Clerk

to Charles Butler Esq. Solicitor General
 Sealed and Delivered by the within named Benjamin Roddington, Thomas
 Roddington, Thomas Roddington and John Warren in the presence of
 Sep: Hope: Clerk to Magr. Thos. Roddington Esq. Sep: Hope:

Sealed and Delivered by the within names Jonathan Price in the
 presence of Charles Butler. Sep: Hope:

Received the day and year first within written of and from the within named
 Thomas Roddington the sum of Twenty eight Pounds and six hundred and
 seventy one pence nineteen shillings and six pence being the consideration
 money within mentioned to be paid by him to us. And for which we have
 signed a like Receipt on another part of the within written Indenture.

Witness: Sep: Hope: Benj. Roddington

Thos. Roddington

Thos. Roddington 3rd 20th 1787. 19th 8th

Be it remembered that on the seventeenth day of July 1787 Personally came
 and appeared before me Thomas Lumsbury Esquire Lord Mayor of the City of
 London, Patrick Roche Turville Esquire one of the parties to and Grantors named
 on the within written Indenture of Release and of the Indenture of Bargain
 and Sale for a Year therein referred to and did acknowledge the said
 Indenture to be his free and voluntary Act and Deed. The Lumsbury Mayor
 further shewed that on the 21st day of July in the Year 1787 Personally appeared
 before me Henry Gould Knight one of his Majesty's Justices of the Court of Common
 Pleas Patrick Roche Turville Esq. one of the Parties to and Grantors named in the
 within written Indenture and acknowledged that he did sign seal and as his
 Act and Deed deliver the same Indenture for the purposes therein mentioned
 and devised the same Indenture and the Lease for a Year therein mentioned
 and thereto annexed to be Invalid.

H. Gould

No. 8.

London.

Stephen Hope of Lincoln Inn in the County of Middlesex
 Esquire maketh Oath that Dominick Mease of Portman Street Portman
 Square in the Parish of Saint Mary le bone in the County of Middlesex Esquire
 and this Deponent were present and did see Patrick Roche Esquire
 one of the Parties named in the Inventures of Lease and Release hereunto
 annexed sign and as his act and Deed deliver the said Inventures of
 Lease and Release to and for the uses therein mentioned and that in Testimony
 of the due Execution thereof the said Dominick Mease and this Deponent
 did severally subscribe their names thereto as thereby appears.

Sworn the 17th day of July 1788

Step: Hope

before me. Tho: Hamshury Mayor

To all to whom these presents shall come I Thomas Hamshury Esquire
 Lord Mayor of the City of London in Pursuance of an Act of Parliament
 made and passed in the fifth year of the Reign of his Majesty King George
 the second Intituled an Act for the more easy recovery of Debts in
 his Majesty's Plantations and Colonies in America Do hereby certify
 that on the day of the date hereof Personellly came and appeared
 one Stephen Hope the Deponent named in the said Affidavit who being
 being a Person well known and worthy of good credit and of good
 Oath which the said Deponent then took before me upon the Holy
 Evangelists of Almighty God Did solemnly and sincerely declare
 testify and depose to be true the several Matters and Things mentioned
 and contained in the said Affidavit.

Registered this
 sixteenth day of
 January one thousand
 seven hundred and
 Eighty Eight.
 Examined.



In faith and Testimony whereof The said Lord Mayor
 have caused the Seal of the Office of Mayrality of the
 City of London to be hereunto put and affixed and their own Seals
 of Lease and Release mentioned and referred to in and by the said Affidavit
 to be hereunto also annexed Dated in London the sixteenth day of
 July in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and
 Eighty seven. —

Beach

320

Enrolled in his Majesty's Court of Common Pleas at Westminster of the Term of
the Holy Trinity in the twenty seventh year of the Reign of King George the third.
Estate of Fitz Gerald. Hill 89. —

No 3742

Mortgage.

This Indenture made the fourth day of September in the year of
our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty seven Between John M^r Tice
of the said Island Gentleman of the one part and William Brade Daniel Brade
John Spriggs and John Harlow Esquires of the said Island of the other part
Who was in an action commenced in the Court of Kings Bench and Common
Pleas held in and for the said Island at the Suit of the said John M^r Tice
against Ann Daly of the said Island Executrix and Henry Dyer and
Jung Legay Esquires of the same Island Executors of the last Will and
Testament of Denis Daly late of the said Island forper deceased It was ordered
by the said Court on the thirty first day of August one thousand seven hundred
and eighty six by Consent of the Parties John M^r Tice and Ann Daly as
Executrix aforesaid and by advice and order of the bench their Honours Judge
Esqr. Judge Harcum and Judge Legay sitting thereon that the said cause
and all matters touching the same and also all Controversies and Debates
depending between them in the said cause should be referred to William
Brade and Peter Dowdy Esquires to hear and determine all the said
differences so as the said William Brade and Peter Dowdy should make
and publish their Award in Writing on or before the second Tuesday in the
Month of March which would be in the Year of our Lord one thousand
seven hundred and eighty seven and that the said Award when made should be
entered as a Judgment of the said Court in the said Month of August in the
Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty six and Whereas
the said William Brade and Peter Dowdy did by writing and in pursuance
thereof make and publish their Award which is as follows. viz^t

Monkerrat. To all to whom these presents shall come William Brade

and

and Peter Dowdy of the said Island Merchants And Quoting Whereas
 diverse such Variances Controversies Strifes and Debates have been and yet
 are depending between John Mc Eige of the said Island and Anne Daly of
 the said Island Widow Executrix of Denis Daly late of the said Island
 Cooper deceased And Whereas at the Court of Kings Bench and Com-
 Pleas held for the said Island in the said month of August in the said
 Year of our Lord one Thousand seven hundred and Eighty six Before the
 Honourable Henry Dyer Chief Justice of said Court and the Associates
 a cause came on to be heard wherein the said John Mc Eige was the
 Plaintiff and the said Anne Daly as an Executrix of her late husband was
 the Defendant and an Order or Rule was then made that the said cause
 and all matters touching the same and also all Controversies and Debates
 depending between the same Parties in the same Cause should be referred to
 William Craze and Peter Dowdy to hear and determine all the said differences
 as the said William Craze and Peter Dowdy should make and publish
 their Award in Writing on or before the second day in the month of
 March which would be in the Year of our Lord one Thousand seven
 hundred and Eighty seven and the said Award when made should be
 ordered as a Judgment of the said Court as of the first of August in
 the said Year of our Lord one Thousand seven hundred and Eighty six
 Now we said William Craze and Peter Dowdy in pursuance of said
 Order or Rule of Reference having heard both the same Parties
 their Allegations and Answers touching the matters in difference between
 them and having thoroughly considered the same and the evidence
 of and upon the premises in manner and for a following expressed We
 do award and order that the said Anne Daly or her Executors or Assigns
 aforesaid do pay or cause to be paid to the said John Mc Eige the sum of
 six hundred & sixty ~~three~~ pounds three shillings and four pence Current
 Money of the said Island together with lawful and Customary Interest
 on the sum of Four hundred and thirty two Pounds ten shillings and eight pence
 like Money from the Twenty first of August one Thousand seven hundred
 and Eighty six until the said sum be fully paid and all costs attending
 the

the said said Thom M^o do further award and order that the said Ann Daly be vocate
 to the said John M^o Tige and his Wife Mary M^o Tige proper conveyances for a
 Proportion of Land at or near Little Town purchased from the heirs of Shanky by
 the said Ann Daly for the benefit of her children. With the said Court also having
 in the settlements and Settlement of the account allowed for the charges between the
 said John M^o Tige and the said Ann Daly the sum of Eighty pounds charged by the
 said Ann Daly to the said John M^o Tige as so much paid by her for a share
 Proportion of the said Land Thom M^o do further order and award that the
 said Ann Daly do pay or cause to be paid to Oliver Esq^r a Atty. Equine Barrister
 at Law the sum of six pounds twelve shillings Current Gold Silver Money
 for his advice and trouble during the settlement of the disputes and controversy
 between the said Parties and M^o do further award and order that upon the
 said Ann Daly's having complied with this award in all things that the said
 Parties shall execute mutual Releases and Acquittances to each other of the
 matters to us referred. Witness under their hands and seals the twelfth
 day of March in the said year of our Lord one Thousand seven hundred
 and eighty seven. Whereas Judgment was thereupon granted and entered as
 in the fourth part of August in the Year of our Lord one Thousand seven
 hundred and eighty seven and by the Record of the said Court will fully
 and at large appear. And Whereas upon the twenty third day of April
 in the said year of our Lord one Thousand seven hundred and eighty seven
 Execution was issued out for the sum of Six hundred and sixty pounds three
 shillings and four pence Current Money with four pounds twelve shillings and
 six pence of Current Gold and Silver Money for the said John M^o Tige's
 debt is and about his said debt expended which said Execution Remains
 to be done and executed. Now this Indenture Witnesseth that for and in
 satisfaction of the sum of five shillings Sterling and Lawful Money of
 Great Britain in hand well and truly paid by the said William Brade
 Daniel Brade John Youngs and M^r Harlow Esquires to the said John M^o Tige
 And also for the especial purpose and purposes hereafter set forth. He the
 said John M^o Tige hath assigned transferred and set and by these presents
 Doth Transfer Assign and set over unto the said William Brade Daniel

Brade

And John Youngs and John Harlow Esquires their Executors Administrators
 and Assigns the said hereinbefore made Judgment granted aforesaid and all
 such sums and items of Money as are now due and payable upon or by
 virtue thereof and all matters and things relating thereto and also all Moneys
 and Monies that shall or may be raised levied and recovered by virtue of the
 said Execution is directed as aforesaid for the sum of already mentioned of
 one hundred ^{and forty} Pounds three shillings and four pence with the interest mentioned
 as aforesaid the said sum of four hundred and thirty five pounds ten shillings
 and eight Pence current Money to be calculated and computed from the said
 thirty first day of August which was in the year of our Lord one thousand
 seven hundred and Eighty six until the said sum of one hundred and forty
 Pounds three shillings and four pence shall be fully paid and satisfied with
 the said sum of four pounds twelve shillings and six pence four shillings
 and Silver Money And all the Right Title Interest Benefit Gain
 Advantage and Demand whatsoever of him the said John the Elder
 of in or to the same To have and to hold all and every in the hereby
 signed Premises and every part and parcel thereof unto the said William
 Brade and Daniel Brade John Youngs and John Harlow Esquires their
 Executors Administrators and Assigns from thence forth forever In trust
 Nevertheless and to and for the several uses Interest and Purposes
 hereafter mentioned That is to say Upon Trust that out of the
 Money that shall be raised out or by virtue of the said Judgment and
 all the Monies that shall be raised or levied under and by virtue of
 the said Execution and Premises the said William Brade Daniel
 Brade John Youngs and John Harlow Esquires shall pay for
 cause to be paid Walter Hyslop late of the said Island Merchant
 the sum of Fifty pounds current Money of the said Island unto
 William Furlongs of said Island Merchant the sum of thirty six
 Pounds and Eight shillings of current Money unto Thomas English
 of said Island Doctor of Physic the sum of eleven pounds four shillings
 current Money unto John Wright of said Island Merchant the
 sum of Twenty eight Pounds eight shillings and six pence current Money

Unto James Harley of said Island Yeoman the sum of Twenty pounds sixteen
 shillings and six pence Current Money unto John Gidd of the said Island Pastor
 the sum of nine pounds Gold and Silver Money unto Jeremiah Chan of the
 said Island Gentleman the sum of Fourteen pounds and six shillings
 Current Money unto John Youngs Doctor of Physic of the said Island the sum
 of three pounds and twelve shillings of Current Money to John Wade late
 of the said Island Merchant the sum of Twenty one pounds of Current Money
 To John Brown of the said Island Taylor the sum of Eighteen Pounds one
 shilling and one penny half penny Current Money of said Islands unto
 William and Daniel Brade Merchants of said Island the sum of one hundred
 and twenty five pounds six shillings and one penny Current Money of
 said Island To William Daniels Esq of said Island Barrister at Law
 the sum of Twenty nine Pounds Current Money of said Island To
 John Dwyer of said Island Merchant the sum of one pound sixteen shillings
 Current Money of said Island To Mark Dwyer of said Island Merchant
 the sum of sixteen shillings and six pence Current Money To Mrs Mary
 M^{rs} Edge and her children for their particular Use all and every such
 sum or sums of Money as shall remain after paying the above recited sum
 of sums of Money all which are now due and owing and payable by
 him the said John M^{rs} Edge to the said several Persons so named as aforesaid
 to remain in the hands of William Brade Daniel Brade John Youngs and
 John Harlaw Esquires for the Purpose of maintaining the same in Trust
 or for whatever purpose or purposes the said aforesaid M^{rs} Edge may
 want the same for And the said John M^{rs} Edge both by these presents
 constitute and appoint them the said William Brade Daniel Brade
 John Youngs and John Harlaw Esquires their Executors administrators
 and assigns his true and lawful attorneys irrevocable with full Power
 Licence and Authority in his name to ask demand sue for enforce levy
 Receive Recover Release and Discharge the said Judgment and the
 sum and sums therefore due and every part thereof and to apply for
 Recover receive and demand all such sum and sums of Money as may
 and shall be levied under and by virtue of the said Execution and Remiss

And

And upon receipt thereof to cause satisfaction to be acknowledged of
the assignment or other proper discharge or discharges to execute for the
same in his said John M. Tige's name as aforesaid and also in
his name to commence pursue prosecute and perform all such other
acts relating to the premises as shall or may be useful and necessary
in the right whereof either of the parties to the persons have claims
in this business and seals the day and year first above written.

Agreed sealed and delivered in the presence of John M. Tige
Alexander Fraser Terry Hart.

John M. Tige Willbrade by his partner Donbrade Don C. Brade
John C. George John C. Harlow.

Montserrat Received the day and year within intimated of and from
the within named William Brade Daniel Brade John George and
John Harlow Equies the sum of five shillings & pence and a half
Money of Great Britain being the consideration of the within
to be paid by them to me & my received by me
Witness Alexander Fraser Terry Hart. John M. Tige

Registered this
eighteenth day of
January one
Thousand seven
hundred and eighty
Eight

No 3719

So all to whom these presents shall come I Philip King of the
Island of Montserrat Planter and Groping Know (yet that I the
said Philip King for and in Consideration of the Natural Love and
Affection which I have and bear towards Polly an Infant daughter of
of my Keston Woman Slave named Mary and for the good
Causes me hereto moving Have Manumitted and enfranchised
and for ever set free And by these presents Do Manumit Enfranchise
Enfranchise and for ever set free from Servitude and Slavery the said
Polly (an Infant) and her future Issue and I do hereby declare that the
said Philip King my Executors and Administrators may not shall not
at any time or times hereafter shall claim or Demand any Property
or Interest in or Right or Title to her or any of her future Issue and
Increase or to any Estate Real or Personal which shall or may belong to them.

Registered this
 twenty first day of
 January 1787
 in the presence of
 the said
 or either of them But that I and my Executors and Administrators shall be
 utterly barred and Excluded therefrom And that the said Policy (in front)
 and her future Issues and Dividends every of them shall be and remain
 absolutely free to all Intents and Purposes not However In the right whereof
 I have hereto set my hand and seal this Eighteenth day of January in the
 Year of our Lord God one Thousand seven hundred and Eighty Eight.
 Signed & Delivered in the presence of } Philip Riley
 Will Brown }

1787/20

This Indenture made the nineteenth day of October in the year of our Lord
 God one thousand seven hundred and forty seven Between Abraham Dee of the
 Island of Montserrat one of the stewards of the said Island Gentleman of the one
 part and John Allen of the same Island Gentleman of the other part Witnesseth
 that the said Abraham Dee as well for and in consideration of the sum of seven
 hundred pounds current money of the Island aforesaid to him in hand paid by
 the said John Allen before the Signing and Delivery hereof of the receipt whereof
 the said Abraham Dee doth hereby acknowledge and therefore doth acquit and
 discharge the said John Allen his Executors & Administrators and every of them
 from all these Presents as also for divers other Causes and considerations him
 the said Abraham Dee moving The said Abraham Dee hath Bargained and
 sold and by these Presents doth Bargain and sell unto the said John Allen
 and his Executors Administrators and Assigns All that Piece or Parcel of Land
 situate lying and being in the Parish of Saint Peter in the said Island of
 Montserrat commonly called or known by the name of Duck pond Plantation
 containing by Estimation sixty acres be the same more or less which said Piece
 or Parcel of Land is now in Possession of the said John Allen together with
 all Rights, Titles and Passages Profits Commodities Appurtenances and
 Advantages whatsoever to the said hereby Bargained and sold Premises
 with their and every of their Appurtenances belonging or in anywise appertaining
 or therewith occupied or enjoyed or accepted reputed or taken as Part, Parcel or
 Member hereof And Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders

Rents

210

Rents, Issues and Profits belonging or any ways appertaining to the said
 Parcels of Land together with all Debt, Exports and Monuments whatsoever
 touching or any ways concerning the same premises to have and to hold
 the said John and all and singular other the Promises fully Bargained
 and sold or meant mentioned or intended as to be with their and every of
 their Appurtenances unto the said John Allen his Executors Administrators
 and Assigns from this day next before the day of the date of these presents
 for and unto the full End and Term of one whole year from
 thence next ensuing and fully to be Completed and Ended, ending and
 Paying therefore unto the said Abraham Dox his Heir and Assigns
 at the End of the said Term the Rent of one Pepper Corn of the same
 to lawfully demanded To the Intent and purpose that by virtue of
 these Presents and of the Statute for Transferring of Sites into Debt from
 the said John Allen may be in the actual Possession of the said
 hereby Bargained Promises with their Appurtenances and may be
 fully enabled to accept and take a grant and Release of the same
 and Inheritance thereof to him the said John Allen his Heir and
 Assigns for ever To the only use and behoof of the said John Allen
 his Heir and Assigns for ever And to and for no other Use Intent or
 Purpose whatsoever by Indenture of Release intended to bear date
 the day after the date hereof and to be made between the said Parties
 to these presents In Witness whereof the Parties to these Presents
 have interchangeably set their hands and seals the day and year
 first above Written.

Sealed and delivered in the presence of
 John Allen, Wm. Piper, Christopher Piper }

1787 Dec. 14

Received October 4th Monks one thousand seven hundred and forty seven
 pence of which named John Allen the sum of Seven hundred pence current
 Monks of Monks being in full of Consideration Money within mentioned
 Witnesses

John Allen, Wm. Piper

Wm. Abrah. Dox

Montserrat. May 11th 1740 I do hereby unto Hugh Allen Esq all my Right Title and Interest of the within Premises and Deed for the sum of Five hundred pounds Sterling Money to him already in hand paid by the said Hugh Allen Junr. Signed Seal and Delivered in the Presence of us.

His Allen W^m Piper Esq.
John Wilmot. John Decker

John Allen

Ann Allen

No. 3721.

This Indenture made the twentieth day of October in the thousand seven hundred and forty seven and in the twentieth Year of the Reign of our Lord George the second King of England &c Between Abraham Dee of the Island of Montserrat one of the Leeward Charibee Islands Gentleman of the one part and John Allen of the same Island Gentleman of the other part Whereas the said Abraham Dee by his Indenture of Bargain and Sale bearing date the day next before the day of the date hereof made mentioned to be made Between him the said Abraham Dee of the one part and the said John Allen of the other part Hath for the consideration of seven hundred pounds current Money therein mentioned Bargained and Sold unto the said John Allen all that piece or parcel of Land situate lying and being in the Parish of Saint Peter in the said Island of Montserrat commonly called or known by the name of Luckfenn Plantation containing by Estimation sixty acres be the same more or less which said piece or parcel of Land is now in the Possession of the said John Allen together with all and singular Ways Paths and Passages Profits Commodities Appurtenances and Advantages whatsoever to the said hereby Bargained and Sold Premises with their and every of their Appurtenances belonging or anywise appertaining or herewith used occupied or enjoyed or accepted reputed taken as part Parcel or Member thereof and the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders Rents Issues and Profits belonging or in anywise appertaining to the aforesaid Parcel of Land together with all Deeds Receipts and Muniments whatsoever touching

318

touching or any way Concerning the same premises To have and to hold the
same unto the said John Allen his Executors Administrators and assigns from the
day next before the Date of the said Indenture for and during the term of one
whole year from thence next ensuing and fully to be completed and ended
at by the said Indenture of Bargain and sale apponeeth which said Indenture
of Bargain and Sale was made and lawfully executed before the Sealing
and Delivery hereof of Purports and to the Intent thereby and by force of the
Statute made for Transferring Goods into Possession the said John Allen being
lawfully Possessed of and in the Premises for the Term aforesaid might be
more capable of taking a Grant and Release thereof by his personal self
him and his Heirs for ever Now this Indenture Witnesseth that the said
Abraham Deo for the said Consideration of seven hundred pounds
Money of the Island aforesaid and for divers good Causes and Considerations
him thereinunto moving Hath Remised Released and for ever quit Summed
and by these presents for himself and his Heirs both to wit by himself
and absolutely Remised Released and for ever quit Claim unto the said
John Allen All the Piece or Parcel of Land Situate lying and being in
the parish of Saint Peter in the said Island of Frontenac commonly
called or known by the name of Duck Pond Plantation (containing by
Estimation sixty Acres be there more or less which said Piece or Parcel
of Land is now in Possession or Occupation of said John Allen together with
all Ways Paths and Passages Profits Commodities Appurtenances and Rights
whatsoever to the said hereby Bargained and sold premises together and
every of their Appurtenances belonging or any way touching or in any
then with used occupied or enjoyed or accepted reputed or taken as parts
parcel or member thereof And the Revenues and Profits of said land or
Remainders Rents Issues and Profits belonging in any way appertaining
to the aforesaid Parcel of Land together with all Decies Exemptions and
Minutments whatsoever touching or any way belonging to the same

Pennings

519

Removes And all the Right Title Claim and Demand whatsoever of him the said Abraham Doe or that of any other person or persons. And he will and will at all times for ever Maintain and defend of and to the said Premises To have and to hold the said Land and all and singular other the premises with the Appurtenances unto said John Allen his Heirs and Assigns To only use and behoof of the said John Allen his Heirs and Assigns for ever so that neither he the said Abraham Doe nor his Heirs nor any other Person or Persons for him or them or in his or their names or in the name Right Title of any of them shall or will be any ways hereafter Claim Challenge or Demand any Estate Right Title or Interest of or to the said Premises or any Part or Part thereof In Witness whereof the said Abraham Doe has hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Witness and Delivered in the presence of
 John Allen, Wm. J. P. Christopher, J. P. J. P.

Abra. Doe.

Received Robert the merchant one Thousand seven hundred and forty seven from the within named John Allen the sum of seven hundred Pounds Current Money of Great Britain being in full of the Consideration Money within mentioned.

Witnessed May 15th 1740 I do make over unto Hugh Allen that all my Right Title and Interest of the within premises and Doe for the sum of five hundred Pounds Sterling Money to me already in hand paid by the said Hugh Allen and that I do and delivered in the presence of

John Allen, Wm. J. P. John Doe
 John Doe, John Doe
 John Doe, John Doe

John Allen

Abra. Allen

Be it Remembered that upon the twenty ninth day of May in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty seven Before me the Honorable Henry Dyer Esquire Chief Justice of his Majesty's Court of Kings Bench and Common Pleas in the said Island of Montserrat Personally appeared Abraham Doe of the said Island Gentleman the Grantor in the within written Indenture mentioned And in Pursuance of an Act of the General Assembly of his Majesty's Leeward Channel Islands in America did acknowledge that the within written Indenture of Release and also the Indenture

of

220.

Rep. this
the tenth day of
February in
the year of our
hundred and
Eighty eight.

of Pursuant and Sale to a year therein mentioned and referred to were and
that each of the same was by him duly signed sealed Delivered and Executed
as act for his Act and Deed and that the said Indentures were and each
of them duly and Respectively was his Act and Deed and that both said
Indentures were and each of the same was by him made and executed to
the intent and Purpose to bar back and extinguish all Estates Tail
Reversions and Remainders throughout and depending of and in
all and singular the Plantation Piece or Parcel of Land Tenements and
other the Appointments in the within written Indentures mentioned to
be granted or Released. All which in Pursuance of the above mentioned
Act of Assembly I hereby Certify under my hand the day
above written.

Abra^m Dees

John Loper

N^o 3722

Montserrat

This Indenture made the thirtieth day of May in the year
four thousand seven hundred and Eighty seven Between Thomas
Maitland of the Kingdom of Great Britain Esquire and Barrister at Law of
Richard Maitland late of London Merchant deceased and Benjamin Boddington
and Thomas Boddington of the City of London approved Merchants and
partners of the one part and Michael Tute of the said Island of Montserrat
Esquire of the other part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the
sum of ten shillings of lawful Gold and Silver Money of the said Island of
Montserrat to them in hand paid by the said Michael Tute at or before
the sealing and Delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof is hereby
acknowledged They the said Thomas Maitland Benjamin Boddington
and Thomas Boddington Have and each of them With Grant Bargain
and Sell and by these presents Do and each of them Doth Grant Bargain
and Sell unto the said Michael Tute All that Plantation Tract or
Parcel of Land commonly called Duck pond lying and being in the
Parish

Parish of Saint Peter in the said County of Middlesex containing by Estimation
 one hundred Acres and bounded as follows to wit by the North
 with the Lands here before of Sir John Mordaunt Bart. by the
 South with the Lands late in possession of John Allen Esquire deceased
 To the Southward with the Lands of Sir Patrick Blake Baronet (and
 to the Eastward with the Sea or howsoever otherwise built or bounded
 lying or being together with all the Houses Caisies and Buildings on
 thereon erected and all Ways paths passages Woods Underwoods Waters
 Water courses Pastures Profits commodities Advantages and other Emoluments
 whatsoever to the said Plantation Tract or Parcel of Land belonging or
 in any wise appertaining) or which now are or formerly have been accepted
 reputed taken or known used occupied or enjoyed as part parcel or Member
 thereof or of any part thereof and the Reversion and Reversions in
 Remainder and Remainders Rents Issues and Profits thereof with the
 appurtenances To have and to hold the said Plantation Tract or
 Parcel of Land and all and singular the premises above granted bargained
 and sold or intended so to be with their and each and every of their
 appurtenances unto the said Michael Tuite his Executors Administrators
 and Assigns from the day next before the day of the date hereof for
 and during and unto the second and last of one whole year from
 thence next ensuing and fully to be completed and ended Yielding and
 paying therefore one pepper Corn at or upon the last day of the said
 term of the same shall be lawfully demanded To the Intent that
 by virtue of these Presents and by force of the Statute made for Transferring
 the said Michael Tuite may be in the actual Possession
 of and singular the said Premises with their and each and every of their
 appurtenances hereby granted bargained and sold or intended so to be and
 be thereby enabled to take and accept of a Grant and Release of the reversion
 and Inheritance thereof to him and his Heirs To the only Proper use and
 behoof of him the said Michael Tuite his Heirs and Assigns for ever and to

322

and for no other Use Intent or Purpose what soever In Witness whereof the
Parties first above named have hereunto set their hands and seals the day
and year first above Written.

Thomas Markland

Benjamin Boddington

Thomas Boddington

by their attorney Thomas Meade

sealed and delivered in the presence of

Ant. Murgrave

Henry Elles Underwood

Received the day and year within written of and from the within named

Michael Tait the sum of Ten shillings of current Gold and Silver Money

being the Consideration another mentioned to have been by us received

Thomas Markland

Benjamin Boddington

Thomas Boddington

by their attorney Thomas Meade

Ant. Murgrave

Henry Elles Underwood

Witness

Ant. Murgrave

Henry Elles Underwood

Witness

Ant. Murgrave

Henry Elles Underwood

Witness

Ant. Murgrave

Henry Elles Underwood

Witness

Ant. Murgrave

Henry Elles Underwood

Witness

Ant. Murgrave

Henry Elles Underwood

Witness

Ant. Murgrave

Henry Elles Underwood

Witness

Witnessed this
Fifteenth Day of
February one thousand
seven hundred and
Eighty Eight
Edw: B. Wyke
Esq.

N. 772

Monkwear.

This Indenture made the Thirtieth day of May in the
Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Eighty seven Between
Thomas Markland of the Kingdom of Great Britain Esquire and
Heir at Law of Richard Markland late of London Merchant deceased
and Benjamin Boddington and Thomas Boddington of the City of
London aforesaid Merchants and Copartners of the one part and Michael
Tait of the said Island of Monkwear Esquire of the other part Witnesseth
that for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred pounds of current
Gold and Silver Money of the said Island of Monkwear to the said
Thomas Markland Benjamin Boddington and Thomas Boddington in
hand well and truly paid by the said Michael Tait at or before the
Sealing and Delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof by the
said Thomas Markland Benjamin Boddington and Thomas Boddington
do hereby acknowledge and therof and of every part thereof do
acquaint

acquit Release and for ever discharge the said Michael Tuttle and his Heirs
 Executors administrators and Assigns by these presents They the said Thomas
 Marshall Benjamin Boddington and Thomas Boddington Heirs and each of
 them with granted bargained sold aliened and released and confirmed and by
 these presents do and each of them do the grant bargain sell alien Release
 and Confirm unto the said Michael Tuttle in his actual possession and
 being by virtue of a Bargain and Sale to him thereof made by the said Thomas
 Marshall Benjamin Boddington and Thomas Boddington for the Term of
 a whole year in consideration of Ten Shillings of Current Gold and Silver
 Money of the said Island of Montserrat to them paid by the said Michael
 Tuttle in and by one Indenture bearing date the day next before the day of
 the date hereof and by force of the Statute for Transferring Owers into and
 possession made and provided) and to his Heirs and Assigns for ever
 all that Plantation Tract or parcel of land commonly called Duck Pond
 situate lying and being in the parish of Saint Peter in the said Island
 of Montserrat containing by Estimation one hundred acres and better and
 bounded as follows That is to say to the Northward with the Lands
 here to be of Hugh Allen Esquire To the Westward with the Lands late
 in possession of John Allen Esquire deceased To the Southward with the Lands
 of Sir Patrick Blake Baronet and To the Eastward with the Seas
 howsoever otherwise better or bounded lying or being together with all
 the Houses Offices and Buildings thereon erected And all Ways Parks
 Pastures Woods and Woodlands Waters water Courses Easements profits
 Commodities Advantages and other Emoluments whatsoever to the said
 Plantation Tract or Parcel of Land belonging or in any way appertaining
 or which now are or formerly have been accepted reputed taken or known used
 occupied or enjoyed as part parcel or member thereof or of any part thereof
 And their Reversions and Reversions Remainder and Remainders Rents
 Issues profits of the said Lands Tenements and Premises with their and
 every of their appurtenances and also all the Estate Right Title Interest Trust
 Property

324

Supposing any of Recreption, Claim and Demand whatsoever both at Law
and in Equity of them the said Thomas Maikland Benjamin Boddington
and Thomas Boddington and each of them of in to or out of the hereby or
mentioned to be doubting and released Promised in any part thereof
whatsoever Deeds, Evidences, Writings, Receipts and Instruments
whatsoever touching or in anywise concerning the same premises or any
part thereof which they the said Thomas Maikland Benjamin Boddington
and Thomas Boddington now have in their or either of their custody or
can come by without suit at Law or in Equity to have and to hold
the said Plantation Tract or Parcel of Land and all and singular
the premises hereby or mentioned or intended to be hereby granted
and released with their and each of them every of their heirs and assigns
unto the said Michael Tuck his Heirs and assigns to the only
proper use and behoof of the said Michael Tuck his Heirs and
assigns forever In Witness whereof the Parties first above named
have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and date
above Written.

Thomas Maikland
Benjamin Boddington
Thomas Boddington

By
His Attorney
Thomas Meade

Sealed and Delivered
In the presence of
Ant. Musgrave
Henry Hes. Underwood

Registered
this Thirtieth day
of February in
the year of our
hundred and
Eighty eight.
Ant. Musgrave
Henry Hes. Underwood

Received the day and year within written of and from the within
named Michael Tuck the sum of ten hundred pounds of current
Gold and Silver Money being the Consideration therein mentioned
to have been by us received.

Witness
Ant. Musgrave
Henry Hes. Underwood
Monkton.

Thomas Maikland
Benjamin Boddington
Thomas Boddington
His Attorney Thomas Meade

Personally appeared Anthony Musgrave of the said Island of Barbadoes
Witnesses to the within Deed and also the Clerk for a year bearing
witness make oath in the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that
he was present together with Henry Hes. Underwood of said Island of Barbadoes
and did see Thomas Meade a Attorney to Thomas Maikland Benjamin
Boddington

325
 Robbington and Thomas Robbington duly sworn to the above
 sworn before me this 13th July 1788
 Geo. R. Wyde. Reg^r

No 3725. - Montserrat.

This Indenture made the second day of June in the Year of our Lord one Thousand seven hundred and Eighty seven Between Michael Tuto of the said Island of Montserrat Esquire and Mary his wife of the one part and Thomas Maikland of the Kingdom of Great Britain Esquire Son and Heir at Law of Richard Maikland late of London Merchant deceased and Benjamin Boddington and Thomas Boddington of the City of London aforesaid Merchant and Partners of the other part Whereas the said Michael Tuto by one Bond or Obligation bearing date the first day of June in the present year of our Lord one Thousand seven hundred and Eighty seven then is bound to the said Thomas Maikland Benjamin Boddington and Thomas Boddington in the Penal Sum of one hundred and sixty four Pounds current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island of Montserrat with a Condition for the payment of the sum of Eighty two Pounds of like Money on the first day of June which will be in the Year of our Lord one Thousand seven hundred and Eighty Eight Also by another Bond or Obligation bearing date the said first day of June in the Penal Sum of three hundred and forty one pounds one Shilling and seven pence of like Money with a Condition for the payment of the sum of one hundred and seventy one Shillings and nine pence half penny of like Money on the first day of June which will be in the Year of our Lord one Thousand seven hundred and Eighty nine Also by one other Bond or Obligation bearing date the said first day of June in the Penal Sum of three hundred and twenty six pounds seventeen Shillings and two pence of like Money with a Condition for the payment of the sum of one hundred and sixty three pounds Eight Shillings and seven pence of like Money on the first day of June which will be in the Year of our Lord one Thousand seven hundred and ninety Also by one other Bond or Obligation bearing date the said first day

day of June in the said Sum of Three hundred and two pounds four
 shillings and eight pence of like Money with a condition for the payment
 of the sum of one hundred and fifty five pounds two shillings and four
 pence of like Money on the fourth day of June which will be in the year
 of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety one. Also by the
 said Bond or Obligation bearing date the said first day of June in the
 said Sum of two hundred and eighty three pounds twelve shillings
 and four pence of like Money with a condition for the payment of the sum
 of one hundred and fifty six pounds sixteen shillings and two pence of like
 Money on the first day of June which will be in the year of our Lord
 one thousand seven hundred and ninety two. The said Bonds in the
 said conditions mentioned making in the whole the value of one hundred
 and seventeen pounds seventeen shillings and two pence of like Money.
 Now this Indentured Witnesseth that we the said Thomas Maitland
 securing the payment of the said several sums of Money in the said Bonds
 and in manner aforesaid according to the respective conditions of
 the said several aforesaid noted Bonds or Obligations also for and in
 consideration of the sum of twenty shillings forrent Gold and Silver Money
 of the said Island of Montserrat to them in hand at or before the
 sealing and delivery of these presents by the said Thomas Maitland
 Benjamin Boddington and Thomas Boddington as witnesses to be paid
 (the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged) unto the said Mary the wife
 of the said Thomas Maitland and all Right and Title of Dowry and dower
 Law of the said Mary the wife of the said Michael Maitland of or out
 of the Plantation Tract or Parcel of Land and premises hereinafter
 mentioned to be hereby granted and released unto the said Mary the wife
 of the said Michael Maitland and Benjamin Boddington as witnesses to be paid
 of them both Grants Bargained Sold Released Released Expoffed and
 confirmed and by these presents Do and each of them Doth Grant
 Bargain Sell Alien Release Expoff and Confirm unto the said
 Thomas Maitland Benjamin Boddington and Thomas Boddington
 (in their actual Possession now being by virtue of a Bargain and Sale to
 them)

them thereof made by the said Michael Clute and Mary his wife in
 consideration of ten shillings by indenture bearing date the day next before
 the day of the date of these presents for one whole year commencing from
 the day next before the day of the date of the same Indenture and ever after
 before the Court hereof and by force of the Statute for Transferring Uses
 into Possession and to their heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns All
 That Plantation Tract or parcel of land called Duck Pond situate lying and
 being in the parish of Saint Peter in the said Island of Montserrat
 containing by Estimation one hundred acres and built and bounded as
 follows That is to say To the Northward with the Lands heretofore of High
 Allen Esquire To the Westward with the Lands late in the Possession of
 John Allen Esquire deceased To the Southward with the Lands of Sir Patrick
 Blake Bennett and to the Eastward with the Lands heretofore the wife and
 bounded lying or being together with all the Houses Cisterns and Buildings
 thereon and all Ways Paths Pastures Woods Underwoods Water
 Whatsoever Covenants Profits Commodities Advantages and other Emoluments
 whatsoever to the said Plantation Tract or parcel of land belonging or in
 anywise appertaining or which now are or formerly have been accepted
 reputed taken or known used occupied or enjoyed as part Parcel or Member
 thereof or of any part thereof And also all those Ten Negroes and Slaves
 commonly called by the names following That is to say Tom, Pinner, Chremah,
 William, Boy, Mary, John, Margaret, Tom Johnny and Nancy together
 with all the Issues and Increase heretofore to be born of the Females of
 the said Slaves And the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and
 Remainders Rents Issues and Profits of the said Lands Tenements
 Houses and premises with their and every of their appurtenances
 And also all the Estate Right Title Interest Trust Property Right of Redemption
 Claim and Demand whatsoever both at Law and in Equity of them the
 said Michael Clute and Mary his wife and each of them or in to or out of the
 heretofore mentioned to be hereby granted and released premises or any part
 thereof

thereof and also all their Evidence, Writings, Receipts and Muniments whatsoever
 touching men any way concerning the same Premises or any part thereof which
 they the said Michael Tute and Mary his Wife either of them now have in
 their or either of their Custody or can come by without valid Title or in Equity
 to have and to hold the said plantation Tract or parcel of Land and Slaves
 and all and singular the Premises hereby mentioned or intended to be lawfully
 granted and conveyed with their and each and every of their Appurtenances
 unto the said Thomas Maistland Benjamin Boddington
 and Thomas Boddington their Heirs Executors administrators and assigns
 in manner following that is to say as to so much of the said premises
 as is or are of the nature of Freehold unto and to the use of the said Thomas
 Maistland Benjamin Boddington and Thomas Boddington their Heirs and
 assigns for ever And as to so much of the said Premises as is or are of the
 nature of Freehold unto and to the use and benefit of the said Thomas
 Maistland Benjamin Boddington and Thomas Boddington their Heirs
 Administrators and assigns from henceforth for ever more subject nevertheless
 to the Proviso or proviso hereinafter contained for Redemption of the same
 Premises that is to say Provided always and these presents and the Grants
 and Release Transfer and Assignment made every thing in this Indenture
 hereinbefore contained are upon the express Condition and to be lawfully
 declared and agreed by and between the said Parties to the present
 to be the true Intent and meaning hereof That in case the said Michael
 Tute his Heirs Executors Administrators shall and do well and lawfully
 pay or cause to be paid unto the said Thomas Maistland Benjamin
 Boddington and Thomas Boddington their Executors administrators and
 assigns the said several and respective sums of Money before mentioned
 in the days and times and in the manner hereinbefore and in the
 respective Conditions of the said several recited Writings or Certificates
 particularly mentioned without any Deduction Defalcation or abatement
 whatsoever out of the same or either of them for or in respect of any rates
 Taxes Charges Appraisements Impositions Payments or other matter
 cause or thing whatsoever rated Taxes or appraised charged or imposed
 or to be rated Taxes or appraised charged or imposed upon the said
 Plantation Tract or parcel of Land Slaves and Appurtenances and premises

or any of them in any part thereof when and as often as it shall be or appear
 beneficial and advantageous so to do And also when and as often as it shall
 seem expedient and advisable to employ and place any Governor or Overseer
 Workmen Artificers and Mechanicks upon about the said Premises and the
 Management and Cultivation thereof And the Manufacture of the Produce of
 the same And to displace and discharge any Governor Workmen Artificers
 and Mechanicks whomsoever who are or shall be employed upon about
 any may concerning the Premises as often as need shall require or it shall
 be expedient And also to allow and pay unto such Governors Workmen
 Artificers and Mechanicks all reasonable Salaries and Wages and to pay
 and discharge all other contingent and necessary Expenses and
 disbursements whatsoever which shall be reasonably incurred or sustained by
 reason or for account of the same Premises By the Execution and Exercise of
 the Power and Authorities hereby given and granted And also to Manifest
 and make up or prepare for Exportation or Sale and ship and consign unto
 the said James Baillie and his Assigns at the Port of London or unto such
 other Person or Persons at such other Port or Ports in Great Britain as the
 said James Baillie shall direct and appoint the Produce of what
 nature or kind soever of the said herebefore mentioned Premises to
 sell and dispose of such part of the said Produce in the West Indies or
 elsewhere as he the said James Baillie shall or may from time to time
 direct and appoint And Generally for him the said James Baillie in
 his name and in his act and Deed to contract for do execute Transact
 perform and accomplish all and every such further and other Acts Deeds
 Matters Business Dealings Transactions and Things whatsoever as shall
 or may in any wise or manner seem or be necessary requisite prudent
 and expedient to be done in about Touching and concerning the said Land
 so granted and Released to said James Baillie and the said Estate Plantations
 Dwellinghouses Buildings Lands Tenements Hereditaments and other Premises
 the

364

the Management, Sustainance, Culture, Reproduction and Improvement thereof
 and the Manufacture and Disposal of the produce of the same in as full
 ample, effectual and beneficial manner and form to all ^{convenient} ~~in~~ ^{as} ~~the~~ ^{best} ~~of~~ ^{as} ~~the~~ ^{possible}
 Purposes whatsoever as he the said James Baillie himself might or
 could do if he were personally present and acting in the premises
 And for the Purposes aforesaid the said James Baillie doth hereby
 give and grant unto the said Alexander Fergusson and Charles Magill
 and unto each of them and to the said Robert Mac Brann (subject
 and liable to the reasonable Control and direction of ~~the~~ ^{the} said
 singular the persons and Authorities touching and concerning the
 Management, Sustainance and Improvement of all and ~~the~~ ^{the} said
 before mentioned Premises whether with or without the said James Baillie
 is invested or proposed The said James Baillie hereby ~~confirming~~ ^{confirming}
 confirming and promising and engaging to ratify all and sundry
 and to hold good and valid and sufficient ~~in~~ ⁱⁿ ~~the~~ ^{the} said
 the said Alexander Fergusson and Charles Magill as Attorneys aforesaid
 and the said Robert Mac Brann as Attorney Agent Manager and
 Factor as aforesaid (the said Robert Mac Brann being himself ~~subject~~ ^{subject}
 subject and liable to such reasonable Control and Direction as
 aforesaid) that he may lawfully do or cause to be done or to be
 done or about touching or concerning the Premises by virtue of these
 presents In witness whereof the said James Baillie hath hereunto
 set his Hand and Seal the fourth day of December in the year of
 our Lord one Thousand seven hundred and eighty seven
 Shaled and Delivered being first duly ~~signed~~ ^{signed} James Baillie (H)
 stamped in the presence of
 John Lewis Fleuret William Duff
 London.

William Duff of the City of London Notary Public in both Courts
 and with that John Lewis Fleuret of the new Court of Smiths
 Lane

365

came on the said City Gentlemen and he this Deponent were together before the said
and did see James Baillie the Constituent named in the said Deed put in Power
of Attorney for and to annexed and bearing date the fifth day of the said month
then in great and as his act and Deed. He did not know and deliver the said
annexed Deed Poll or Letter of Attorney: That the said James Baillie "not
I subscribed to the said annexed Deed Poll or Power of Attorney as the party
executing the same of of the Paper hand writing of the said James Baillie and the
names "Lewis Flaret" and "William Duff" not and subscribed to the said
Deed Poll or Power of Attorney as witnesses to the Making and Delivery
any one of the proper and respective hand writing of the said John Lewis Flaret
or of him this Deponent.

Now at the Guildhall London this 5th day
Decr 1787 before me John Burnell Mayor }.

William Duff

And to whom these presents shall come John Burnell Esq. Lord Mayor of the
City of London in pursuance of an Act of Parliament made and passed in the fifth
Year of the Reign of his Majesty King George the second entitled an Act for the more
easy recovery of Debts in his Majesty's Plantations and Colonies in America. Do
hereby certify that on the day of the date hereof Personally came and appeared
before me William Duff the Deponent named in the Affidavit hereto annexed
being a person well known and worthy of good Credit and by solemn Oath which
the said Deponent then took before me upon the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God
Did solemnly and sincerely declare testify and depose to be true the several
aforesaid Things mentioned and contained in the said annexed Affidavit.

Registered this
twenty first day
April one
Thousand seven
hundred and
Eighty eight.

In Truth and Testimony whereof the said Lord Mayor have
caused the Seal of the Office of Mayoralty of the said City of London
to be hereunto put and affixed and the Deed Poll or Power of
Attorney mentioned and referred to in and by the said Affidavit
to be hereunto also annexed Dated in London the fifth day of
December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred
and Eighty seven.

Beach

No. 344

Memorandum. Know all Men by these presents That I Joseph Harris of the
 County of Worcester Esquire for and in Consideration of the sum of
 five hundred pounds Sterling Money of Great Britain to me in hand paid by
 James Prullie of London Merchant (by his Attorney at Law Mr. Reason as witness
 for the said James Prullie) the sum of five hundred pounds of the said James Prullie's
 Great Britain Estate the Receipt of which I do hereby acknowledge and
 receive and of every part thereof do acquit Release and discharge the said James
 Prullie his heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns have granted bargained
 sold sold and by these presents do Grant Bargain and sell unto the said
 James Prullie his Executors Administrators and Assigns with the Regio
 Slaves of the names following That is to say, Garrick, Polybor, Marcus,
 Quashay, Emma, Dick, Chailey, Stephen, Jack Cooper, John, Perre,ne,
 Rachael, Patsy, Phillis, Peggy, Harriett, Nelly, Leah and Peggy Ann
 with the future Issue and Increase of the Females of the said
 Slaves and to hold the said Regio Slaves names Garrick, Polybor, Marcus,
 Quashay, Emma, Dick, Chailey, Stephen, Jack Cooper, John, Perre,ne,
 Rachael, Patsy, Phillis, Peggy, Harriett, Nelly, Leah and Peggy Ann
 together with the future Issue and Increase of the Females of the said
 Slaves unto the said James Prullie his heirs Executors Administrators
 and Assigns for ever to and for the use aforesaid to and for no other
 Use Intent or Purpose whatsoever And I the said Joseph Harris for myself
 my heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns the aforesaid Regio Slaves
 names Garrick, Polybor, Marcus, Quashay, Emma, Dick, Chailey,
 Stephen, Jack Cooper, John, Perre,ne, Rachael, Patsy, Phillis, Peggy,
 Harriett, Nelly, Leah and Peggy Ann together with the future Issue
 and Increase of the Females of the said Slaves unto the said James Prullie
 his heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns against my heirs Executors
 and Administrators and against all manner of Person or persons whomsoever
 claiming to Claim any Estate Right Title Interest or Property whatsoever
 of and in the aforesaid Regio Slaves names Garrick, Polybor, Marcus,
 Quashay, Emma, Dick, Chailey, Stephen, Jack Cooper, John, Perre,ne,
 Rachael

(Cochael, Pully, Dallas, Piggly, Amate, Mully, Lee and Piggly) together
 with their share of the said increase of their said share of the said estate and
 with my joint and several debt by their said estate and their said share
 named in such, Polyony, Marias, Washley, Loring, West, Charles, Joseph,
 Jack, Geo, John, Peun, Rachael, Pully, Philip, Perry, Harrold, Mully,
 Leah and Peggy. Now I the said Joseph Hamer have put the said James
 (Judge in quiet and peaceable) in possession of the said estate and the said attorney
 Robert Mac (Dean the Negro) have named Garick as the (sailing) (sailing)
 hereby in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty
 first day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and
 eighty eight.

Joseph Hamer

Received
 twenty first day
 of April one
 thousand seven
 hundred and
 eighty eight

And delivered in the presence of the Writ
 and for the use of said being first interlined. In the said James
 mentioned. Received the said James above written of and from the within
 named James (Baillie) by his attorney Robert Mac (Dean) the sum of nine hundred
 pounds sterling money of Great Britain being the consideration money within
 mentioned to be paid to me.

Witness. In the said James.

Joseph Hamer

Mentioned. Personally appeared John Dwyer Tugan of the said said who made
 oath in the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he was present and did see
 Joseph Hamer sign and execute the within Bill of Sale and Receipt
 seen before me this 21st April 1788.

John Dwyer Tugan

Myself Regd

No 1787

Mentioned. Know all Men by these presents that I Master Marston of the
 said Parish of Monkswal Express for and in consideration of the sum of Three
 hundred and thirty pounds sterling money of Great Britain to me in hand
 paid by James Baillie of London Merchant (by his attorney Robert Mac (Dean)
 in account and for the use of John Mac (Dean) of Manser Square in the
 County of Middlesex in Great Britain Esq) the Receipt of which I do
 hereby acknowledge and thereof and of every part thereof do acquit release

500

and we have the said James Baillie his heirs Executors and Administrators
 the said John Ballantyne granted and confirmed and by their presents
 the said John Ballantyne granted and confirmed unto the said James Baillie
 his heirs Executors and Administrators say before named a
 certain parcel of land by goods, Dicks and Weeds and all my other Right
 Title Interest Power Privilege and Demand of in and to the said Slaves
 to have and to hold the said Slaves with the future Increase of the
 same unto the said James Baillie his heirs Executors and Administrators
 for ever as his and their own proper Slaves and to have and to hold for
 more my said Executors and Administrators the said Slaves unto the said
 James Baillie his heirs Executors and Administrators and again unto his heirs
 whatsoever shall and will hereafter and forever after be my
 presents and I the said Walter Thompson for myself and my heirs
 and Administrators do Covenant and Promise to and with the said
 James Baillie his heirs Executors and Administrators by these presents
 that it may and shall be lawful to and for the said James Baillie
 his heirs Executors and Administrators at all times for ever lawfully
 peaceably to have possess and enjoy the said Slaves with the
 future Increase of the same and Receive and take the Rents
 and Profits thereof to his and their own proper use without any Let
 Trouble or Interruption of any Person or Persons whatsoever in
 Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the twenty
 first day of April one Thousand seven hundred and Eighty Eight.
 Signed sealed and delivered and peaceable Walter Thompson (H)
 Possession given by the said Walter Thompson
 to the said James Baillie by the delivery
 of Mary one of the said Slaves within
 named in the name and as and for Possession
 of the whole in the presence of J^r. Lucely Fagan

30
 Montserrat Received the day and year above written of sum from
 the within named James Baillie by his Attorney Robert MacBean
 the sum of Three hundred and thirty pounds sterling money of Great
 Britain being the Consideration Money in then intended to be paid to
 Witness In^t Duely Hagan me^r Walter Gordon
 Montserrat Personally appeared John Dooly of the
 said Island who made Oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty
 God that he was present and did see Walter Gordon Esquire
 duly execute the within Bill of Sale and Receipt.
 Done before me this 21st of April 1787 In^t Duely Hagan
 Esq^r of Wyke Reg^r

The
 Montserrat.

Know all men by these presents that I Tany Logay of the
 Island of said Esquire for and in Consideration of the sum of Two hundred
 and ten pounds of current Gold and Silver money to me in hand paid by
 James Baillie of London Merchant by his Attorney Robert MacBean on
 Account and for the use of John Mac Candass of Manover Esquire in the
 County of Middlesex in Great Britain Esq^r at or before the Signing and
 Delivery of these presents The Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge
 Have granted Bargained and sold and by these presents Do grant
 Sell and Sell unto the said James Baillie of London Merchant
 and for the use above mentioned one Negro Man Have named
 Austin One Negro Woman Have named Monimia and her Son named
 Anstruther To have and to hold the said Negro Slaves unto the said
 James Baillie on Account and for the use above mentioned for Ever And
 I the said Tany Logay for myself my Heirs Executors and Administrators
 Do promise to Warrent and for ever defend the aforesaid Negro Slaves

70

So Bargained and Sold against one my Heir Ecclesiastical Person
and against all other persons whatsoever In Witness whereof I have
hereunto set my hand and Seal this Twenty first day of April in the
Year of our Lord one Thousand seven hundred and Eighty eight.
Sealed and Delivered in the presence of *John Leguay*

Witnessed April the twenty first one Thousand seven hundred
and Eighty eight Received of and from the within named *James Baillie*
of London Merchant by his Attorney Robert Maclean the
full sum of Two hundred and ten pounds Current
Money being the consideration Money within mentioned
Witness. *John Leguay*
Argued for this
Twenty first day of
April one Thousand
seven hundred &
Eighty Eight
Montserrat. Personally appeared *John Leguay*
Island who made Oath in this Holy Evangelist of a true
he was present and did see *John Leguay* sign and seal the
Bill of Sale and Receipt
Witness before me this 21st April 1788
Edw. H. Hylton Ref.

No. 3789 Montserrat.

Know all Men by these Presents that *James Young*
of the said Island of Montserrat Widow for and in consideration of
the sum of Fifty two pounds Sterling Money of Great Britain to
me in hand paid by *James Baillie* of London Merchant by his
Attorney Robert Maclean on account and for the use of *John*
Macnamara of Hanover Square in the County of Middlesex Great
Britain Esquire the Receipt of which I do hereby acknowledge and
thereof and of every part thereof Do acquit Release and discharge
the said *James Baillie* his Heir Ecclesiastical Person and assigns
Here Granted Bargained and Sold and by these presents Do
Grant Bargain and Sell unto the said *James Baillie* his
Heir

I, James Baillie his Agent, Executor, Administrator and Assignee for
 him do and for the use aforesaid and to and for no other Use, Intention
 Purpose whatsoever And I the said Jane Young for myself my Heirs
 Executors Administrators and Assigns this aforesaid Negro Man Slave
 named Pollidore against all manner of Persons or Persons whatsoever
 claiming or to claim any Right Title Interest or Property whatsoever
 in the aforesaid Negro Man Slave named Pollidore shall and will
 defend and defend for ever by these presents Of which said Negro Man
 named Pollidore I the said Jane Young have put the said
 Baillie in quiet and peaceable possession by delivering to his
 Attorney Robert Mac Bean the Negro Man Slave aforesaid
 named Pollidore at the Selling and Delivering hereof In Witness
 whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this Twenty first day
 of April in the year four thousand one thousand seven hundred and Eighty eight
 Signed and Delivered In the presence of } Jane Young

William Hagart

Monethly Received the day and year above written of and from the
 within named James Baillie by his Attorney Robert Mac Bean the
 sum of Fifty two pounds Sterling Money of Great Britain being the
 Consideration Money within mentioned to be paid to me

Witness William Hagart

Jane Young

Personally appeared William Hagart late of the Island
 of Barbadoes who maketh Oath in the Holy Evangelists of Almighty
 God That he was present and did see Jane Young deliver the
 within Bill of Sale and Receipt.

Sworn before me this 21st April 1788
 Edw B Wyke Esq

William Hagart

17/4

No. 2750 Merchants. Know all men by these presents that I Mark Dyott
 of the said Strand a Merchant for and in consideration of the sum of
 Fifty pounds Sterling Money of Great Britain to me in hand paid
 and Trafficked by James Bullie of London Merchant by his
 Attorney Robert Isaac Bean for the use and in account of John
 Macnamara of the said Strand in the County of Middlesex Great
 British Esquire at or before the sealing and Delivery of these presents
 the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge and I do hereby
 therefrom Discharge Release and Discharge the said James Bullie
 in his capacity aforesaid his Executors & Assigns for ever Have granted Bargained and Sold and by these presents
 Do Grant Bargain and Sell unto the said James Bullie in his
 Capacity aforesaid a certain Negro Woman Slave named as aforesaid
 and known by the name of Jenny Gibbs together with all her
 future Heirs and Successors To have and to hold the said Negro
 Woman Slave named as aforesaid unto the said James Bullie
 in his Capacity aforesaid his Executors and Assigns To the only
 proper use and behoof of them the said James Bullie in his
 Capacity aforesaid his Executors and Assigns for ever And I
 the said Mark Dyott for myself my Heirs Executors and
 Assigns the said Negro Woman Slave together with her future
 Heirs and Successors unto the said James Bullie in his Capacity
 aforesaid his Executors and Assigns against all and every Person
 Dyott my Executors and Assigns and against all and every Person
 or Persons whatsoever shall and will Warrant and for ever defend by
 these presents in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand
 and seal this Twenty first day of April one Thousand seven
 hundred

570

Handred and Eighty Eight.

Sealed and Delivered. Testes being first given.

In presence of Master Morson. William Hagarth.

Montserrat. Received the day and year first within written of and from the above named James Baillie in his capacity of friend to the sum of Fifty pounds Sterling Money of Great Britain being the Consideration Money mentioned to be paid by him to me.

Regarded this
lastly four
April 1788
Seven
and
Eight

Witness Master Morson. William Hagarth

Mark Dyett

Personal. Personally appeared William Hagarth late of the Island of Montserrat who maketh oath in the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that the above named James Baillie is dead and did see Mark Dyett duly execute the within written Receipt.

Given before me this 20th April 1788

William Hagarth

Edw. B. Wyke Esq.

Montserrat. Know all men by these presents that I George Brownbelle of the Island aforesaid Merchant for and in consideration of the sum of fifty pounds current Gold and Silver Money to me in hand paid by James Baillie of London Merchant by his Attorney Robert Maclean Esq. on Account and for the use of John Macnamara of Montserrat appeared in the County of Middlesex in Great Britain Justice at and before the said Lord and Delivery of this presents the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge Have granted Bargained and sold and by these presents do grant Bargain and sell unto the said James Baillie of London Merchant on Account and for the use above mentioned One Negro Woman Slave named Celis to have and to hold the said Negro Slave named Celis unto the said James Baillie on Account and for the use above mentioned for ever And I the said George Brownbelle for myself

My Honor Executor and Administrator do promise to Marry and
 give up the aforesaid Negro Slave do Bargain and sell
 and convey the said Executor and Adminors and against all other Persons
 what so ever in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal
 this twenty first day of April in the year of our Lord one Thousand
 seven hundred and Eighty Eight.

Witness my hand and seal in the presence of
 James Sherrott, William Hagarst }

Geo. Brownell

Montserrat April the twenty first one Thousand seven hundred
 and Eighty Eight Received of and from the within named James

Ballie of London Merchant by his Attorney at Law Mr. James

Esq. the full sum of sixty six pounds German Money

Money being the Consideration Money rather than for the purchase of

Witness James Sherrott, William Hagarst

Montserrat Personally appeared William Hagarst

Island of Antigua who maketh Oath on the Holy Evangelists

Almighty God that he was present and did see George

only execute the within Bill of Sale and Receipt

Given before me this 21st April 1788 } William Hagarst

Edw. Nighe Reg.

Received this
 twenty first day
 of April one
 thousand seven
 hundred and
 Eighty Eight

NC 3752

Antigua.

Know all men by these presents that William

Parker of the said Island planter for and in consideration of the sum of

Eighty six Pounds eight shillings Current Gold Money of the

said Island to me in hand paid by Edward Anderson of the Island of

Montserrat the Receipt whereof I the said Mr. Parker do hereby

acknowledge and thereof do acquit and discharge the said Edward Anderson

his Executors and Administrators by these presents Have granted Bargained

and sold and by these presents do Grant Bargain and sell unto the said

Edward Anderson a Negro Boy Slave named Rodney together with all

the Estate Right Title Interest and Property claim and Demand of me

The said William Parker my Wife Laurence and I have named and do name
 and do name as aforesaid To have and to hold unto the said Edward
 Andam his Executors and Administrators the said Edward Andam his
 Executors and Administrators forever To the only proper use and behoof of the said Edward
 Andam his Executors Administrators and assigns and to and for no
 other use Interest or Purpose whatsoever And the said William Parker for
 myself my Wife Laurence and I have named the said Edward Andam his
 Executors and Administrators and assigns against myself my Wife Laurence and
 Administrators and assigns against every other person or persons whatsoever claiming or to claim the
 said Edward Andam shall and will warrant and for ever defend by these presents
 the said Edward Andam the said William Parker have heron to set my hand and
 the 17 day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred

and delivered in presence of

Robt Kellingly

Witness

A few Edward Byers Esq. Register of Deeds
 Niles &c. for said Island.

Personally appeared Robert Kellingly the undersigned Witness the within Deed
 he made oath on the holy Evangelists of almighty God that he was present and
 did see William Parker and I execute the same

In witness whereof this 22nd of April 1787

Wm Parker

Robt Kellingly

No 343

This Indenture Tripartite made the nineteenth day of October
 in the twenty seventh year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third
 by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of
 the Faith &c. and in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and
 eighty seven Between Dominick Meade of Portman Street in the Parish
 of Saint Mary lebone in the County of Middlesex Esquire of the first
 Part and John Horner of Lime Street London Esquire of the second part

All Certain Dues of Thymmerston & Trel Lincow, Gentlemen of the said
 parts. Whereas the said John Herman hath contracted and agreed with the
 said Dominick Mease for the absolute purchase of one annual sum or
 Charge of one hundred pounds of Lawful Money of Great
 Britain to be paid to him the said John Herman his Heirs
 and Assigns for the life of Nicholas Trel Herman one of the Sons of
 the said John Herman by Hannah his Wife and now of the Age of Seven years
 or thereabouts at or for the price or sum of two hundred pounds of Money this
 Indenture Witnesseth That in pursuance and performance of their
 agreement and find in Consideration of the sum of one hundred pounds
 of Lawful Money of Great Britain to him the said John Herman in
 hand well and truly paid by the said John Herman to the said
 Seling and Delivery of their presents the Receipt of the said
 Dominick Mease doth lawfully acknowledge and the receipt of the said
 the same and every part thereof doth accept. Release and discharge
 the said John Herman his Heirs Executors assigns and assigns
 of them by these presents. All the said Dominick Mease his Heirs
 assigns Assigns Gold and confirm and by these presents doth give
 grant Assigns Gold and confirm unto the said John Herman his Heirs
 and Assigns for and during the term of the natural life of him the said
 Nicholas Trel Herman one annual sum or Year yearly Rent Charge
 of One hundred pounds of Lawful Money of Great Britain to be paid Year
 of and from all Taxes Charges and Deductions whatsoever (Notwithstanding
 or otherwise Impose or to be imposed by any Act of Parliament made or to
 be made in the said annual sum or Year yearly Rent Charge or in the said
 John Herman his Heirs assigns in respect of the same to be Affray and
 Payable out of and charged and chargeable upon All the
 Plantations Houses or Tenements Lands and Hereditaments whatso
 ever lying and being in the Island of Montserrat in the West Indies hereinafter
 more particularly mentioned and described with the Appurtenances of the
 said

I, the said Annual Sum or Clear Yearly Rent Charge of one hundred Pounds to be paid and payable at or on the Common Dying of my Grays Inn in the said County of Middlesex Yearly and every Yearly for equal Quarterly Payments on the following days that is to say the nineteenth day of January the nineteenth day of April the nineteenth day of July and the nineteenth day of October the first payment thereof to be made on the nineteenth day of January next ensuing the date of these presents Provided always and I do hereby declare and agree that in case the said Annual Sum or Clear Yearly Rent Charge of one hundred Pounds or any part thereof shall at any time or times be behind and unpaid by the space of twenty eight days next after any of the said days whosoever the same is then before made payable as aforesaid then and so often as the Case shall happen from time to time during the life of him the said Nicholas Tuter Herwan it shall and may be lawful to and for the said John Herwan his Heirs or Assigns into and upon the said Plantations the Houses or Tenements Lands and Premises hereby charged as aforesaid and into and upon every or any part thereof from time to time to enter and distrain and the Distress or Distresses then and there found to take and remove carry away and impound and in power to retain and keep until the said Annual Sum or Clear Yearly Rent Charge of one hundred Pounds and all Arrears thereof and all Costs Charges Damages and Expenses in taking such Distress and Distresses shall be fully paid and satisfied and in default of Payment thereof or any part thereof at the time after such Distress or Distresses shall be so taken to appraise and sell and dispose of such Distress or Distresses or otherwise to act therein according to Law And in like manner as in cases of Distress taken for Nonpayment of Rents reserved in Common Leases

And

And this Instrument further Witnesseth that for the Consideration
 aforesaid and for the further better and more Effectually serving to the said John
 Thomas his Executors and Assigns the Payment of the said Annual Pension of
 yearly Ten Shillings of one hundred pounds during the Life of the said Richard
 Duke Executors at the days and times and in manner aforesaid and in consideration
 of the sum of Ten Shillings of like lawful Money to the said Thomas
 in hand paid by the said Edwin Dawes at or before the Signing and delivery of
 these presents the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged by the said Thomas
 Meade at the nomination and by the direction and appointment
 of John Thomas (Certified by his being a party to and his being
 of these presents) hath granted bargained sold and
 presented Doth Grant Bargain Sell and Dispose unto the said
 his Executors and Assigns All that the place
 Grounds called the Water Works Plantation situate in the parish
 of Peter in the said Island of Montserrat and containing by Estimation
 hundred Acres or thereabouts be the same more or less now in the Occupation
 of John Daly Gentleman his Undertenants or Assigns and all
 the passages Lands Hereditaments and premises to the said Plantation
 belonging or appertaining and every part and parcel thereof with their
 every of their appurtenances and the Reversion and Reversions Remainders
 and Remainders Rent Charges and Profits of it and singular the said Thomas
 hereby demised To have and to hold the said Thomas and his Executors
 Farms Lands Tenements Hereditaments and all and singular other the
 Premises hereby demised with the appurtenances thereto belonging unto the
 said Edwin Dawes his Executors and Assigns from henceforth for
 and during and unto the full End and Term of twenty years if he the
 said Richard Duke Thomas shall so long live But notwithstanding upon the
 following Trusts that is to say Upon Trust from time to time to promote and
 I suffer

179

I, the said Dominick Mace, his Heirs and Assigns from time to time to
 hold and enjoy the said premises comprized in the said Term of ninety nine Years and
 to receive and take the Rents Issues and Profits thereof until default shall become
 of or in payment of the said Annual Sum or yearly Rent Charge of one hundred
 Pounds or some part thereof contrary to the true intent and meaning of these
 presents: And in Case the said Annual Sum or yearly Rent Charge of one
 hundred Pounds or any part thereof shall at any time or times be behind or unpaid
 the space of Twenty eight days next after any of the said days when or the
 same is heretofore appointed to be paid as aforesaid then and so often as it
 shall so happen (although no Formal Demand shall be made of the said
 Annual Sum or Clear yearly Rent Charge or the Arrears thereof.) As the
 said Edwin Dawes his Executors, Adminors and Assigns shall and may from time to time
 during the life of the said Nicholas Tute Kinwar with and out of the yearly and
 other Rents Issues and profits of the said Plantations Ingresses Egresses Issues and
 Egresses and premises hereby devised or any of them or by mortgage
 and sale of the same premises or any Part thereof for the whole or any part
 of the same Sum or by bringing Actions against or making Returns upon
 all or any of the Tenants or Occupiers of the said Premises for Recovery of
 the Rents when in arrears or by all or any of the Ways and means
 aforesaid or by such other Ways and Means as he the said Edwin Dawes
 his Executors Adminors and Assigns shall think fit raise and levy such Sum
 and Arrears of money as shall be sufficient from time to time to pay and
 satisfy unto the said John Kinwar his Heirs and Assigns during the life
 of him the said Nicholas Tute Kinwar the said Annual Sum or Clear yearly
 Rent Charge of one hundred Pounds or so much thereof as shall from
 time to time be in Arrear together also with all such Costs Charges Damages
 and Expences as he the said Edwin Dawes his Executors Adminors and Assigns
 Or

380

And the said John Newman his Heirs or Assigns shall retain and
 enjoy or be put into force by reason of the said payment thereof at the
 days and times aforesaid or any of them or otherwise in the Execution of
 the said Trust provided nevertheless and it is hereby declared and agreed
 between all the said Parties to these presents that from and after
 the death of him the said Nicholas Tute Newman and after payment of
 all Arrears of the said Annual Sum as Clear of all such Charge of one
 hundred pounds and all such Costs Charges Damages and Expenses
 aforesaid then and from thence forth the said Term of seventy nine years
 of and in the said premises therein comprized as aforesaid shall
 not have been Mortgaged sold or Disposed of for the said purposes
 shall cease determine and be utterly void and the said Nicholas Tute Newman
 doth hereby for himself his Heirs Executors and assigns bind himself his Heirs
 and assigns by these presents in manner following That is to say
 that he the said Dominick Meade his Heirs Executors and assigns shall
 and will well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto the said
 John Newman his Heirs or Assigns during the Term of the life
 of him the said Nicholas Tute Newman the said Annual Sum
 aforesaid of one hundred pounds at the days
 and times and in manner herein before mentioned for payment thereof
 And also that he the said Dominick Meade his Heirs Executors and assigns
 shall and will from time to time and at all times at
 his and their own proper Costs and Charges during the life of the said
 Nicholas Tute Newman upon every Reasonable Request for that
 purpose make do and execute or cause to be made done and executed
 all and every such further and other lawful and reasonable Acts
 Deeds

And due they
twenty six shillings
of April one thousand
seven hundred and
eighty eight

800
The Montserrat Priet who made oath on the Holy
Evangelists of Almighty God that he was present and did so Dominick
Priet to the rather Grant of instantly duly execute the same
And that the name William Clark subscribed as Witness to the Execution
Hereof of this proper hand Writing of this Dependent
Given before me this 26th day of April 1788 William Clark
Do? & Wks Register

No 1754

To all people to whom these presents shall come or may concern
I John Kitching late of Liverpool but now of Great Britain in the County
of Lancaster and Kingdom of Great Britain Esquire send greeting Whereas
there have been many dealings and transactions between me and John
Kitching, John Hamer late of the Island of Montserrat deceased
and a Beddingfield Bramley late of the said Island Esquire deceased
for and on account of Provisioning Matters and Whereas the said John Hamer
in his life time acted as an Attorney or Agent for and on the part of me the said
John Kitching and of the said Beddingfield Bramley respecting the said
Provisioning Matters and Whereas the said John Hamer on the fifth day
of December which was in the year of our said one thousand seven hundred
and eighty eight did receive and take as Agent or Attorney to me the
said John Kitching and the said Beddingfield Bramley a certain and
several Bills from John Walker and Wks through the hands of the said
Island Esquires since deceased by the names and additions of John Walker
and Walter Hurst of the Island of Montserrat Merchants in the
total Sum of Eight hundred and ninety eight pounds twelve shillings
of current Gold and Silver Money with a Certificate thereon as a bill
for the payment of the sum of four hundred and forty nine pounds
six shillings of like Money on or before the fifteenth day of December then
next ensuing and now long since past And Whereas the said John
Hamer afterwards upon the Settlement of Accounts with me the said
John Kitching and the said Beddingfield Bramley did account for and
pay unto me the said John Kitching as also to the said Beddingfield Bramley

only

500

And each of four parts or shares of the said sum of Money for which the
 said Bond was given as aforesaid As also for every other matter respecting
 the said privatering accounts and other Claims and debts which were between
 one the said John Hitching the said Beddingfield Bramley and the said John
 Hamer by which means the said Bond in Equity became the Property of
 the said John Hamer And whereas default being made in Payment of the
 said sum of Four hundred and forty nine pounds six shillings He the said
 Hamer did on the Thirtieth day of March which was in the year of
 said one Thousand seven hundred and seventy one in the name of me
 said John Hitching as surviving Debtor of Beddingfield Bramley and
 Hitching obtain a Judgment in His Majesty's Court of Kings Bench
 against the said John Hamer in the said Island of Montserrat for the sum of eight
 hundred and ninety eight pounds twelve shillings upon the said Bond as
 Record of the said Judgment Entered up in the same Court relation
 thereto had may more plainly and at large appear And whereas
 the said John Walker and Walter Perrott both departed this life without
 paying or discharging to the said John Hamer or any other Person or
 persons the said Bond so given by them as aforesaid And whereas the said
 John Hamer did not in his life time nor hath he have the personal
 representative or Representatives of him the said John Hamer since
 his Death for want of a sufficient Authority from the said
 John Hitching been able to proceed to Execution on the said Bond
 and Judgment thereon obtained as aforesaid although the Right
 of the said John Hamer to the same doth to him most faithfully belong and
 appertain Now know ye that in Order to enable Joseph Hamer
 of the Island of Montserrat Esquire now surviving Administrator
 of the said John Hamer To have prosecute And receive the said
 sum of Money hereinbefore mentioned to be due on Bond and
 Judgment as aforesaid of and from the said Executors and
 Administrators of the said John Walker and Walter Perrott or
 any or either of them according to the Force Form and Effect of
 the said Judgment And also for and in consideration of the
 Sum

Sum of five shillings of Lawful Money of Great Britain to me
 the said John Kitching in hand paid by the said Joseph Hamer at or
 before the sealing and Delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof
 is hereby acknowledged & the said John Kitching have assigned
 transferred and set over and by these Presents Do clearly and
 absolutely assign transfer and set over unto the said Joseph Hamer
 his Executors Administrators and assigns All the Right Title
 and Interest which the said John Kitching have or ever
 had in the said expired Bond and Judgment and all the Monies
 as aforesaid and all Money thereupon due or to be due
 and owing and all Benefit and Advantage to be had
 had made and obtained by virtue or means of the said Bond and
 Judgment or either of them or of any process or proceedings in their
 Execution or Executions to be thereupon had or to be had
 And all the Right Interest and Property to be had and to be
 whatsoever both at Law and in Equity of money by the said John
 Kitching of in to or out of the said hereby assigned Bond and
 Judgment Monies and Premises and every part and parcel thereof
 To have hold Receive and Enjoy all and singular the hereby
 assigned Monies and other the premises unto the said Joseph
 Hamer his Executors Administrators and assigns from henceforth
 and for his and their own proper use and benefit forever and
 for the better and more Effectual Enabling Authorizing and
 Impowering the said Joseph Hamer his Executors Administrators
 and assigns to Recover and Receive all and singular the said
 hereby assigned Monies and premises to and for his and their own
 Use and Benefit & the said John Kitching have and by these
 presents Do authorize Constitute and appoint the said
 Joseph Hamer his Executors Administrators or assigns to be
 my true and Lawful Attorney and Attornies Irrevocable in
 the name of me the said John Kitching my Executors and
 Administrators

205

*Administrators to see and prosecute and see that Execution
or Extent upon the said Judgment and to acknowledge make and
give full Satisfaction Release and Discharge for all Monies thereby
secured and now due and owing or to become due and owing by virtue of
the said Bond and Judgment or either of them And Generally to do
all and every such further and other Lawful Acts and Things as well
as Recovering and Recovering as aforesaid for the Releasing and Discharging
and singular the said hereby assigned Monies and Premises
the said in as full large ample and beneficial manner to all Intents
Injunctions and Purposes whatsoever as I the said John Hitching
and Executors or Administrators could or might do if personally
present and did the same hereby Promising for myself my Executors
or Administrators to satisfy and conform all such Legal Acts as the
said Joseph Hamer his Executors or Administrators shall do or
cause to be done in the premises by virtue of these Presents In Witness
whereof I the said John Hitching have hereunto set my hand and
Seal the third day of January one thousand seven hundred and
Eighty seven*

*Witness and Delivered (being first duly Stamp'd) by the said John Hitching the word six in the
circle being obliterated and the word seven added
in its place in the presence of*

Richard Potham. Will Jones

*William Jones of Liverpool in the County of Lancashire Gentleman
do hereby Certify and testify that he this Deponent and Richard Potham
of Liverpool as aforesaid Gentlemen were Present at the Execution of the
Dodd Power Assignments hereto annexed and that he this
Deponent did see John Hitching late of Liverpool but now of
Great Crosby in the said County Esquire sign seal and assent Act*

and

380

~~I~~ Do hereby declare and execute the said annexed Deed Poll of Agreement
and that the name "John Kitching" thereto subscribed and set as the
Party executing the same is of the proper hand writing of him the said
John Kitching and this Deponent further saith that the names
"R. Statham" "Hill Jones" thereto set as subscribing Witnesses to
attest the Execution of the said annexed Deed Poll or Agreement
are of the several and respective proper hands writing of the said
Richard Statham and him this Deponent.

Sworn at Liverpool the 4th day of Hill Jones
January 1787. Before James Goldart Junr.
Mayor of Liverpool

It all to whom these presents shall come I James Goldart Junr. the younger
Esquire Mayor of the Town of Liverpool Do hereby testify that on the 4th day of
the date hereof Personally came and appeared before me William Jones the
Deponent named in the above affidavit being of person well known and worthy
of good credit and by solemn Oath which the said Deponent then took
before me upon the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God did solemnly
and sincerely declare Testify and Depose to be true the several
matters and things mentioned and contained in the said Affidavit.

Registered the
twenty eighth day
of April one
Thousand seven
hundred and
Eighty Eight.

In Faith and Testimony whereof the said
Mayor have caused the Seal of the Office of
Magistracy of the said Town of Liverpool to be
hereunto put and affixed and the Deed Poll or
Agreement mentioned and referred to in and
by the said Affidavit to be hereunto annexed
Dated at Liverpool the fourth day of January
one Thousand seven hundred and Eighty Seven

Witness

By James Deffy Town Clerk of Liverpool

307
 We report This Indenture made the Twenty Eighth day of November
 in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty seven
 Between Jeremiah Teahan of the Island of Monserrat Merchant
 and Mary his Wife of the one part and Henry Legay of the same Island
 Esquire of the other part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of
 the sum of Two Shillings Current Gold and Silver Money of the said
 Island to the said Jeremiah Teahan in hand paid by the said Henry
 Legay at or before the sealing and Delivery of these Papers is the receipt
 of the said Jeremiah Teahan doth hereby acknowledge and thereof
 every part thereof the said Jeremiah Teahan and Mary his wife
 Have and each of them Hath granted Bargained and Sold and by
 this presents Do and each of them Doth Grant Bargain and Sell
 unto the said Henry Legay his Executors Administrators and Assigns All
 that Plot or Parcel of Land Measured or Tenement situate lying
 and being in the Town of Plymouth in the said Island of Monserrat
 bounded to the East with a Lane of seven feet wide from the wall of
 an old House formerly the property of John Brown and one hundred
 and thirty feet in length leading to the Port Cut To the West with
 the Lands of Timothy Sullivan To the North with the Main Street
 and to the South with the Port Cut and the Lands of the late Mr.
 John Webb now in the possession of the Representatives of the late
 Michael White Esquire deceased Containing by Richard Banks's
 Survey sixteen thousand nine hundred and sixty eight square
 feet be the same more or less being of equal breadth from the Street
 in the Main Street to the aforesaid Port Cut as also one other
 small Plot or Parcel of Land adjoining the same and bounded
 To the East with Land belonging to the Public commonly called
 the Cut Land together with all and singular the Tenements
 and

Received this
twenty eighth day
of April one
Thousand seven
hundred and
Eighty Eight

C All Buildings, Gardens, Trees, Tenements, Hereditaments
and Appurtenances whatsoever to the said Land or Tenements and
Premises belonging or in any wise appertaining or acc'd reputed
taken or known as part parcel or member thereof. And the Reversion
and Remainder and Remainders Rents Issues and
Profits of the said Premises and every part thereof. To have and
to hold the said Land Mesuages or Tenement Houses Buildings and
all and singular other the Premises herebefore mentioned or
intended to be hereby granted Bargained and sold and every part
and parcel thereof with the appurtenances unto the said Henry Legay
his Executors Administrators and Assigns from the day next before
the day of the date of these presents for and during and unto the
full end and Term of one whole year from thence next ensuing
and fully to be complete and ended. And in witness whereof and
therefore the yearly Rent of one penny per acre at the Expiration
of the said Term if the same shall lawfully be demanded To
the Intent and purpose that by virtue of these presents and of the
Statute for Transferring Uses into Execution the said Henry Legay
may be in the actual possession of the Premises and thereby
enabled to accept and take a Grant and Release of the Freehold
Reversion and Inducement of the same Premises and of every
part and parcel thereof to the said Henry Legay his Heirs and
Assigns to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Henry
Legay his Heirs and Assigns for ever. In testimony whereof the
Parties first above named to these Presents have hereunto set their
hands and seals the day and year first above Written.

Jeremiah D. Tashan.

Mary D. Tashan

The within Written Indenture was Signed Sealed and Delivered
in presence of us. Mary M. Ligo. John Fide

9th 3rd 1786

This ¹⁷⁸⁶ ~~Indenture~~ made the 1st day of November
 in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty six Between
 Jeremiah Tahan of the Island of Montserrat Merchant and Mary his Wife
 of the one part and Perry Legay of the same Island of the other part witnesseth
 That for and in Consideration of the sum of Five hundred Pounds Current Gold
 and Silver Money of the said Island to the said Jeremiah Tahan and Mary
 his Wife in hand paid by the said Perry Legay at and before the sealing and
 delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof the said Jeremiah Tahan
 doth hereby acknowledge and thereof and of every part thereof The said Jeremiah
 Tahan and Mary his Wife do acquit release and discharge the said Perry
 Legay his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns and every of them
 by these presents They the said Jeremiah Tahan and Mary his Wife
 have and each of them Hath Granted Bargained and Sold Aligned Enfeoffed
 Released and confirmed and by these presents Do and each of them Doth
 Fully Freely and absolutely Grant Bargain and Sell Aligned Enfeoff Release
 and confirmed unto the said Perry Legay in his actual Possession now being
 by virtue of a Bargain and Sale to him thereof made for one year by
 indenture bearing date the day next before the day of the date of these
 Presents and by force of the Statute for Transferring Uses into Possession
 to him and to his Heirs for ever All that Plot or Parcel of Land
 or piece or Tenement situate lying and being in the town of Plymouth
 in the said Island of Montserrat Bounded to the East with a stone of
 Chosen full size / from the Wall of an Stone House formerly the
 Property of John Pearson and one hundred and thirty feet in length
 leading to the Port Gate To the West with the Lands of Timothy
 Sullivan To the North with the main Street and the South with
 the Port Gate and the Lands of the late Mr. James Webb now in the
 Possession

390

Profession of the Representatives of the late Michael White Esq.
 and containing by Richard Barker's Survey sixteen Thousand
 nine hundred and sixty eight square feet be the same more or less
 being of equal breadth from the Front in the Drain Street to the
 aforesaid Plot but yet as also another small Plot or Parcel of Land
 adjoining the same and bounded to the East with a Lane
 to the Public commonly called the Gut Land together with all
 and singular the Houses Offices and Buildings and Appurtenances
 Trees Tenements Accoutrements and Appurtenances whatsoever
 to the said Land or Tenements and Premises belonging in any
 wise appertaining or accepted reputed taken or known as part
 parcel or member thereof and the Remainders and Residues
 Remainder and Remainders Rents and Profits of all and singular
 the said Premises and of every part and parcel thereof with the
 appurtenances And also all the Estate Right Title Interest
 Inheritance Use Trust Possession Reversion Property Claim
 and Demand whatsoever both at Law and in Equity of them the
 said Jeremiah Teaham and Mary his Wife and either or any of
 them or of any other person or persons in Trust for them or any
 of them of in to and out of all and singular the said Premises or
 any part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances And all
 Deeds Evidences and Writings touching or in anywise Concerning
 the same Premises or any part thereof which they the said
 Jeremiah Teaham and Mary his Wife now have in their Custody
 To have and to hold the said Land Mesuages Tenements Houses
 Buildings and all and singular other the premises already mentioned
 and every Part and Parcel thereof with the Appurtenances unto
 the said Tony & Mary his Heirs and Assigns To the only Proprietors
 and

391

And witness of the said Henry Legay his Heirs and Affines for ever And
 the said Jeremiah Seahan and Mary his Wife for themselves their Heirs and
 Affines Do and each of them Doth Covenant and grant so and with the said
 Henry Legay his Heirs and Affines that they the said Jeremiah Seahan
 and Mary his Wife now are the true lawful and Rightful Owners of the said
 Land Mesuage or Tenement Houses Coffers and Buildings and all other the
 premises above mentioned and of every part and parcel thereof with the
 appurtenances And also that they the said Jeremiah Seahan and Mary
 his Wife now are lawfully and rightfully seized of a good true and incorporeal
 Estate in Fee simple of and in all and singular the premises
 with the appurtenances without any manner of Condition Mortgage
 or other use or uses or other matter cause or thing to alter change charge
 or diminish the same And That the said Jeremiah Seahan and Mary his
 Wife now have good Right full Power and Authority to grant Bargain
 sell and convey the said Land Mesuage or Tenement Houses Coffers
 and Buildings with the appurtenances unto the said Henry Legay
 his Heirs and Affines To the only proper use and behoof of the
 said Henry Legay his Heirs and Affines for ever according to the true
 intent and meaning of these presents And also that the said
 Henry Legay his Heirs and Affines shall and may at all times hereafter
 peaceably and quietly have hold Occupy Possess and enjoy
 alone and singular the said Land Mesuage or Tenement Houses
 Coffers and Buildings and all and singular other the premises
 with the appurtenances without the let Troubles Hindrance
 Molestation Interruption or Denial of them the said Jeremiah Seahan
 and Mary his Wife or either of them their Heirs or Affines and
 that freed and discharged or otherwise well and sufficiently covenanted and
 kept harmless and Indemnified of and from all former and other
 Bargains Sales Gifts Grants leases Mortgages Tenements Securities

Witness
 D. 1787

540

DOWERS Uses Wills Intails Fines Recognizances Estates
 Judgments Executions and of and from all other Charges States
 Rights Titles Troubles and Incumbrances whatsoever had made
 Committed done or suffered to be had made committed or done by
 the said Jeremiah Tahan and Mary his Wife whatsoever
 Claiming or to Claimed from or under them or any one of
 them and further that they the said Jeremiah Tahan and
 Mary his Wife and their Heirs any thing having or Claiming
 in the premises or any parts thereof by from or under them
 either of them shall and will from time to time and from
 hereafter upon the Reasonable request and at the Request of
 Charges of the said Terry Legay his Heirs and assigns make
 and execute or cause or procure to be made done and executed
 All and every such further and other lawful and reasonable
 Act and Acts Thing and Things Done and Doings
 Conveyance and Conveyances in the Law whatsoever for
 the further better and more perfect granting or Conveying
 and assuring of all and singular the said Premises with
 the Appurtenances unto the said Terry Legay his Heirs
 and assigns to the only Proper use and behoof of the
 said Terry Legay his Heirs and assigns for ever as by the
 said Terry Legay his Heirs and assigns or by or their
 Counsel learned in the Law shall advise In Witness whereof the
 Parties first above named have set their hands and seals the
 day and year first above Written.

Jeremiah Tahan

Mary Tahan

The within written Indenture was Signed Sealed and
 Delivered in the presence of us Mary McEige
 John Hade

1793

Received the day and year within written of ~~one~~ from the within named
 Tery Logay the sum of five hundred pounds Current Gold and
 Silver Money being the Consideration Money within mentioned
 to be paid by him to. Jeremiah Tahan. Lott.

Witness. Mary McTige. John Tades.

Before the Hon^{ble} Alexander Hood one of the
 Assistant Justices of the Court of Common Pleas
 for the Island of Montserrat.

In pursuance of an Act of General Council and Assembly
 of the Leeward Islands made and passed the twenty first day
 June in the year of our Lord one Thousand seven hundred
 and five entitled an Act for supplying the want of Fines
 and Recoveries in these Islands and for making any Deed or
 Deed duly executed and acknowledged before any of her Majesties
 Justices of the Court of Common Pleas in the Kingdom of
 England or Ireland or any of these Islands Quia bene et sine
 and Recovery or Fines and Recoveries duly and regularly levied
 or suffered in any of her Majesty's Courts of Record at
 Westminster personally appeared Jeremiah Tahan party to the
 within Indenture and did acknowledge that the same was by
 him duly executed as his Act and Deed. And that he made this
 Acknowledgment to under the same Deed Effectual to bar
 destroy and Cut off all Intails Reversion and Reminders of
 any be now in being Expectant or Dependant upon all or any part
 of the said Lands Tenements and premises with the Appur-
 tenances intended to be granted Conveyed or Confirmed by the
 said Indenture And the within named Mary Wife of the said
 Jeremiah,

394

Registered
 the twenty eighth
 day of April
 one Thousand
 seven hundred
 and eighty eight

My wife Hannah being by me privately and apart from
 me examined acknowledged that she executed the within
 indenture freely and voluntarily without any threat or
 compulsion by her said Husband or any other Person whatsoever
 to the intent and purpose that she the said Mary may
 be barred of all Dower or Thirds or other claim or demand
 of or to the said Land and Promises with the which
 all which I certify under my hand in my
 Judge as aforesaid this First day of December
 of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred

18 3757

George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain
 France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c. our true and
 well beloved Walter Merton of our Island of Montserrat Esq.
 Know you that We in your loyalty, fidelity and integrity having
 much Confidence by and with the advice of our Trusty and well beloved
 Major General Sir Thomas Shirley Baronet our Captain General
 and Governor in Chief in and over all our Islands Charities & Houses
 in America Chan. Mor Vice-Chancellor and Ordinary of the same
 Have Constituted and appointed and by these presents Do
 constitute and appoint you the said Walter Merton to be one of
 our Justices Assistant in our Courts of Kings Bench and Common
 Pleas for our Island of Montserrat during our pleasure and you
 are to take and receive to your own use all Fees profits and
 advantages appertaining to the said Office in as large and
 ample a manner as any former Justice Assistant of our Courts
 has or ought to have received the same and you are to discharge
 the

1786

Requested that the Trust hereby imposed in you with a due regard to our Rights
 and Privileges according to Law with the greatest impartiality
 as that no Person be delayed in your Administration of Justice But
 that all our Subjects may have speedy Relief in all things whereof
 they shall be aggrieved. We have caused these our Letters to be made public that His Majesty's Major
 General Sir Thomas Shirley Baronet our Captain General and Governor in
 Chief in and over all our Leeward, Windward, Charibee, Islands in America
 and our Vice Admiral and Ordinary of the same At Montserrat this
 fifteenth day of April in the Twenty eighth year of our Reign.
 Tho: Shirley

George the Third by the grace of God of Great Britain France
 and Ireland King Defender of the Faith To our Trusty and well beloved
 Henry Dyer of our Island of Montserrat Esq. Greeting Know you
 that your Loyalty abilities and Integrity have much commended
 by and with the advice of our Trusty and well beloved Major General
 Sir Thomas Shirley Baronet our Captain General and Governor in
 Chief in and over all our Leeward, Windward, Charibee, Islands in America
 and our Vice Admiral and Ordinary of the same Have constituted
 and appointed and by these presents Do constitute and appoint you
 our Justice Henry Dyer to be one of our Justices Assistant in our
 Courts of Vice, Bench and Common Pleas for our Island of
 Montserrat during our pleasure and you are to take and receive
 to your own use all Fees Perquisites and Advantages appertaining
 to the said Office in as large and ample a Manner as any former
 Justice Assistant of our said Courts has or ought to have received the
 same And you are to discharge the Trust hereby imposed in you
 with

376.

I have due regard to all our Rights and Privileges according
 to Law with Truth and Impartiality so as that no person be
 delayed in your Administration of Justice but that all our Subjects
 may have speedy relief In the Grievances of we have caused these our
 Letters to be made Patent We Mess Major General Sir Thomas
 Shirley Baronet our Captain General and Governor in Chief
 of the Isles in and over all our Leeward-Channel Islands in America Charles
 Vice Admiral and Ordinary of the same At Montserrat this
 twentieth day of April in the twelfth year of our said Majesty.
 Tho: S. Shirley

No 3739.

Montserrat.

Know all Men by these presents That in compliance
 of the Island of Montserrat by and in consideration of the sum of
 two thousand pounds of lawful Gold and Silver Money of
 aforesaid Island to me in hand paid at and by the said
 Delivery of these presents by Matthew William Blake of the said
 Island Gentleman the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge
 Have Bargained and Sold and by these presents Doth Bargain
 and Sell unto the said Matthew William Blake all those
 following Negroes Slaves Horses and Furniture hereafter mentioned
 Viz. George, Tom, Jack, Ned, Richard, Daniel, Lucy, Phillis,
 Francis, Franky, Robt, Betty, Sarah, Matt, & Amy, Pegg,
 Claufer, together with the furniture and Incas of the
 Somers Twelve Chairs, one Desk, two Tables, one Bedstead,
 Four Beds, two Bedsteads and three Trunkets To have and
 to hold the said Negroes Horses and Furniture by these presents
 Bargained and Sold unto the said Matthew William Blake
 his Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever And I the
 said

off.

Said John Young for myself my Heirs Executors and Administrators
 the said above mentioned Negroes. Have by these presents unto
 Mathew William Blake his Executors Administrators and Agents
 And against all and every Persons and Persons whatever shall
 will and do well Warrant and for ever defend by these Presents —
 In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 21st
 of May 1787 the sum of one thousand seven hundred and eighty seven.

I delivered Josephine being } John Young

in presence of Nathl Blake }

and you who then mentioned Received of and from
 the said William Blake the sum of five shillings which
 I have given by me to him was agreed to be a full
 and true consideration of the within mentioned Consideration Money of
 one thousand Pounds.

John Young

Witness. NB. The Obliterations in the 1. A and 6 line being first done.

Nathl Blake

Registered
 this thirty first
 day of May
 in the year
 seven hundred
 and eighty eight.

Personally appeared Nathaniel Blake of said Island
 a Gentleman who made Oath on the holy Evangelists of Almighty
 and Eighty eight God that he was present and did see John Young
 execute the within Bill of Sale and Receipt.

Witness before me this 21st May 1787

Nathl Blake

N. 3760 Montserrat.

Know all Men by these presents That I Elizabeth Dyer
 of the said Island Widow in Consideration of the sum of one hundred and
 twenty Pounds Lawrent Gold and Silver Money of said Island to me in
 hand

290

paid by John Youngs of the same Island Surgeon at and before
 the said Bargain and Delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof I do hereby
 acknowledge Have Bargained Sold Released Granted and Confirmed
 and by these Presents Do Bargain Sell Release Grant and Confirm unto
 the said John Youngs one Negro Slave named Cuffy Jack To have
 and to hold to the said Negro Slave named Cuffy Jack unto the said
 John Youngs his Executors Administrators and Assigns forever
 quietly peaceably and intirely without any
 Disturbance or Hindrance of any
 any Account to me or to any other
 or hereafter to be rendered to the said John Youngs
 nor any other for me or in my name or
 Demand of or for the said Negro Slave
 to exact Challenge Claim or Demand at any
 But from all Action Right Estate Title Claim Demand
 and Interest in and to the said Negro Slave shall be wholly barred
 and excluded by force and virtue of these presents And I the said
 Elizabeth Dyer for myself my Executors and Administrators
 the said Negro Slave named Cuffy Jack unto the said John
 Youngs his Executors Administrators and Assigns against me
 the said Elizabeth Dyer my Executors Administrators and
 Assigns and against all and every other Person or persons
 whatsoever well and shall Warrant and forever defend by
 these presents Of which said Negro Slave I the said Elizabeth
 Dyer have put the said John Youngs in full Possession
 by delivering him the same at the Sealing and Delivery
 hereof In Witness whereof I the said Elizabeth Dyer
 have hereunto set my hand and seal this Twenty first day of
 December in the year of our Lord God one Thousand seven hundred
 and

99

Received
this twentieth
day of June
one thousand
seven hundred
and Eighty eight

and Eighty four.

Signed and Delivered In the presence of *Elizabeth Dyce*
Presence on the day of the date of the annexed written Indenture of
the within named John Youngs the sum of one hundred and twenty
pounds being the Consideration Money then mentioned to be paid
by him to me. of

Elizabeth Dyce

and of the other One *Thyett*

Signed *Thyett* *Elizabeth Dyce* maketh both That he and *Elizabeth Dyce* duly executed
Signed, Sealed and Receipt
already has in the presence

Noted at the day
the within named *Thyett*
by virtue of a *Thyett*
to me in hand paid by John Youngs Esquire at and before
me and Delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof I do
her by acknowledged Have Bargained Sold Released Granted and
Confirmed and by these presents Do Bargain Sell Release Grant
and Confirm unto the said John Youngs Nine Negro Slaves to wit
Doniphen, Jasper, Simon, Caffee, Hemlet, Mitty, Dorinda, Vester,
Janiceke, with the Females *Thyett* and Increase to have and to hold
all and singular the said Slaves and each and every of them of
these presents Bargained Sold Released Granted and Confirmed
with the said *Thyett* and Increase of the said Slaves unto the
only Proprietor and Beheof of the said John Youngs his
Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever Truly Sincerely
Peaceably and Intirely without any Consideration Claim Distur-
bance or Hindrance of any Person whatsoever to be made
answered or hereafter to be rendered so that The said Joseph
Hamer

2100

I Joseph Hamer for me or in my name or any other
 Person what so ever any Right Title Interest or Demand
 of in or for the said Slaves with their future Issue and Increase
 ought to have or Challenge Claim or Demand at any time or
 times hereafter from all Action Right Title Claim
 Demand Expectation Interest of in and to the said Slaves
 with their future Issue and Increase shall be wholly barred
 and excluded by force and virtue of these presents. And I
 said Joseph Hamer for myself my Executors and Administrators
 the aforesaid Slaves with their future Issue and Increase
 the said Slaves unto the said John Younger his Executors
 Administrators and assigns against me the said Joseph Hamer
 my Executors and Administrators and against every
 other person or persons whatsoever shall and lawfully must
 for ever defend by these presents of which I the
 said Joseph Hamer have put the said John Younger in full
 possession by delivering him one of the aforesaid Slaves called Don
 Patrick in the name of all the aforesaid Slaves at the sealing
 and Delivering hereof In Witness whereof I the said Joseph Hamer
 have hereunto set my hand and seal this Eighteenth day of
 April in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and
 Eighty eight.

Registered this
 nineteenth day of
 June one thousand
 seven hundred and
 Eighty eight

Sealed and Delivered and Esquepin given of one of the Slaves within
 mentioned called Don Patrick in the name of the aforesaid Slaves
 In the Presence of

Henry Lewis
 Montserrat. Received the day and year above mentioned of and from
 the within named John Younger the sum of one thousand and thirty two
 pound ten shillings seven pence Gold and Silver Money of said Island being the
 Consideration Money rather mentioned to be paid by him to me.

Witness Henry Lewis.

Joseph Hamer

Montserrat. Henry Lewis maketh Oath That he did see Joseph Hamer Esquire duly
 execute the foregoing Bill of Sale and Receipt. —
 Sworn before me this 20 June 1788.

401.

N^o 202 Montserrat.

Know all Men by these presents that John Young of said Island in consideration of the sum of three hundred pounds Current Gold and Silver Money to me in hand paid by the Honorable John Nugent of said Island at and before the signing and Delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have Warranted Sold Released Granted and Confirmed and by these presents do Bargain Sell Release Grant and Confirm unto the said John and his Heirs Executors and Administrators three Negro Slaves whose names following Tobit, Cuffee Jack, Dorinda and Hester have and to hold all and every of the said Slaves together with their Issue and Increase of the Females thereof unto the said John Nugent his Executors Administrators and assigns for ever lawfully and quiet possession without any let Hindrance Interruption or Molestation of any person or persons whatsoever And I the said John Young do for me my Heirs Executors Administrators and assigns unto the aforesaid John Nugent his Heirs Executors and Administrators the aforesaid three Slaves named Cuffee Jack Dorinda and Hester together with all and every the future Issue and Increase of the Females thereof shall and will for ever Warrant and Defend by these presents against all and every Person and Persons whatsoever In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this seventh day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty eight.

Witness and Release and Possession given of
Cuffee Jack in the name of the whole to said
John Nugent's Attorney William McNamara
In presence of W^m Hartman.

John Young

Montserrat Received the day and year above written of and from
the above named John Nugent the sum of three hundred pounds

Current

403.

Registered

the twenty fourth
day of June one
Thousand seven
hundred and
Eighty eight

named Young In Witness whereof the said Pascal Noble in his capacity
afforded hath hereunto set his hand and seal the 24th day of June
in the year of our Lord 1788.

States Delivered and acknowledged in the presence of
Thomas Connell. J. R. P. R. R.

Presented. Pascal Noble appeared Thomas Connell who made oath
on the Holy Evangelists of all mighty God that he was present with
J. R. P. R. R. and did see Pascal Noble duly execute the within
Instrument.

Sheweth before me this 24 June 1788. Edw. B. W. Register.

N 1764

In witness whereof
26th June 1788.

Monterrat. In the Court of Kings Bench and Common Pleas
at the time of the said J. R. P. R. R. The find for the Defendant with costs
Jenny Connell. In: Arcum Foreman. June 10th 1788.

N 1765

Monterrat.

Know all men by these presents that I Mark Dyott of the
Island of said Merchant for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred
and twenty pounds Current Gold and Silver money to me in hand well
and truly paid by Michael Suite of said Island Square the Receipt
whereof I do hereby acknowledge Have granted bargained and sold and
by these presents Do Grant Bargain and Sell unto the said Michael
Suite his Heirs Executors Admors and assigns for ever Two Negro Women
Slaves commonly called and known by the names of Mary Semper
and Gumbo Jenny together with all their future issue and increase
To have and to hold the said two Negro Women Slaves named as
aforesaid unto him the said Michael Suite his Heirs and assigns
for ever And I the said Mark Dyott the said two Negro Women
Slaves to him the said Michael Suite his Heirs Executors Admors
and assigns

XVI

Assigns, sell Warrant and for ever depud by his signatures In
Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this first
day of June one Thousand seven hundred and eighty seven.

Witnessed and Delivered in presence of North Dyette
(John Jones for witness. John Jones for witness)

Montserrat. Received the sum of one hundred and ten
Pounds being the full Consideration Money money to be paid
by him to me.

Registered this
first day of July
one Thousand seven
hundred and
eighty eight.

Witness John Jones

Montserrat. Personally appeared John Jones for witness of the
said Island subscribing Hereto to the within bill of sale and made
Oath in the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he is of sound
and sound mind and within named Mark Dyette for witness the same
from this 12th July 1788 Before me John Jones for witness
John Jones for witness }
John Jones for witness }
John Jones for witness }

No 8766

Montserrat

Know all men by these presents that I John
Debut of the Island of Montserrat for and in Consideration of
the full and full sum of one hundred Pounds Current Money of
the Island of Montserrat to me in hand well and truly paid by
Mrs Michael Collins of the Island of Montserrat from the
Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge and this is a receipt
part thereof I do acquit Release Constitute and for ever by these
Presents discharge Mark granted Bargained sold assigned
Released and Confirmed and by these presents I do Grant
Bargain sell assign Release and Confirm unto the said

Mrs

400

N^o 3707

Indentment

Know all men by these presents that I Mehetable Collins
of the Parish of St. Peter in the Island aforesaid for and in consideration
of the just and full sum of one hundred and twenty Pounds
Current Gold and Silver money of the said Island of Antigua
to me in hand well and truly paid by Michael Tuite of the said
Parish and Island aforesaid the Receipt of which
I acknowledge and thereof and of every part thereof
Release Concede and forever by these presents Do give
Grant Bargain Sell assign Release and Confirm and by
these presents Doth Grant Bargain Sell Assign Release
and Confirm unto the said Michael Tuite his Executors
Administrators and assigns for ever one Negro Woman
named Juline with her Child named Louis together with her
future Issue and Increase to be hereafter born unto her the
said Michael Tuite his heirs and assigns forever and to and
for no other Use Intent or Purpose whatsoever And of the
said Mehetable Collins the said Negro Woman ^{Child} named
Juline with her Child Louis is referred to the said Michael
Tuite against me the said Mehetable Collins my heirs and
all persons claiming under me shall and will Warrent
and defend by these presents for ever of what Negro Woman
named Juline with her Child Louis is referred to
the said Mehetable Collins have put the said Michael Tuite
in Quiet and Peaceable Possession at the signing and sealing
hereof In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal
this Tenth day of June One Thousand seven hundred and
Eighty

407

Eighty four.

The Honorable Collins

Signed & Delivered in the presence of J. H. Allen Esq.

Received the day and year within written of one of the said Merchants

having paid the sum of one hundred and twenty five Pounds

Gold and Silver Money being the Compensation Money

mentioned for Helen and her Child & Louis. Mehetable Collins

in the presence of J. H. Allen Esq.

Subscribed. Personally appeared Hugh Allen Esq. of said Island

Esquire, and as Cothran the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God

present and did see Mehetable Collins duly execute

the foregoing Will. J. H. Allen Esq.

Testimony in the July 1788 Edw. B. H. Esq.

Non-Revoked.

In the name of God Amen I Richard Banks of

the said Island Merchant being weak in body but of sound and disposing

mind memory and understanding and considering the uncertainty

of this life do think fit to make and publish this my last will and

Testament hereby revoking all former Wills by me heretofore made

First I commit my Soul to Christ my Redeemer and as to such

Worldly Estate as herewith God has entrusted me I dispose of in the

following manner. I desire that my last

Debts and Funeral Expences be fully paid and satisfied by my

Executors and Executors hereinafter named as soon as they

conveniently can. I then I give devise and bequeath unto

my three Daughters Elizabeth Mary, Sarah and Susannah

Banks

A.D.

I have and their heirs forever the sum of Two hundred and
 Eighty Pounds seven shillings Sterling Money of Great Britain
 with Interest thereon from the twenty ninth day of July one
 Thousand seven hundred and Eighty six to be divided between
 them their heirs and assigns alike which said sum of Two hundred
 and Eighty Pounds seven shillings and Interest is secured
 by one Bond or Obligation bearing date the said twenty ninth
 day of July one Thousand seven hundred and Eighty six
 and payable the first day of June last past to the said
 John Daly of the said Island of England Esquire my
 Will and desires that the said sum of Two hundred and Eighty
 Pounds seven shillings and Interest be paid to my said Daughters to be
 disposed of as they may think proper Item I give devise and bequeath to my
 son Robert shall as soon as may be be put apprentice to a mill Wright for five years at the
 expiration of which time I will and desire that my
 Executors and Administrators hereinafter named do pay unto One
 hundred pounds Current Gold and Silver Money out of John
 Dalys Bond for Two hundred and Eighty Pounds seven
 shillings Sterling bearing date the twenty ninth day of July
 one Thousand seven hundred and Eighty six and which
 will be payable on the first day of June next and which
 will be in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred
 and Eighty nine. — Item I give devise and bequeath to
 my son John Banks the sum of Two hundred pounds Current
 Gold and Silver Money payable out of the aforesaid last mentioned
 Bond when he shall attain his age of Twenty one years. —
 Item I give devise and bequeath to my son William the sum

409

of Silver Shillings Current Gold and Silver I give
 devise and bequeath to my Son Richard the sum of one hundred
 Pound Current Money within Six Months after my decease
 to him Should either of my Two Daughters ^{and consent} be in Possession
 Mary with the advice of my Daughter Elizabeth Mary it is my
 Will and desire that they shall have a half dozen of my Table
 a half dozen of my Tea spoons and a new dining Room
 and Tea Table on the day of them or either of their Marriages.

Item the sum of my Plate and Furniture I give devise and bequeath
 to my two Daughters Elizabeth Mary Banks. Item all the
 Rest and Remainder of my Estate both Real and personal
 to the disposition of my Executors and Executors hereafter
 named to be applied to the maintenance of my Family and to
 my poor my Friends Mathew Dowdy and Peter Dowdy my
 Executors and my beloved Daughter Elizabeth Mary Banks
 Executors of this my last Will and Testament In Witness
 whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this eighth day of
 May this my last Will and Testament this Eighth day of May
 one Thousand seven hundred and Eighty Eight

Signed Sealed, Published and declared
 by the Testator as and for his last Will
 and Testament in presence of us who
 have subscribed our names at his request
 and in his presence and in the presence
 of each other.

Wm McKelley

Math Dowdy

Rich Banks

Montgomery

410

Montserrat. Before the Honorable Alexander Gordon Esq. Judge
and Deputied Ordinary of the said Island —

Personally appeared Nathaniel Dowdy of said Island Gentleman
one of the subscribing Witnesses to the within Instrument purporting
to be the last Will and Testament of Richard Bury
late of the said Island Merchant who being duly sworn on
his solemn Oath of Almighty God depose and say that
the said Testator did in his presence and in the presence of
The Reverend William B. & the other subscribing Witnesses
duly sign, seal, publish and declare the same to be his
last Will and Testament and that the said Richard Bury
and "Nath Dowdy" set or subscribed to the same in joint
hands writing of the said William B. & Henry and the
who subscribed as witnesses in the presence of the said
Request of the said Testator and in presence of me and
been before me the fourteenth day of July One Thousand seven hundred
and Eighty eight Alex Gordon

Registered
the fourteenth
day of July
one thousand
seven hundred
and Eighty eight

1789.

Montserrat.

To all to whom these presents shall come Peter Teale
of the Island of Montserrat aforesaid Esquire do hereby Certifying that
the said Peter Teale's proposed of or otherwise will entitled to the
several ^{and others} Negroes, whose names are herein particularly mentioned that
is to say Johnny Cooper, Dowdy, Jack Dyette, Joe, General, —
Jimmy Mauley, Arrie, Jackey, Bacchus, Bargoins, William,
Tom,

A H

Henry, Colvins, Pollydore, Pempoy, Roger, Luc, Charles, Bartlett, Mose,
 Darnsaw, Ammy, Deway, Lightfoot, Chas, John, John, Mose,
 Mather, Quam, Bruce, Joe, Grace, Thos, John, John, John, John,
 Shaggy, Judy, Jean, Dolly, Bruce, Mandy, and a Mandy and others as
 the said Negroes and Slaves are concerned in the said Bill of Sale
 made by and in and by one Peter Seal, of the said Island of Montserrat,
 on the seventeenth day of December in the year of our Lord one
 thousand seven hundred and eighty five for the sum of two thousand
 five hundred pounds lawful Sterling Money of Great Britain consider
 on therein mentioned as in and by the said Bill of Sale or Deed
 of Sale being therein to had with at large appears but which
 said Bill of Sale or Deed is subject to a Defazance or Agreement
 between the said Henry Dyett and the said Peter Seal, And
 whereas the said Peter Seal is and stands justly indebted to Nathaniel
 Dyett and Joshua Dyett of the said Island of Montserrat Merchants
 in the full sum of one thousand and fifty Pounds of Silver
 Money and for the securing the Payment thereof both proposed
 to Comyn and Assign to them, the said Nathaniel Dyett and
 Joshua Dyett their Heirs Executors and Administrators all their
 Right Title Interest Property Equity of Redemption of in and
 to and out of the said Negroes and Slaves and each and every
 of them and the future Issue and Increase of the Females of the
 said Slaves Subject nevertheless to the aforesaid Bill of Sale
 or Deed and Agreement or Defazance between the
 said Peter Seal and the said Henry Dyett Now therefore know
 ye that the said Peter Seal for and in consideration of the said
 sum of one thousand and fifty Pounds do owe and owing by me to
 the

A12

the said Nathaniel Dyett and Joshua Dyett as aforesaid And
 also in the further Consideration of Ten Shillings of lawful
 Sterling Money of Great Britain to him the said Peter Scale
 in hand well and truly paid by the said Nathaniel Dyett and
 Joshua Dyett at and before the Sealing and Delivery of these
 presents The Receipt whereof the said Peter Scale doth
 acknowledge and thereof and herefrom and of and from every part
 and parcel thereof Disquit Release Concede and Discharge
 the said Nathaniel Dyett and Joshua Dyett their
 Executors and Administrators and each and every of
 by these presents Have granted Bargained
 Transferred and set over and by these presents Do
 Bargain Sell Assign Transfer and set over unto
 Nathaniel Dyett and Joshua Dyett the said
 and Slaves of the names hereinbefore and hereafter
 that is to say Johnny Cooper, Dandy, Jack Dyett,
 Jimmy Maulay, Ann, Jackey Barchus, Burgoins,
 Tom, Columbus, Pollybow, Pompey, Roger, Lucius, Jacob,
 Castella, Mory, Quansaw, Jimmy, Toway, Lightfoot,
 Champaign, John Cabbell, Manuel, Matthew, Quaw, Cucco,
 Joe, Grace, Christmas, Phibba, Hannah, Quasheba,
 Haggan, Judy, Joan, Dolly, Cucco, Nanny and Minda
 together with the Issue and Increase of the Females of the
 same And all the Estate Right Title Interest Trust
 Property Equity of Redemption Claim and Demand
 whatsoever of me the said Peter Scale or any other for me of
 in to or out of the same Slaves, and each and every of them
 and

413

And the Issue and Increase of the Females of the said
 all and singular the said Slaves and each and every of them by
 then presents Granted Bargained Sold and Assign'd their issue
 and set over with the Issue and Increase of the Females of the
 said Slaves unto the sole Proper and Absolute Use and Enjoyment
 of the said Nathaniel Dyett and Joshua Dyett their Executors
 Administrators and Assigns for ever Subject Nevertheless to the
 said Bill of Sale or Deed Poll and Agreement or Discharge
 between the said Peter Seal and Henry Dyett herein before
 mentioned Freely Truly Peaceably and entirely without
 any Claim Disturbance or Hindrance of any
 whatsoever and without any account to me or to any
 person to be made answered or hereafter to be rendered
 that neither I the said Peter Seal nor any other former
 nor any former any Estate Right Title Interest or Demand
 either at Law or in Equity of in to or out of the said Slaves
 or any of them right to exact Challenge Claim or Demand
 at any time or times hereafter but from all Action Right
 Estate Trust Title Claim Demand Possession and Interest
 thereof shall be wholly barred and excluded by force and virtue
 of then presents And I the said Peter Seal for myself
 my Heirs Executors and Administrators all and singular
 the said Slaves and each and every of them with the Issue and
 Increase of the Females thereof in manner aforesaid unto the
 said Nathaniel Dyett and Joshua Dyett their Executors
 Administrators and Assigns against me the said Peter Seal my

Heirs Executors
 (and)

A / H

and demonstration and against all and every Person and Person
who shall claim or to claim by force or under or in Trust
for me or for any of them or either of them shall and will
Warrant and forever Defend by these presents In Witness
Whereof Peter Seale have hereunto set my hand and seal
this fourth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand
seven hundred and eighty eight.

Sealed and Delivered and Possession given Peter Seale (P)
of the said Slaves by delivering of the Slaves
named John Cabbec in the name of all
the aforesaid Slaves in the presence of

Richard Dyott

Montserrat received the sum and
of and from the within named Nathaniel Dyott
Dyott the just and full sum of Ten thousand pounds
Money of Great Britain over and above the said sum of one
thousand and fifty pounds of the said Money being the
Consideration Money within mentioned to be paid by them to me
I say recd in full of me Peter Seale

Witness Richard Dyott

Registered this Montserrat. Before Edward Bigham Esquire Esquire of
fifteenth day
of July one
thousand seven
hundred and
eighty eight.
Personally appeared Richard Dyott of the said Island Gentleman
who being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God Depose
and swear That he was present and did see Peter Seale of the Island
aforesaid Esquire of legal mind as his Act and Deed deliver
the foregoing Deed Poll or Instrument of Writing and did also see
him

4-15

here signed Receipt for the £¹⁰⁰ and delivered
 the Slave named John Lobbels in the said ^{to} the ^{referee}
 Master therein mentioned and further the ^{referee} ^{with} ^{the} ^{referee}
 I was before me this 17th July 1788. Richard Dyott

Wm. Gordon Esq. Vice President of the
 Deputes Ordinary of the said Island
 I do hereby certify and require the said ^{referee} ^{with} ^{the} ^{referee}
 David and John Case of the said Island Gentlemen
 to repair to all such places places
 named by Mark Dyott Administrator of all and
 sundry Rights and Credits which were of
 the said deceased then and there Inventory and true appraisement
 of the said deceased's Personal Estate and the same to return
 in writing and seal within sixty days from the date hereof
 and for your so doing this shall be your sufficient warrant
 Passed the Office } Given under my hand and seal this second
 20th B. W. Dyott } day of April one Thousand seven hundred
 Clerk in Ordinary } and Eighty eight Alex Gordon
 Notary Public We whose names are hereunder written at the request of
 Mr Mark Dyott did repair to the House of Mr Mary Sweeney and
 valued and appraised the following Articles shown unto us as the
 Property of the late Stephen Sweeney Viz
 1 Silver Watch without a Crystal 6:0:0
 1 Pinch back ditto very much out of Order 1:4:9

416

1 Silver Stick Buckle	6:12:0
1 Small Gold Brooch	1:1:0
1 pair painted Shoes (Buckles)	0:1:6
1 pair French mus. by the Rats	1:0:0
2 coats of W. Brakes & Shorts, Stockings, & Hat	1:0:0
1 pair Silver Chain Brace	12:0
1 Negro French Pottery (vase)	1:0:0



Registered
the fifteenth
day of July
one Thousand
seven hundred
and eighty
eight.

Amounting in the whole to the
nineteen shillings and the
have herunto set our
day of June one Thousand seven

3
we
pth
Sept
(H)
(H)

N^o 371

Noted that the seventh day of June one Thousand seven hundred
and eighty eight Whereas Peter Scale of the said Island of Barbados
is largely indebted to Henry Dyott of the Island aforesaid on Bond
and is also indebted and in arrears to the said Henry Dyott for and
by Reason of the Rent covenanted to be paid by the said Peter Scale
to the said Henry Dyott in and by a certain Indenture of Lease
from the said Henry Dyott to the said Peter Scale bearing date the
seventeenth day of December in the year of our said one Thousand
seven hundred and eighty five Be it Remembered that actual
Possession of all and singular the plantation and premises called
Dabeys and the following Slaves, to wit, Johnny, Tommy Braxton,
David Woodward, Sam, Tipperary, James, Gambia Cuffy, London,
George,

Grant & Bargained and sold with the future Issue and Increase
 of the said Slave unto the only Proper Use and behoof of him
 the said Patrick Fleming his Executors & Administrators and
 assigns for ever without any Contradiction Claim or hindrance
 of any Person whatsoever and without any Account to us or to any
 other Person whomsoever so that neither We the said Peter Dowdy
 and John Dowdy nor any other Person for us or in our name
 any Right Title Interest or Demand of or to the said
 Slave ought to expect Claim or Demand at any time hereafter
 hereafter but from all & every Right Claim and Interest hereof
 shall be wholly barred and Excluded by force and virtue of these
 Presents and We the said Peter Dowdy and John Dowdy for
 ourselves our Executors and Administrators all and singular the
 said Slave with her future Issue and Increase unto the said
 Patrick Fleming his Executors Administrators and assigns
 against us the said Peter Dowdy and John Dowdy our Executors
 and Administrators and against all and every other Person and
 persons whatsoever shall and will stand and never defeated
 by these presents In Witness whereof We have hereunto set our
 hands and seals this sixth day of June in the year of our Lord
 one thousand seven hundred and eighty eight.
 sealed and delivered in the presence of  
 Will Brown } The Dowdy
 Montserrat. June 6th 1788 Received from the above named
 Patrick Fleming the sum of fifty Pounds current Money of the
 said Island being the Consideration Money above mentioned to be
 paid

419

Registered paid by him to us.

the twenty eighth Witness. Will Brown.

day of July and the said seven hundred and eighty eight and we the said Peter Dwyer and John Dwyer do hereby execute the foregoing Bill of Sale and Receipt.

Sworn before me this 20th July 1788

Rev. B. Wipke. Register

Will Brown

No 377. In the year of our Lord 1788 I agree to allow the Honble Register this sum of two pounds current money per annum for lands of 17000.

his own and to be paid in Little Iron. Witness my hand.

Robert Ryley

No 377.

Witness

I do hereby certify that the Men to whom these presents shall come in the name of the planter of Saint Anthony in the Island aforesaid and that I do hereby certify that the aforesaid Michael White for and in full discharge of the sum of two hundred and twenty Pounds current Gold and Silver money of said Island to me in hand paid by the said planter of said Island and before the signing and delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge, to the said Michael White and that the following Slaves may become free that is to say one Malatto woman named Mary and her four children named David, Michael, Patrick, John and Polly together with the future issue and increase of the females thereof Now I the aforesaid Michael White have Manumitted

Enfranchised

426

I, the said ~~Michael White~~ made free and from all Slavery and Servitude released
 and discharged and forever absolved and by these presents Do for me
 my Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns Manumit
 Disfranchise make Free and from all Slavery and Servitude
 absolutely Release Discharge and forever resolve the said
 Mulatto Woman and her four Master Children namely Mary,
 David, Michael Patrick, John and Polly and I do hereby
 declare the aforesaid Five persons to be free as any persons
 whatsoever or as it is in the Power of any and every the
 most Authentic and Lawful means whatsoever to make and
 declare them to be free. And I do for myself my Heirs Executors
 and Administrators absolutely and forever Renounce used
 Disclaim all and all manner of Right Title Interest
 Dominion Mastership or Property which I or any other Person
 might or could have had over in or to the said Mulatto Woman
 and her Children from this time forth and forever. And I
 the said Michael White shall and will warrant defend and
 guarantee and by these presents Do for me my Heirs Executors
 Administrators and Assigns warrant defend and guarantee
 to the said Mulatto Woman named Mary and her four
 Master Children named David, Michael Patrick, John
 and Polly and the future Issue and Increase of the Females
 thereof their and their Freedom and Freedoms forever against
 all and every Person and Persons whatsoever in as full and
 ample manner as any Subject does or can by any In Witness
 whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty eighth
 day

421

day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred
and eighty eight.

Sealed and Delivered in presence of *Michael White*

Montenat Received the day and year above written of and from the
within named Eastmond Gill due to the within sum of two hundred
and twenty Pounds Current Gold and Silver Money being the Consideration
Money before mentioned to have been paid by him to me.

Witness Myself *Michael White*

Montenat Personally appeared William Warham the subscribing
Party to the foregoing Deed of Manumission who made Oath in the
Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he was present and did
use the seal of *Michael White* duly execute the same.

Witness my hand this 1st of July 1788

Wm Warham
Reg

No 375 Montenat. Know all Men by these presents that I am Selling
the Island of Montenat, with for and in consideration of the sum of
one hundred Pounds Current Gold and Silver Money of the Value as before
to me in hand well and truly paid by my Niece Mary Newcomb of the said
Island the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge Have granted
Granted and Sold and by these presents Do Grant Bargain and
Sell unto the said Mary Newcomb her Executors Administrators
and assigns All her six Head of Cattle that is to say, two Cows,
two Bulls, two Calves, together with the Increase of the said
Cattle for ever unto the said Mary Newcomb my Niece her Executors

Administrators

A. L.

Administrators and Assigns To have and to hold the said above
 mentioned Cattle unto the said Mary Newcomb my Wife her
 Executors Administrators and Assigns together with the future
 Increase of the said Cattle forever And I the said Ann Dule
 for my self my Executors and Administrators and Assigns
 and Singulas the said Cattle unto my Wife Mary Newcomb
 her Executors Administrators and Assigns against Com. by Reg-
 istration and Assigns and against any persons who shall
 Warrant and defend In Witness whereof I have hereunto set
 my hand and seal this second day of June in the year of
 Lord one Thousand seven hundred and Eighty eight.
 Sealed and Delivered In the presence of
 Nich^l. Power, John Newcomb.

Received the second day of June one Thousand seven hundred
 and Eighty Eight being the day of the date in this named from
 the within named ^{Mary Newcomb} ~~Ann Dule~~ the sum of one hundred & seventy

Current Gold and Silver Money of the Island of Montserrat
 being the full Consideration Money within mentioned
 Registered this first day of August one Thousand seven hundred and Eighty Eight.
 to be paid by her to me I say received the same by me
 Witness Nich^l. Power
 John Newcomb.

To be observed the word Mary Newcomb wrote above was
 wrote through a Mistake.

Witness
 Nich^l. Power
 John Newcomb

420

No 376

Memorandum. Whereas Men by the name of *Thomas Anderson*
 of the island aforesaid *Thomas Anderson* in consideration
 the sum of one thousand one hundred pounds of said Island to me in hand well and truly paid by *John Hugh Allen*
 of the island aforesaid *Thomas Anderson* the Receipt whereof I do hereby
 acknowledge and thereto of and giving part thereof with a quiet
 release and discharge the said *John Hugh Allen* his heirs and assigns
 forever by these presents have granted bargained and
 sold and by these presents do grant bargain and sell a quiet
 release and discharge to the said *John Hugh Allen* his
 heirs and assigns all those Negro or other Slaves
 now or known by the names of *Samuel James, Peter*
Charles, Stephen, Lordin, Bristol, Little James, Nell, Betty
Harvey, Sukey, Maria, Franky and Louisa and also four
 Mules together with all the Estate Right Title Interest Trust
 Property Claim and Demand of one the said *Thomas Anderson*
 my heirs and assigns to have and to hold all and so
 singular the said Slaves and the Issue and Increase of the
 Family of the said Slaves and the said Four Mules unto the
 said *John Hugh Allen* his heirs and assigns forever
 to the only proper use and behoof of the said *John Hugh Allen*
 his heirs and assigns forever and to and for no other
 use Intention purpose whatsoever Intestment whereof the said
Thomas Anderson hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the
 nineteenth day of July one thousand seven hundred and Eighty Eight.
Thomas.

L L A

and Edward (duy and Legens
 and peaceable possession having
 been put given by the delivery of the
 bill of sale in the name of the
 whole in presence of Henry New Underwood
 Montserrat. Received the day and year first above written
 from the above mentioned John Hugh Allen the sum of
 one hundred Pounds Gold and Silver Money of Great Britain
 the Consideration mentioned above.
 Witness my hand and seal the first day of
 August one thousand seven hundred
 and eighty eight.

Thomas Underwood
 Montserrat. Henry New Underwood Gentleman in witness
 That he was present and did see Thomas Underwood execute the
 foregoing Bill of Sale.
 Given before me this 1st August 1788

1787/88 Montserrat.

This Indenture made the tenth day of April in the
 year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty eight Between
 Anthony Musgrave of the said Island Esquire of the one part and William
 Musgrave of the said Island Esquire of the other part Witnesseth That
 the said Anthony Musgrave in consideration of the sum of one thousand
 two hundred Pounds of Sterling or lawful Money of Great Britain to
 him the said Anthony Musgrave in hand paid by the said William
 Musgrave the Receipt whereof He the said Anthony Musgrave
 Doth hereby acknowledge and therof and of every part thereof Doth
 acquit and discharge the said William Musgrave his Heirs Executors
 and

425

and Administrators for ever by these presents Also the said Anthony
Musgrave & his Grantees Bargained and sold and gave for and to the
said Grant Bargain and sell unto the said William Musgrave one Annuity or
yearly Rent Charge of one hundred and twenty Pounds of Sterling or
Lawful Money of Great Britain to be charged upon and issuing out of
all and that Plantation or Parcel of land of him the said William
Musgrave called Windmill Hill situate lying and being in the
Parish of Saint Anthony in the said Island of Montserrat
containing by Estimation one hundred and seventy Acres and seven perches
more and bounded as follows that is to say to the Eastward with the
Land of Michael Davis Esquire and Nathaniel Webb Esquire to the
Westward with the Land of Peter Phillimon and John Coopers Esquires
to the Southward with the Land of the said Nathaniel Webb and the
Sea to the Northward and to the West with the Sea And the said
William Musgrave hath Curing House, Salt House, Copper Still and
Windmill the Plantation Utensils thereunto belonging and also the Dwelling
House Kitchen and Offices Owners House Negro Houses and other Buildings
and did give and sold unto the said William Musgrave and his assigns to
have hold take and receive the said Annuity or yearly Rent Charge of
One hundred and twenty Pounds of Lawful or Sterling Money of Great
Britain to the said William Musgrave and his assigns from henceforth
for and during the Term of the natural life of the said William Musgrave
to be yearly paid to the said William Musgrave or his assigns during the life
of him the said William Musgrave payable and to be paid in and upon
the fourth day of October and fourth day of April by even and equal
Portions the first payments thereof to begin and be made on the fourth
day of October next coming And if it shall happen the said Annuity
or yearly Rent Charge of one hundred and Twenty Pounds or any
part

426

and thereof to be behind and unpaid in part or in all by the Space
 of Forty days next after either of the said Days of Annies for payment
 thereof and when the same should or of right ought to be paid
 as aforesaid That then and at all times so often as any such
 default shall happen from thence forth it shall and may be
 lawful to and for the said William Worsgrave and his assigns
 into and upon the said Plantation or Parcel of Land and
 Premises and every of their Appurtenances or parts or parts thereof
 to Enter and Distrain for the said Annuity and to sell the same
 And all damages thereof And all and every such Distraints
 Distraints in and upon the Premises or any part thereof to be
 lawfully and lawfully to take said Annuity and carry away and
 detain and keep until the said Annuity be paid and the same
 and all charges thereof Together with the Costs and
 Damages in that behalf to be sustained shall be fully paid
 and satisfied And further That in case the said Annuity
 and yearly Rent Charge and all means together with the
 Costs and Charges attending such Distraints and Distraints
 be not fully paid and satisfied to the said William Worsgrave
 or his assigns by the Space of Forty days next after the levying
 and taking of such Distraints or Distraints as aforesaid That then it
 shall and may be lawful to and for the said William Worsgrave
 and his assigns at any time or times after the Expiration of the
 said Forty days to expose to public Sale in the Town of Plymouth
 in the said Island for Sterling or Lawfull Money of Great Britain
 or the value thereof in current Gold and Silver Money of the said
 Island

427.

Island of Montserrat at the then highest price for which it could be sold
 the said Trustees so many or to be made as they shall see fit to be paid
 and to sell and dispose of the same or any part thereof in such manner
 that it be sufficient to pay and discharge the said annuity and
 yearly Rent Charge at such time as they shall see fit together with the
 Costs and Charges attending such Discharge and Sale and the said
 Anthony Musgrave for himself his Heirs Executors and Administrators
 doth Covenant and Grant to and with the said William Musgrave
 his Executors Administrators and Assigns that the said Plantation or
 Parcel of Land and Premises above mentioned shall remain continue
 and be at all times hereafter his goods with and liable to all and
 any the debts and demands of the said William Musgrave and his
 Assigns that he had or shall take at any time for or in full payment
 of the said Annuity or any part thereof according to the purport and
 true Intent and meaning of these Presents and also that during the
 natural life of the said William Musgrave the said Plantation or
 Parcel of Land and Premises shall be and continue of the full
 yearly value of the said Annuity over and above all Repairs
 And that the said Anthony Musgrave now is true and lawful
 Owner of the said Plantation or Parcel of Land and Premises with
 them and every of their Appurtenances of a good lawful and
 Assignable Estate of Inheritance in Fee Simple And further
 that the said Anthony Musgrave and his Heirs and Assigns if it
 shall be found hereafter that the Assurance of the said Annuity
 by these Presents made shall not be a full and sufficient
 assurance

A-20

Witness Hereof to the said William Musgrave and his assigns upon
 and things given in request made to the said Anthony Musgrave
 his assigns by the said William Musgrave or his assigns
 the said Anthony Musgrave his heirs and assigns shall at
 his and their own Costs and Charges in the Law make and
 every such further and other appearance and compliance to the
 said William Musgrave of the said Annuity for the Term of his
 natural life as by him the said William Musgrave or his assigns
 claimed in the Law shall be reasonably deemed advised and
 required And Further that he the said Anthony Musgrave
 his heirs and assigns shall and will well and Truth fully pay
 to the said William Musgrave his assigns the said Annuity for
 Rent Charge at the time and in manner he or his assigns
 mentioned without making any Deduction or Retention thereat
 for or by reason of any matter cause or thing whatsoever
 And Witness whereof the said Parties have hereunto set their
 hands and seals the day and year first written:—

Wm Musgrave

Wm Musgrave

Received
 this first day of
 August one
 thousand seven
 hundred and
 eighty eight.

Said and Delivered In the presence of A. H. J. M.
 Montsonat Received the day and date written written of
 and from the within named William Musgrave the sum of
 One Thousand two hundred pounds Sterling Money of Great
 Britain being the Consideration Money within mentioned to
 have been by him to me paid.

Witness —

Wm Musgrave

A 211

No 3772.

Montreal. In the name of God Amen I John [unclear] of the said
 Island of New Brunswick at present residing in the City of Quebec
 do hereby make and understanding for which I am fully and being desirous of
 settling my worldly Affairs whilst I have strength and Capacity do hereby
 make and publish this my last Will and Testament hereby directing
 and making void all former Wills by me at any time heretofore made
 in manner and form following In witness Whereof I will and desire that all my
 Just Debts and Funeral Expenses be in the first place paid and satisfied
 Item I will and desire that my Funeral Expenses may not exceed the
 sum of Thirty Pounds Current Money Item I give and bequeath unto
 my Grandson John Lynch son of Stephen Lynch formerly of the
 Island of Virginia but now of the Kingdom of Great Britain the sum
 of Fifty Pounds Sterling Item I give and bequeath unto my
 Grand Daughter Bridget Lynch Daughter of the said Stephen Lynch
 the like sum of Fifty Pounds Sterling But in case of the Death of the
 said John Lynch or Bridget Lynch before the payment of the said Legacies
 to them hereby respectively given (which I reserve may be within six
 months after the payment of my Debts and Funeral Expenses) Item I
 will and desire that the Legacy of him or her so dying shall be considered
 as having lapsed and shall revert to and sink into my Estate and go
 to such person or persons and for such purposes as I shall hereinafter
 particularly appoint and direct touching the same And I do hereby
 further will and desire That the said Two Legacies of Fifty Pounds
 each shall be paid out of the arrears of Dower which may be due to me
 at the time of my Decease in case the same shall be sufficient for
 That purpose but in case of a deficiency thereof then the same shall

416

be paid out of some other part of my Estate Item I give and bequeath
 unto my Friends Mr. Nicholas Humph and Mr. Patrick Duffer the sum
 of Fifty pounds Current Money each Item I give and bequeath unto the
 Poor of the Parish of Saint Patrick the sum of Twenty Pounds Current
 Money And that the same be distributed amongst such Objects of Charity
 in that Parish as my Executors hereinafter named shall think proper
 Item I give devise and bequeath unto my Daughter Mary Farrell
 House and Tenement situated in the Town of Plymouth together
 with the Houses thereunto belonging and also the Land on which the same
 are erected and as much more of the said Land as will make the Plot
 which the said Houses are built equal in Outmeasurement with the
 West part of the Land as an exact moiety of the whole I have and
 hold the said Land hereinafter described together with the Houses
 erected to the said Mary Farrell her Executors Administrators and assigns
 I also give and bequeath unto the said Mary Farrell her Executors
 and assigns three Negroes called Duke Dumbey and Monemias
 I further give and bequeath Patrick Roche
 unto the said Mary Farrell one Annuity or yearly Sum of one hundred
 Pounds Current Money of the said Island to be paid to her by my
 Executors hereinafter named out of the Issues Profits and Profits of
 my Negroes hereinafter to them given clear of all Taxes and Deductions
 what soever until her Son Patrick Roche Farrell shall attain his
 Age of Twenty one years when the same shall cease determine and
 be void But in case the said Patrick Roche Farrell shall happen
 to die before that Period my Will and desire is That the said Annuity
 or yearly sum of one hundred Pounds aforesaid shall be continued and paid
 to the said Mary Farrell in manner aforesaid during her Natural life
 I further give unto the said Mary Farrell all my Household Furniture
 Also

131

As to the use of a Negro Woman called Monkey as my much beloved she
 shall continue in the West Indies I am I give by my last will and testament unto my
 Daughter Catherine Meade wife of James Meade Esquire and her Executors
 Adminors and Assigns for ever a Negro Woman I have called Gistla and her two
 children Bridget and Damon & And whereas I have heretofore given the said
 Catherine Meade two Negroes called Phillis and Dinah but never executed a
 Deed of Gift of the same & Now I do hereby give grant and Confirm unto the
 said Catherine Meade her Executors Adminors and Assigns for ever the same Negroes
 with such Increase they or either of them may have had since the
 said Gift & And whereas I have in like manner heretofore given unto my
 Daughter Eliza Darent the wife of John Darent of the Island of & Now
 I do hereby give grant and Confirm unto the said Eliza Darent her Executors Adminors and Assigns for ever the same Negroes
 with such Increase they or either of them may have had since the
 said Gift & And whereas I have in like manner heretofore given unto my
 Daughter Eliza Darent the wife of John Darent of the Island of & Now
 I do hereby give grant and Confirm unto the said Eliza Darent her Executors Adminors and Assigns for ever the same Negroes
 with such Increase they or either of them may have had since the
 said Gift & As to all the Rest and Residue of my Estates Real and
 Personal whatsoever and wheresoever or of what nature or kind soever
 whereof or whereon I shall be any ways seized or possessed or interested in
 at the time of my Death I give devise and bequeath the same unto
 Thomas Meade of the Island of Montserrat aforesaid Esquire and Charles
 Ogden of the said Island Merchant and the Survivor of them his Executors
 Adminors and Assigns upon Trust nevertheless that they do from time
 to time as they shall see proper Lease out my Negroes to such Person or
 Persons at such Rent or Hire or work the same at Task work or
 otherwise as they shall Judge Expedient for the Intent and purpose
 in the first place out of the Rents and Profits arising therefrom to

May

1152

pay off and discharge all and singular the Debts which I shall owe
 at the time of my Death And after the same shall be paid off and discharged
 then upon further Trust out of the profits arising from the Rents and
 Issues of the said Negroes to B. B. Roche
 Pay off and discharge all and every the Current Debts and also
 the aforesaid Annuity of yearly sum of one hundred pounds to be
 legally given and bequeathed to my said Daughter Mary Roche
 the yearly Payment of which I do hereby charge the said Rents and
 Issues of the said Negroes and from and after the payment of the same then in further
 Trust that my said Daughter in the Survivor of them her Executors
 Administrators and assigns do convey the said Rents and Issues of the said
 the Estate of my Son John Roche during the natural life of the said
 John Roche he having the benefit of such Work to his Executors
 (Subject however to the promise heretofore made) without
 paying anything for such Work and Labour except the aforesaid
 Annuity of yearly sum of one hundred pounds heretofore given
 to the said Mary Roche in manner aforesaid and which is to be
 punctually paid therefrom) And from and after the decease of the
 said John Roche then on further Trust that the said Thomas
 Meade and Charles Ogden or the Survivor of them his Executors
 Administrators do convey the said Rents and Issues of the said
 them as shall be living with their Issue and Increase to each
 Person or Persons as my said Son shall by any Instrument
 in writing duly executed in the presence of two Witnesses direct
 and appoint Provided nevertheless that if the Creditors of my
 said Son John Roche shall proceed to Execution against him or
 sell any Part of his Estate Real or Personal in any or either of
 which Cases I do hereby will and direct and appoint That the
aforesaid

432

appointed Trustees or the Survivor of them his Executors or Assigns shall have
 power to sell the said Negroes together with their Issue and Increase in such manner
 and at such Times and in such manner as they or the Survivor of them shall think
 convenient And to receive and apply the same to and for the use of my said
 Debts as proper during the Life of my said Son John Roche in full satisfaction
 that the said Negroes or any of them should be sold for my said Son John Roche
 or in anywise whatsoever subject to the payment of the same and from
 and after the Death of my said Son John Roche then upon further Trust
 that the said Trustees do Compose the said Negroes or such or so many of
 them as shall be then living with their Increase to such Person or Persons as
 my said Son John Roche in his life time shall direct and appoint by his
 Last Will and Testament in Writing or any other written Instrument under his
 Hand and Seal signed by two or more Witnesses But in case the Creditors of
 the said Son John Roche do give time for the Payment of their several demands
 and the said Son John Roche shall pay off and discharge the several same
 He and every of the said Trustees and Judgments against him
 Then in further Trust that the said Thomas Mease and Charles Mease or
 the survivor of them his Executors or Assigns do Compose the said
 Negroes and every of them Together with their Issue and Increase to the
 said Son John Roche his Executors and Assigns for ever and do have full
 power and authority my appointed Trustees or the Survivor of them his Executors
 Assigns to sell and dispose of such part of my aforesaid Negroes as
 they shall judge necessary for the payment of my Debts notwithstanding
 the Trust herein before declared and expressed provided the Profits
 arising from their sale and labour be not sufficient to discharge the
 same B Roche
 in such time as my Creditors shall require Payment of their several
 Demands And whereas by the Devis of all the Past and Residue of my
 Estate

H H

Estate Real and Personal hereinbefore mentioned to my said Trustees
 the unity of my land in the Town of Plymouth (after such devise of the
 other moiety to the said Mary Tammes as aforesaid) And also such other
 of my Personal Estate as I may be Possessed of the Trust of which need
 not herein declared are conveyed to the said Trustees. And I do hereby
 declare that such Devise to them as aforesaid of the said Land is
 upon Trust that They or the Survivor of them his Heirs Executors
 or Assigns shall permit and suffer my said Son John Roche to have
 the use Occupation and Possession thereof for and during the Term
 of his natural life And after his Death that the said Trustees
 the Survivor of them his Heirs Executors or Assigns Do and shall
 convey the same to such person or persons as my said Son
 shall appoint by his Last Will and Testament in Writing attested
 by three or more Credible Witnesses or by any other Instrument in
 Writing executed in his Life time to come, or after his Death
 And pursuant of such Appointment then to my right Heirs
 forever in Fee Simple And as to and for the Remainder of
 such part of my Personal Estate as I may die Possessed of
 and which hath been conveyed as aforesaid to my said Trustees
 without any Trust having been declared thereof I do hereby
 give and bequeath the same and every part thereof to the
 said Thomas Meade and Charles Offord and the Survivor
 of them his Executors and Assigns subject to the same Trusts
 Promises and Conditions as are herein before set forth with
 respect to my said Assigns And I do hereby constitute and
 appoint the said Thomas Meade and Charles Offord Executors
 of this my Last Will and Testament & hereby revoking and making
 void all former and other Wills by me at any time heretofore
 made In Witness whereof I the said Bridget Roche to this
 my Last Will and Testament contained in four Sheets of Paper
 fixed

435

Tied together at the Top and Sealed, and to the last I did have
 set my hand and seal and to every other sheet having thereunto my
 Hand declaring this to be my last will and Testament the Twentieth
 day of March One thousand seven hundred and Eighty.

Given Sealed Published and Declared by the
 within named Bridget Roche as and for her
 last will and Testament in the presence of
 us who at her request and in her presence
 have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto
 Geo. Sherrott. Nicholas Hill. Ellis Vos

B. Roche. #

Montserrat. Before the Honble William Musgrave Esq. President of the
 said Island of Montserrat and Deputed Ordinary of the same.

Personally appeared Nicholas Hill of the said Island of Montserrat who made Oath on
 the holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he was present and did see the
 within named Bridget Roche sign seal publish and declare the within
 Instrument of writing as and for her last will and Testament and that
 at the time of her so doing she was of sound and disposing mind and
 memory and that George Sherrott Ellis Vos together with him this
 Deponent did subscribe their names as witnesses thereto in the
 presence and at the request of the Testatrix and in the presence of
 each other.

Nicholas Hill

Given in this Twentieth day of
 April 1789. William Musgrave

Registered
 this first day
 of August
 one thousand
 seven hundred
 and eighty.

No 3779

Montserrat.

Know all men by these presents that on the Fifth day of
 August in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty
 Eight appeared before me the Honorable Alexander Gordon President
 of the Council of the said Island and Deputed Ordinary of the same
 The Reverend Joseph Muller Clerk one of the Executors nominated

240

Registered in
fifth day of
August one
Thousand seven
hundred and
Eighty Eight

And appeared in and by the last will and Testament of Kenneth
Mac Donnell brother of the said Island Gentleman who was deceased
and expressly Renounce and Disclaim the Execution of the said
last will and Testament of the said Kenneth Mac Donnell to all
effects and purposes whatsoever. In Testimony whereof I have
the said Joseph Miller hath hereunto set his hand and seal in
my presence &c. under my hand and seal of office the day
and year first above Written

Alex. Gordon

Joseph Miller

No 3700

Memorial Approved Given by these presents that Mark Dyett of the
said Island Merchant for and in consideration of the sum four hundred and five
Pound Current Gold and Silver Money to me in hand paid by Eliza Hood Ash
of the said Island Spinster at and before the sealing and Delivery of these
presents the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have Confirmed
Sold and Confirmed and by these presents do bargain Sell and confirm
unto the said Eliza Hood Ash one Negro Girl have named Penny
to have and to hold the said Negro Girl have named Penny by these
presents Bargained Sold and Confirmed with her future heirs and increase
unto the said Eliza Hood Ash her Executors Administrators and assigns
forever and I the said Mark Dyett for myself my Executors and assigns
the said Negro have named Penny with her future heirs and increase
unto the said Eliza Hood Ash her Executors Administrators and assigns
against me the said Mark Dyett my Executors Administrators
and assigns and against all and every other person and persons
whatsoever shall and dole warrant and forever defend by these presents
of which said Negro have named Penny I the said Mark Dyett have
put the said Eliza Hood Ash in full possession by delivering her at the
sealing and Delivery hereof In Witness whereof I have hereunto set
my hand and seal this Twenty fourth day of July in the year of
our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and Eighty Eight

131

Registered
this fifth day
of August
one thousand
seven hundred
and eighty eight

Agreed, sealed and Delivered in the presence of
Rev. Woods

Received the day and year within written of and fees of this named
Elyza Wood the sum of one hundred and fifty pounds of lawful Gold
and Silver Money being the Consideration for the manumission to have been
received.

Witness: Rev. Woods

Joshua Dyott
Mark Dyott

Whereas: It shall when these presents shall come I Joshua Dyott of the
Island of Montserrat and speaking know ye that I the said Joshua Dyott
Merchant for and in consideration of the sum of One hundred Pounds of lawful
Gold and Silver Money of the said Island to me in hand paid by William Mackay
of the said Island Clerk at and before the sealing and Delivery of these presents
Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge Have Manumitted Enfranchised
made free and from all Torture and Covetise Released Discharged and for
ever absolved and by these presents Do for me my Heirs Executors Administrators
and assigns Manumit Enfranchise make free and from all Torture and
Servitude absolutely release discharge and forever absolve my Mulatto or
Yellow Woman (Savannah) Nelly Daly together with her future Heirs
and Increases and I do hereby declare the said Mulatto Woman to be free
from any and whatsoever claim or may be or as it is in my power by any and
every the most authentick and lawful means whatsoever to make and
declare her the said Nelly Daly to be free And I do for myself my
Heirs Executors and Administrators absolutely and forever Renounce and
Disclaim all and all manner of Right Title of Lordship Dominion
Mastership or Property over in or to the said Mulatto Woman from this time
forth and forever And I the said Joshua Dyott shall and will Warrant
Defend and Guarantee and by these presents Do for me my Heirs Executors
Administrators and assigns Warrant defend and Guarantee to the said

Nelly

My Duty and for future Use and Increase her and their
 Liberties and Freedoms for ever against all and every Person and
 Persons whatsoever in as full and ample manner as any Subject
 does or can Enjoy In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand
 and seal this seventh day of August in the year of our Lord one
 Thousand seven hundred and Eighty Eight.

Sealed and Delivered in presence of

Chas. W. Wiffinspeare

Jos. Dyett

Montserrat. Received this day and years above written of and
 from the within named William Warham the within sum of
 One hundred pounds current Gold and Silver Money being the
 Consideration Money before mentioned to have been paid by him
 to me.

Jos. Dyett

Witness Chas. W. Wiffinspeare

Montserrat. Personally appeared Charles William Wiffinspeare
 the subscribing Witness to the foregoing Deed, who made oath
 in the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he was present
 and did see Joshua Dyett of the said Island Esquire duly
 Execute the same.

Chas. W. Wiffinspeare

Sworn before me this 21st August 1788 Ch. W. Wiffinspeare

Registered
 the twenty first
 day of August
 one thousand
 seven hundred
 and eighty eight

Witness

Know all Men by these presents that I Joshua
 Dyett Planter of the said Island Esquire in consideration of the
 sum of Two Shillings current Money of the said Island to me
 hand paid by Richard Dyett of the said Island gentleman the
 Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge Have granted Bargained
 and sold and by these presents Do grant Bargain and sell
 unto the said Richard Dyett one Negro Boy I have commonly
 called or known by the name of Tom Boy together with the
 Rents Issues and Profits of the said Slave to have and to
 hold the said Negro Boy Slave named as aforesaid unto the
 said Richard Dyett his heirs Executors administrators and assigns
 for

1184

forever and to and for his other heirs, assigns, executors, administrators, and assigns forever. And the said John Dyett for myself my heirs, assigns, executors, administrators, and assigns forever, warrant and defend the said Negro Slave unto the said Richard Dyett his heirs, assigns, executors, administrators, and assigns forever. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the Twenty first day of May in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty eight.

John Dyett

Sealed and Delivered in presence of the said Slave given by me ready to have the day and year first above written of and Dyett the sum of five shillings current money aforesaid to be paid to the said Slave.

John Dyett

No. 57

Know all Men by these presents that William Connell of the County of Middlesex in the Kingdom of Great Britain for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and twenty Pounds current Money of the Island aforesaid to and have well and truly paid by William Furlong and Sons of the said Island Merchants at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge Have granted Bargained and sold and by these presents Do Grant Bargain and sell unto the said William Furlong and Sons their Executors Administrators and assigns One Negro Man Slave called or known by the name of Simon and all my State Right Title Interest Property Claim and Demand of in and to the said Negro To have and to hold the said Negro Man Slave unto the said William Furlong and Sons their Executors Administrators and assigns forever as their own proper Slave. And I the said William Connell my Heirs Executors and Administrators the said Negro Man Slave unto the said William Furlong

440

I hereby give unto the said Executors Administrators and Assigns against
 the said Negro Man and wife Warrant and for ever defend
 the said Executors Administrators Do Command and promise
 to and with the said Executors Administrators and Assigns
 and may be lawful for the said William Furlong
 and the said Executors Administrators and Assigns at all
 times forever hereafter to have the said Negro Man
 the said Negro Man and to receive and take the
 Rents Issues and Profits of the said Negro Man
 Proper use without any Danger or Inconvenience or
 Molestation of any Person or Persons who shall be
 hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal

Registered the second day of December One thousand
 eight hundred and eighty seven.
 sealed and Delivered in presence of and Affirmation of the above
 named Simon was delivered. Thos Furlong
 Mantrona Received the day and year above mentioned of
 and from the within named William Furlong and his
 the Sum of one hundred and twenty Pounds Current
 Money being the Consideration Money mentioned to be
 paid by them to me.

Witness

Thos Furlong

441

No 9784.

Dominica. To all to whom these presents shall come I John Clarke of the Island of Dominica Gentleman send greeting. That the said John Clarke for divers good cause and Consideration hath thought it expedient that the said man of that Manumitted Person and made her free from Slavery and by these presents doth give to set my said wife and make her free from Slavery and from the Slaves of of our dear Lord the King following That is to say Marie Anne amulet. her two Children named Thomas and Melatto Boy of about three years of fifteen years and Marie Anne's son of thirteen years &c. That neither he the said John Clarke his or her assigns nor any other Person or Persons whatsoever shall at any time hereafter have Claim Challenge or Demand any manner of Service from the said Marie Anne and her said two Children or either of them But they and every of them shall from henceforth be and remain Free Persons to all intents and Purposes and have and enjoy all the Liberties Privileges and Immunities usually held and enjoyed by Free Persons of Colour in this and the other West India Islands In Witness whereof he the said John Clarke hath hereunto set his hand and seal this sixteenth day of August in the Year of our said Lord Christ one Thousand seven hundred and Eighty seven.

John Clarke

Signed sealed & delivered in the presence of Charles Winstone Mr. Atkinson junr. Dominica. Before the Honble also Justice of the Peace of the said Island in place held for the said Island personally appeared Wm. Winstone junr. of the said Island Shrover &c. That he was present and did see John Clarke of the said Island sign seal and as his Act and Deed deliver the within Instrument of Writing or Manumission of Slaves And that this Deponent and Charles Winstone of the said Island Esq. Subscribed their names as Witnesses to the said Execution

Regd. Deed. Execut. w. theof.

1st Octob^r 1788. Sworn before me this 10th day of August 1788

My Stewart. A.S.

Mr. Atkinson jun^r

N^o 3785

I do hereby certify that I have seen the said Lucy Webbly of the said Island of Dominica for divers good Causes and considered as one that could be made free and by these presents Do enfranchise Manumitted and make free my Philanthropist and Girl Slaves named Charles and Bobboy forever so that neither the said Lucy Webbly nor my heirs Executors or Admin^{rs} shall have any Right Title or Claim in the said Slaves named Charles and Bobboy or their future Issue and Increase But that they the said Charles and Bobboy shall be and remain free forever from all such whereof the said Lucy Webbly has hereto set my hand and seal this twenty second day of July one Thousand seven hundred and Eighty Eight.

Lucy Webbly

Sealed and Delivered in the presence of

John Buntin Not^r Made.

Witnessed. Personally appeared John Buntin of said Island Gentleman who made Oath in the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he was present together with Robert Bussell Esquire and did see Lucy Webbly duly execute the within Manumission sworn before me }
this 1st Oct^r 1788 }

Edm^d Wijk
Reg^r of Deeds

443

1737

Mentheral

In the name of God Amen I William Bingham Bramley being at present weak of Body but of sound mind and memory and considering the transitory nature of this life do hereby make and publish this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form following after my Last Will and Testament I have paid an attorney and my friend I have devised and bequeathed unto my Brother George Bingham Bramley all the Land and Buildings thereof situate in the parish of Saint Anthony called by and known by the name of Saint Anthony to have and to hold the same unto him and his lawful heirs forever enjoying only the use of the dwelling house to my Mother Bridget Bingham during her natural life. Item it is my will and desire that my Mother Bridget Bingham named Old Nelly shall be maintained and provided for the day of my Death from I give devise and bequeath all the Rent Revenue and Remainder of my Real and Personal Estate unto my Brother Andrew Bramley my Brother George Bingham Bramley my Brother Nathaniel Bingham Bramley and my Sister Anne Bingham Bramley to be equally divided between them share and share alike when my youngest Brother Nathaniel arrives at the age of twenty and one to have and to hold the said Remainder of my Personal Estate divided to them and their lawful heirs forever And I further will and desire that my Executors and Executors hereafter named shall keep all my goods together for the Benefit of my Mother Brothers Sister until the Expiration of the Term limited above that is when my Brother arrives at the Age of Twenty and one years I do of this my Last Will and Testament appoint my Mother Bridget Bramley my Executors and my loving Friends John Brown and Edmund Gill Little both of the said County of my Executors In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal the fifteenth day of October in the year of our Lord one Thousand seven hundred and Eighty seven.

Wm Bingham Bramley

Signed

A 151

Signed, Witnessed, Published and Declared by the Testator to be his
Last Will and Testament in the presence of us.

Joseph Wall, Joseph Wall, John Newcomb

Before the Honorable Alexander Gordon Esquire,
Judge of the said Islands.

Personally appeared James Wall of the said Island of Montserrat who
being duly sworn on the Holy Gospels solemnly depose and
swear that he did see the above named Testator William Boddingfield
Bramley sign seal publish and declare the foregoing Paper
Writing as and for his Last Will and Testament and that he did
read Published and Declare the same in the presence of the
Deponent Joseph Wall and John Newcomb and that the names
as well of this Deponent as of the said Joseph Wall and John
Newcomb subscribed as Witnesses to the said Execution of the said
Will of the said William Boddingfield Bramley and of the respective
several hands Writing of this Deponent and the said Joseph Wall
and John Newcomb. And Lastly this Deponent swears that he

Deposited this this Deponent together with the said Joseph Wall and John
Newcomb respectively subscribed their names thereto in the presence
of and at the request of the said William Boddingfield Bramley
and also in the presence of each other. James Wall

Sworn before me this 11th October 1788

Alex. Gordon

No 3787 Montserrat

To all to whom these presents shall come Peter Scale of
the Island of Montserrat Esq. In which Greeting Know ye that the said
Peter Scale Grand in possession of the same one Thomas Pound
Curant

Current Gold and Silver Money of Men weat loose in hand paid well
 and truly by Eliza Gibbs of the said Island of Men weat and before
 the signing and Delivring of these presents the Sheriff who of I do
 hereby acknowledge And therof and therefrom Do acquit Release
 and Discharge the said Eliza Gibbs her Executors Administrators and
 assigns forever these presents Do Sharly and absolutely Bargain
 sell Release Grant and Confirm unto the said Eliza Gibbs One Negro
 Man Slave named Jack Mountain also two Mares Seventy head
 of Sheep thirty three of Horned Cattle Four Mules and all and
 singular my Household Furniture together with the future Issue and
 Increase of the Two Mares Two Sheep and Cows To have and to
 hold the said Negro Man Slave named Jack Mountain and all singular
 the said Stock together with all my Household Furniture and each
 and every of them By these presents Bargained sold Released Granted
 and Confirmed with the future Issue and Increase of the said Two Mares
 and Cattle unto the only Proper Use and behoof of the said Eliza Gibbs
 her Executors Administrators and assigns forever without any Claim
 Disturbance or Hindrance of any person whatsoever and without
 any account to me or to any other whomsoever to be made or answered
 or proportion to be rendered So That neither I the said Peter Salomon
 any other person for me and in my name or any other person or
 persons whomsoever any Right Title Interest or Demand of or to
 or out of the said Two Little Mares, Mules, Sheep and Household
 Furniture or any of them or the future Increase of the Animals of the
 said Stock right to exact Challenge Claim or Demand at any
 time or times hereafter but from all Actions Right Title Claim
 Demand Reprehension and Interest thereof shall be Sharly Barred
 and Excluded by virtue of these presents And I the said Peter Salomon
 for

1110

For myself my Executors and Administrators and Assigns against
 the said Peter Seale my Executors and Administrators and Assigns
 and against All and every other Person and Persons whomsoever
 shall and will demand and for ever defend by these presents All of
 which said Obligations I have; Messrs and Cattle Sheep Mules &
 Household Furniture at and before the Sealing and Delivering
 of these presents have been put into Possession of the said Eliza
 Goble by the said Peter Seale In the presence of the said Peter
 Seale have consented to set my hand and seal this first day of May
 in the year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred & Eighty Eight
 Sealed Delivered and acknowledged Peter Seale

Registered this In the presence of Joseph Dyott

25th October 1788 Received the day and year within above written of and from the
 within named Eliza Goble the Just and full sum of one Thousand
 Pounds Current Gold and Silver Money being the Consideration
 Money within mentioned to be paid to me I say Received in full of me.
 Witness Joseph Dyott Peter Seale

N^o 3788

Know all Men by these presents That I Hugh Forbes
 of the Island of Tobago Esquire am held and firmly bound to Lady Lucy Shill
 of the Island of Montserrat Esquire and Duncan Forbes of the Island of Grenada
 Esquire Trustees for and on behalf of Mary Gordon of the said Island of
 Montserrat Spinster in the Sum of Four Thousand two hundred and
 Fifty Pounds Current Money of the said Island of Montserrat of
 Eighty five Thousand Livres of the Island of Tobago to be paid to the
 said Lady Shill and Duncan Forbes or either of them or the Survivor
 of them their or either of their certain Attornies Executors Administrators
 or

AA/

Or Assigns to which payment ^{is} and duty to be made. And in witness
 my Hand Executed and Administrators Seal ^{of the said Island of Montserrat}
 and my Seal and Dated this Eighteenth day of October in the year of our
 Lord One Thousand seven hundred and Eighty Eight.
 Whereas a Marriage is intended to take place between
 the above bound Hugh Forbes and Mary Gordon of the said Island of
 Montserrat Spinster and Sister in Law to the said Quacy Thiele
 And whereas in consideration of the said intended Marriage the said
 Hugh Forbes hath agreed to secure to the said Mary Gordon his
 intended wife out of his Estate both Real and Personal the Sum of
 One Thousand seven hundred Pounds Current Money of the said Island
 of Montserrat or Thirty five thousand Livres of the Island of Tobago
 Payable at fifteen months after the decease of the said Hugh Forbes
 with lawful Interest of the said Island of Tobago from the day of her
 Death as a provision towards her Support and Maintenance in case
 she shall happen to survive him without any other written bequest than
 then living over and above what other provision or Settlement he said
 Hugh Forbes may hereafter make for and towards the Maintenance of
 the said Mary Gordon it being the express Intention of the said Hugh
 Forbes that this present Settlement shall not operate as a Bar to any
 Right she may have to Dower or to a Distributive Share of his Estate
 according to the Law and Customs of the Island of Tobago in case he
 the said Hugh Forbes should happen to die Intestate and the said Mary
 Gordon should chuse to Renounce this present Settlement and abide
 by any such Right And whereas for the Consideration aforesaid the
 said Hugh Forbes hath bound himself as aforesaid to the said
 Quacy Thiele and Duncan Forbes the further Sum of Four hundred
 (and

and twenty five pounds Current Money of the said Island of Montserrat
 making together the sum of Two Thousand one hundred and
 twenty five pounds or Forty two Thousand five hundred Sixes of
 the Island of Tobago In Case there shall be any Child or Children
 begotten between them the said Hugh Forbes and the said Mary Gordon
 then living the Interest of which said Sum at the rate of eight per cent
 per Annum amounting to one hundred and twenty pounds Sixes of
 Money of the said Island or Three Thousand four hundred Sixes
 of Tobago is to be paid by the said Trustees to the said Mary Gordon
 as an Annuity for and during the Term of her Natural Life and after
 her Death the principal Sum to devolve to any such Child and
 in case of Children to be equally divided between them Heirs and
 share alike and payable at his her or their Age of Twenty one or a day
 of Marriage whichever shall first happen Now Therefore the
 Condition of the above Obligation is such That if the said Intended
 Marriage shall take Effect and the said Mary Gordon shall
 happen to survive the said Hugh Forbes any Child or Children
 begotten between them living at his decease
 then and in such Case if the Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns
 of the said Hugh Forbes shall and do within Fifteen Months
 after his Decese pay or cause to be paid unto her the said Mary
 Gordon his intended Wife to and for her own Proper use benefit
 and Maintenance (and over and above what other provision may
 hereafter likewise made for or towards her Maintenance) the said
 Sum of One Thousand four hundred Sixes of Current Money of
 the said Island of Montserrat or Thirty four Thousand Sixes of
 the Island of Tobago together with lawful Interest of Tobago
 from the day of the Death of the said Hugh Forbes (and if there
 shall be any Child or Children begotten between them living)
 at the Time of his Decese then if the Heirs Executors Admins
 or Assigns of the said Hugh Forbes do and shall yearly and
 every

449

Slide Deposition
Book D for
probat. the
foregoing instrument
of the following

Regis. Dec.
the 30th of
October 1788.
and Examined by
me this twenty-fifth
Day of October One
Thousand seven hundred
and eighty-eight
Richard Dyott
Reg.

every year from and after the death of the said Hugh Gordon well
and truly pay cause to be paid unto the said Mary Gordon for and
during the Term of her Natural Life the said Annually yearly sum
of £^{one hundred and seventy} hundred and seventy Pounds Current Money of the said Island
of Montserrat or Three Thousand four hundred Lires of the ^{King of} ~~Island~~ of
Tobago by Law ^{Quarterly} ~~annual~~ Payments more and equal proportions (and over
and above what other Provision may be made so hereafter made for or
towards her Maintenance. And shall also pay or cause to be paid the
said Principal Sum of Two Thousand one hundred and Twenty five
Pounds Current Money of the said Island or forty two Thousand five
hundred Lires of the Island of Tobago unto such Child if but one and
unto and between such Children and the Survivors of them share and
Share alike of the Body of the said Hugh Gordon, on the Body of the
said Mary Gordon his Intended Wife to be begotten which shall be living
at his Death when and as soon as such Child or Children or the
Survivor or Survivors of them shall attain the Age of Twenty one years
or in his her or their Marriages which shall first happen. Where the above
Obligation to be paid and of no effect to remain in full force and effect
Valid and Delivered In Presence of
Hugh Gordon
Michl Barber. W^m Farlonge junior

W^m Farlonge

Montserrat. To all to whom these presents shall come Thomas Gordon
of the said Island Esquire send Greeting Know Ye That I the said Thomas
Gordon for and in consideration of the sum of Six hundred and Eighty five
Pounds Current gold and Silver Money of the said Island to me in hand
well and truly paid by Mary Gordon of the said Island Spinster at or before
the sealing and Delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof is hereby
acknowledged Have granted Bargained and Sold and by these presents
Do Grant Bargain and Sell unto the said Mary Gordon her Executors
Administrators and Assigns all those Negroes and Slaves commonly called
a known by the names following That is to say, Dick, Bristol, Ben,
John,

130

John, John, Jerry, Leticia, Hester, Leticia, Susannah, Nancy
and Abigail and the future Issue and Increase of the Females of the
said Slaves and each and every of them. To have and to hold the
said Slaves named as aforesaid and the future Issue of the Females
of the same unto the said Mary Bos her Executors Administrators and
Assigns forever unto the only proper Use of the said Mary Bos her
Executors Administrators and Assigns forever And to and for no other
Use Intent or Purpose whatsoever And the said Thomas Underwood
for myself my Executors and Administrators a trust myself my
Executors and Administrators and all and every other Person or Persons
whatsoever the said Slaves named as aforesaid and the future Issue
and Increase of the Females of the said Slaves unto the said Mary Bos
her Executors Administrators and Assigns shall and lawfully warrant and for
ever defend by this Present In Witness whereof the said Thomas
Underwood have hereunto set my hand and seal this sixth day of
June in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and eighty eight.

Received this
fourth day of
November 1788.

Witnessed and delivered in the presence of
our People at the same time given of me
of the above Slaves called Down in the name
of the whole. Richard Bos Junr.

Thomas Underwood

Questioned Received the day and year above written of and from
the above mentioned Mary Bos the sum of six hundred and eighty five
Pounds Current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island being the
Consideration above mentioned to be paid by her to me
Witness. Richard Bos Junr. Thomas Underwood

431

No 1790

Dominica. Know all men by these presents that John Lewis Pollot of the Island of Dominica Planter for and in consideration of the Fidelity long service and good behaviour of my Slave Charles Miller a Black Man aged twenty one years or thereabouts who manumitted Enfranchised and from Slavery and Servitude Discharge and set free and by these presents Do Manumit Enfranchise and from Slavery & Servitude discharge and set free the said Charles Miller To have and to hold his Liberty and Freedom from hence forth and forever so that neither I the said John Lewis Pollot nor my Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns from the date hereof can shall make or set up any Right Title Claim or Demand against the Labour and Service of the said Charles Miller But I the said John Lewis Pollot my Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns of and from all such Right Title Claim and Demand from hence forth shall forever be barred and Excluded by these presents In Witness whereof I the said John Lewis Pollot have hereunto set my hand and Seal this twenty seventh day of July in the year One Thousand seven hundred and Eighty eight.

Seal delivered & acknowledged in the presence of

Wm Nassum

John Branton

Registered this
12th day of
November 1788.

Mon. Court. Personally appeared John Branton of said Island Gentleman who made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he was present together with William Nassum of Dominica Gentleman and did see John Lewis Pollot duly execute the within Manumission.

Sworn before me this
12th Nov. 1788

John Branton

E B Wicks Reg. of Deeds

452

N^o 3771

Dominec. I know all Men by these presents that I Joseph
 Bourard of the Island of Dominica Gentleman for and in Consideration of the
 fidelity and good Behaviour of my Slave Procto a Negro Male
 about five years or thereabouts to her with all her future Issue from her
 and Procto her wife and yet free and by these presents Do Manumit
 her and her issue and discharge and set free the said
Procto and her issue free To have and hold her liberty and freedom
 from henceforth and forever so That neither the said Joseph Bourard
 nor my Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns from the date hereof
 can shall have make or set up any Right Title Claim or Demand of in
 or to the Labour and Service of the said Procto But the said
 Joseph Bourard my Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns of and
 from all such Right Title Claim and Demand from henceforth shall
 for ever be Barred and Excluded by these presents In Witness
 whereof I the said Joseph Bourard have hereunto set my hand and
 seal this twenty eighth day of July in the year One Thousand seven
 hundred and Eighty eight.

Sealed delivered and acknowledged in
 the presence of John Burton
 Montserrat.

Joseph Bourard

Personally appeared John Burton one of the subscribing
 witnesses to the within Deed who made Oath on the Holy Evangelists
 of a sincerely God That he was present and did see the within or read
 Joseph Bourard duly execute the same John Burton
 sworn before me this 12th Nov. 1788
Edw. R. Wike Esq.

N^o 3792

Know all Men by these presents that I Anne My Son of the
 Montserrat Widow Do by these presents make constitute and appoint
 the Honorable Alexander Gordon and Thomas Meade of the said Island
 Esquire my lawful Attornies Separately or Jointly to receive and
 to pay all Monies to buy, sell, settle all accounts And do every other
 lawful Act in my name in as full and ample a manner as I am or
 may

Registered
this 20th day
of November
1788

may be authorized in my own person to do and as hereby I affirm all & every such act and acts done and performed by them or either of them by virtue of these presents as firmly as if they were done by me or myself.

Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of April 1785

Anne Hussey

Sealed and Delivered in the presence of D. Meade

No. 1788

Monied. Know all Men by these presents That Anne Hussey by my Attorney Alexander Gordon Esq. of the aforesaid Shire duly authorized for and in consideration of the sum of three hundred and thirty pounds Current Gold Brittain Money to be paid by Dominick Meade Esq. the Insertion and Delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge and of every part thereof to acquit Constitute and Discharge the said Dominick Meade, his Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever Have and Recovered and Sold and by these presents Do Grant Bargain and Sell unto the said Dominick Meade his Representatives his Executors Administrators Assigns the the Four Female Slaves, Mary Ryan, Mary Walsh and her Daughters Nelly and Maria, to have and to hold the said four Negroe Mulatto Slaves with all their Future Increase and Accretions unto the said Dominick Meade his Representatives his Executors Administrators and Assigns and for the only Use and Benefit of the said Dominick Meade for ever And I the said Anne Hussey for me my Executors Administrators and Assigns the said Slaves Mary Ryan, Mary Walsh, Nelly and Maria against the said Anne Hussey my Executors Administrators and Assigns and against all and every other Person and Persons whatsoever shall and will Warrant and force do by these presents In Witness whereof I the said Anne Hussey by my Attorney Alexander Gordon Esq. have hereunto set my hand and seal this Eighth day of December in the year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and Eighty seven.

Sealed and Delivered in the presence of

Nelly being first delivered in the name of the whole Richd Symonds

Anne Hussey
by her Attorney
Alex Gordon

Received from Thomas Meade Attorney to Dominick Meade the sum of Three

400

Regulated this Montserrat. John Dwyer Esquire made the following indent
 and did see Alexander Gordon Esquire an Attorney at Law who being duly
 sworn to the within Manuscript
 I was before me this 28th November 1788 John Dwyer Esquire

No 870 Montserrat. This Indenture made the 28th day of Nov in the year of our
 Lord one Thousand seven hundred and eighty eight Between Henry Dwyer of
 the said Island Esquire of the one part and Charles O'gara of the said Island Esq
 of the other part Witnesseth that in and in consideration of the Sum of Five
 Shillings of Current Gold coin said Dwyer of the said Island To the said
 Henry Dwyer in hand well granted paid by the said Charles O'gara at or
 before the sealing and Delivery of these presents The Receipt whereof the said
 Henry Dwyer doth hereby acknowledge and thereof and therefrom Doth acquit
 Release and Discharge the said Charles O'gara his heirs Executors and
 Administrators from the said Henry Dwyer with quietness enjoyed
 and will enjoy these presents Doth grant Assign and Convey unto the said
 Charles O'gara his Executors Administrators and Assigns all that
 Plantation or Estate of him the said Henry Dwyer which O'gara and being
 in the Parish of Saint Peter in the said Island situate or known by the name
 of Dubois Plantation containing by Estimation
 Acres be the same more or less bounded as follows To the
 Northward with the Lands of John Davis Moloney To the Eastward with
 the Mountains To the Southward with the Lands late of Richard and
 Thomas Oliver and To the Westward with the Sea or hereafter also the
 same is bounded and bounded lying or being together with the Water
 Mill Milling House Still House Curing House and all the works
 and other Buildings on the said Plantation erected standing and being
 And

2720

And also all the Copper and Tobacco for Boiling of Sugar Mills
 all kinds of Worms, Worms, and all other the Plantation Utensils
 Implements and Things in the Schedule hereunto annexed particularly
 mentioned and described together with Twenty four Negroes Slaves
 and Twenty one head of horned Cattle, in the said Schedule also
 mentioned And also all ways lanes, Underwoods, Embowes, Timber
 and other things, together with all the said Plantation and Premises
 and appurtenances whatsoever to the said Plantation and Premises
 belonging or appertaining or here with actually held, Occupied or
 Enjoyed And also all the Estate Right Title Interest Use and
 Property Claim and Demand whatsoever Both at Law and in
 Equity of him the said Henry Dwyett of or to the said Plantation
 Slaves and Premises with the Issues and Increase to be hereafter
 Born of the Females of the same Slaves and Cattle And the Residue
 and Remains Remainder and Residues Profits Issues and
 Profits of the said Land, Tenements, Slaves and Premises
 together with to hold all and singular the said hereby or otherwise lawfully
 granted and Relieved Land and Tenements Slaves and Premises
 together with the appurtenances Issues and Increase unto the
 said Charles Rogers his Executors Administrators and Assigns from
 the day before the day of the date hereof To and during and unto
 the full End and Term of One whole Year from thence next ensuing
 and fully to be completed and ended paying and Paying
 herefor One Penny per acre at or upon the last day of the said Year
 if the same shall be lawfully demanded. It is Intend that
 by virtue of these Presents and by force of the Statute for transferring
 of Writs into England, &c. the said Charles Rogers may be in the actual
 Possession of all and singular the said Premises above mentioned and sold
 with the appurtenances and be thereby enabled to take and accept
 of

A J

of a Grant and Release of the said *Robert* and *Isabella* his wife and *Robert* of the said *Robert* and *Isabella* his heirs and assigns for ever in full satisfaction of the said *Robert* and *Isabella* have hereto set their hands and seals the day and year first written.

The Schedule to and the annexed Indenture of the said *Robert* and *Isabella*.

Region the first day of December 1700	<i>John</i> <i>Drum</i>	<i>Minkey</i>	<i>Louisa</i>	<i>Oliver</i>
	<i>John</i> <i>Drum</i>	<i>Edo</i> <i>Phillips</i>	<i>George</i>	<i>Ami</i>
	<i>David</i> <i>Woodward</i>	<i>Edo</i> <i>Graves</i>	<i>Parthena</i>	<i>Imah</i>
	<i>Tom</i>	<i>Carolina</i>	<i>Hester</i>	<i>A Bull's Head</i>
	<i>Effery</i>	<i>Winchey</i>	<i>Yuba</i>	<i>10 Cows</i>
	<i>James</i>	<i>Edo</i> <i>Stapley</i>	<i>Little Hannah</i>	<i>2 Horses</i>
	<i>Gimble</i> <i>Giff</i>	<i>Phillips</i> <i>Stapley</i>	<i>Antigua</i>	<i>1 Horse</i>
	<i>Bother</i>	<i>Norman</i>	<i>Emmy</i>	<i>1 young Bull</i>

Henry *Drum* *Charles* *Drum*

Signed and Delivered in the presence of *Ant. Musgrave*

1796. Memorandum. This Indenture made the Eleventh day of June 1796 between *Robert* and *Isabella* his wife and *Robert* of the said *Robert* and *Isabella* his heirs and assigns for ever in full satisfaction of the said *Robert* and *Isabella* have hereto set their hands and seals the day and year first written. Witnesseth That for and in consideration of Two thousand four hundred and eighty pounds fourteen shillings and five pence current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island to the said *Henry Drum* in hand well and truly paid by the said *Charles Drum* at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents The Receipt whereof the said *Henry Drum* doth hereby acknowledge and thereof and therefrom Doth acquit Release and Discharge the said *Charles Drum* his heirs Executors and Administrators for ever &c. the said *Henry Drum* hath Granted Bargained Sold Remised Released Aliened and Confirmed And by these Presents Doth Clearly and absolutely Grant Bargain Sell Remise

Charles

No. 10

Charles Allen and Son from unto the said Charles Agar (in his actual
 Possession) one being by virtue of a Bargain and Sale to him thereof made
 for one whole year by Indenture bearing date the day next before the
 day of the date of these presents and by force of the Statute for Transferring
 the said Possession) and to his heirs Executors Administrators and
 assigns. All that Plantation or Estate of him the said Henry Drott
 situate lying and being in the Parish of Saint Peter on the said Island
 called or known by the name of Dubourg Plantation containing
 by Estimation the said same more or less (Bare) and
 bounded as follows To the Northward with the shore of the
 Davis Inclosure To the Eastward with the Mountains To the Southward
 with the Lands late of Richard and Thomas Oliver and to the Westward
 with the sea or howsoever else the same is bounded and bounded
 lying or being together with the Water Mill Building House Storehouse
 Living House and all the Workes and other Buildings on the said
 Plantation Crooked Land and being and also all of Cypresses
 and Stakes for Building of Sugar Mills Sill Heads Worm Worms
 Sills and all other the Plantation Utensils Implements and things
 in the Schedule hereunto annexed Particularly mentioned and
 ascribed together with Twenty seven Negroes Slaves and Twenty
 one Head of Horned Cattle in the said Schedule also mentioned
 And also all Ways Woods Standwoods Timber Timber Trees Paths
 Passages Waters Water Courses Enclosures Amusements and
 Appurtenances whatsoever to the said Plantation and premises
 belonging or appertaining or therewith actually held occupied or
 enjoyed And also all the Estate Right Title Interest and Claim of Property
 Claim and Demand whatsoever both at Law and in Equity of him
 the said Henry Drott of in or to the said Plantation Slaves and
 Premises with the Issues and Increase to be hereafter Born of
 the

407

the Families of the said Slaves and Servants and the Governor and his Successors
 Remainder and Remainders Heirs Executors and Administrators of the said said
 Tenements Slaves and Premises To have and to hold unto the said said
 the said hereby or intended to be hereby granted and the said said
 Tenements Slaves and Premises unto the said said
 Heirs and Executors unto the said Charles Ogara his Heirs Executors
 Administrators and Assigns forever in manner following That is to say
 as to so much of the said Premises as are of the nature of Freehold
 unto and to the use of the said Charles Ogara his Heirs and Assigns for
 ever And as to so much of the said Premises as are of the nature
 of Chittels unto and to the use and benefit of the said Charles Ogara his
 Executors Administrators and Assigns from henceforth forevermore And
 all and singular the said Premises of every sort and kind heretofore
 Granted Re gained Sold Released and Confirmed or Intended to be
 with their and every of their Heirs Executors Proceeds Rights Members
 Incidents and Appurtenances unto the said Charles Ogara his Heirs
 Executors and Administrators and Assigns according to the said
 Respective natures of the said Premises in manner and form aforesaid
 And the said Henry Dyott for himself his Heirs Executors and Administrators
 in and by their persons shall and will forever Warrant and defend against
 all manner of Persons whatsoever Provided always and these persons are
 upon this Express Condition Nevertheless That if the said Henry Dyott
 his Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns Demand shall well and
 truly pay or cause to be paid unto the said Charles Ogara his Executors
 Administrators or Assigns the full sum of Two Thousand four hundred
 and sixty Pounds Fourteen Shillings and five pence Current Gold
 and Silver Money of the said Island on the Eleventh day of June in the
 Year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and ninety Three at the
 Court House in the Town of Plymouth in the said Island and City of

100

There are appointed every year at the same shall annually become
 Payable at and after the Rate of Eight Pence for the red of one hundred
 Pounds by the year without any Deduction or Deduction for Taxes
 Appointments or any other Impositions whatsoever Either Ordinary or
 Extraordinary that then and from Thenceforth there Parents and every
 Thing hereafter shall come and be void any Thing hereto contained
 to the contrary thing in any power Notwithstanding And the said
 Henry Dyett for himself his Heirs Executors and Administrators and
 assigns of them Doth Covenant Promise and Agree to and with
 the said Charles Ogara his Heirs Executors Administrators and
 assigns and to and with each and every of them by their Agents
 in manner following That is to say That he the said Henry Dyett
 his Heirs Executors Administrators or assigns or some or one of them
 shall and will well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto the said
 Charles Ogara his Executors Administrators or assigns the sum
 of Two Thousand four hundred and eighty Pounds fourteen
 shillings and five pence with Interest as aforesaid in such manner
 and at such place as is herein before appointed for the Payment of
 the same without any Deduction Deduction or Abatement whatsoever
 And That he the said Henry Dyett now hath in himself full
 Right true Title and absolute Authority to Grant Bargain Sell
 Release and set over all and singular the Premises herein unto and
 to the use of the said Charles Ogara his Heirs Executors Administrators
 and assigns in manner and form aforesaid And That in case where shall
 be made in the Payment of the said sum of Two Thousand four hundred
 and eighty Pounds fourteen shillings and five Pence Current Gold and
 Silver Money and the Interest thereof at the same and in manner aforesaid
 it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Charles Ogara his
 Heirs Executors Administrators or assigns to enter into all manner of the
 said Premises and the same Peaceably and Quietly to enjoy
 To have and enjoy all the Rents Issues Profits and Produce thereof
 to receive and take to his and their own use from thenceforth without
 any lawful let Suit Molestation Hindrance or Denial of or by the
 said

401

said Henry Dyott his heirs Executors Administrators and assigns by any other Person or Persons whatsoever And the said Charles Dyott for himself his heirs Executors Administrators and assigns doth Covenant Promise and Agree to and with the said Henry Dyott his heirs Executors Administrators and assigns That until Default shall be made in payment of the said Money and Interest hereunto due to be paid in one part thereof He the said Charles Dyott his heirs Executors Administrators and assigns shall and will permit and suffer the said Henry Dyott his heirs Executors Administrators and assigns Peaceably and lawfully to Receive Take and Enjoy the Rents Issues and Profits of all and singular the Plantations and Premises hereby granted and Released or Intended to be without any Interruption of or by the said Charles Dyott his heirs Executors Administrators and assigns and without any Account to be given him or them for touching or concerning the same In Witness whereof the said Parties first named have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year last above Written.

The Schedule to which the annexed Indenture Refers.

Johnny Dyer	Mankey	London	John
Emmy Bonstedt Carpenter	Chas. Phillips	Grace	John
David Woodward	Chas. Grace	Parthena	John
Sam	Condolia	Hector	John
Effernay	Winchey	James	John
James	Robt. Huxley	Little Church	John
Gambra Caff	Fuller Staffed	Antigee	John
Robt. Huxley	Overman	John	John

Registered in
first day of —
December 1787

Henry Dyott
GIVEN and Delivered in the presence of • Int: Murrgrave. —
Received the sum of four hundred and eighty
Pounds four shillings and five pence of Current Gold and Silver Money
of the said Island being the Consideration therein mentioned to be paid.
Witness • Int: Murrgrave. Henry Dyott

1777 Montserrat

This Indenture made the Tenth day of June in the year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and Eighty Eight between John Dye of the said Island Planter of the One Part and Charles Ogara of the said Island Esquire of the Other part Witnesseth that the said John Dye for and in consideration of the sum of Five shillings of Current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island to him in hand paid by the said Charles Ogara above before the sealing and delivery thereof presents the receipt whereof he hath hereby acknowledged hath Granted Bargained and Sold and by these presents doth Grant bargain and sell unto the said Charles Ogara all that Sugar plantation or parcel of Land situated in the Parish of Saint Peter in the Island of Montserrat aforesaid being a Wholly or part of a certain plantation theretofore the property of Nicholas Dongan formerly of the said Island Esquire deceased, commonly called Freedom's plantation, containing by Survey & Survey & Acres be the same more or less and bounded as follows to the Northward with the Lands of Richard Oliver and Thomas Oliver Esquires and the Glebe Land to the Southward with the Lands heretofore of James Dorian and to the Eastward and Westward with the Lands late of Mary Skirto and heretofore the property of Nicholas Dongan or however otherwise the same is situated and bounded lying and being with all and singular Houses & Mills and buildings thereon erected standing and being and also all and singular the appurtenances for boiling of Sugar Mills Mill heads Wheels and Iron Cuts and all other the plantation Implements and all Monies then or to the said plantation belonging and all Woods and underwoods passages easements profits Waters Water courses commodities Emoluments and Hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever to the said plantation or parcel of Land and premises belonging or in any way appertaining or therewith or with any part thereof usually Occupied or Enjoyed or accepted reputed taken

402

Or Action is to part parcell a Member thereof or of any part thereof
and the reversion and reversions Remainder and remainder to be of use
and Profit of all and singular the said Premises and every part and
parcell thereof with the appurtenances To have and to hold the
aforesaid Sugar Plantation a Parcel of Land and all and singular
Other the Premises herein before Granted Demised and sold and every
part and parcell thereof with the appurtenances unto the said Charles
O'gara a Decedent's Administrator and Assigns from the day next
before the day of the date hereof for and during and unto the full End and
Term of one whole Year from the next next ensuing and fully to be
Completed and Ended Yielding and paying therefor one Ton of Indian
Corn at the Expiration of the said Year if the same shall be lawfully
demanded to the intent that by Virtue of these presents and by force
of the Statute made for Transferring uses into possession to the said
Charles O'gara may be in the actual possession of all and singular the
Premises above Granted and sold with the appurtenances and he
thereby Enabled to accept and take a grant and release of the said
and Chaperance to him and his Heirs to and upon such terms and
Conditions and Provisions as shall be thereof declared in and by Order
and Statute in that behalf made the day after the date of these presents and
to be made as is intimated to be made Between the said John Dyett of
the first part Henry Dyett of the said Island of Montserrat Esquire of
the second part and the said Charles O'gara of the third part All
Which words of the parties above named have hereunto set their hands
and seals the day and year first above Written

Witnessed and signed by
in the presence of
Ante his grace.

Witnessed this
17th day
December 1787
thousand seven
hundred and
eighty eight

John Dyett

Charles O'gara,

264

1790 Montserrat

This Indenture made the Eleventh day of June
 in the Year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and eighty eight
 Between John Dyett of the said Island Planter of the first part
 Henry Dyett of the said Island Esquire of the second part
 Charles Dyett of the said Island Esquire of the third part Whereas
 by Indentures of Lease and Release bearing date respectively the 20th
 Eighteenth and Nineteenth days of January in the Year of our Lord
 One Thousand seven hundred and eighty eight executed and recorded
 in the Registers Office of the said Island of Montserrat the said Indentures
 of Release being made as mentioned to be made between the said Henry
 Dyett of the first part, Nathaniel Dyett of the said Island Gentleman
 Frances Dyett of the said Island Esquire and Joshua Dyett of the
 said Island Gentleman three of the Children of Richard Dyett
 heretofore of the said Island Planter deceased of the second part, and
 Thomas Tubery of the said Island Esquire and the said John Dyett
 Trustees nominated and appointed by the said Henry Dyett Nathaniel
 Dyett Frances Dyett and Joshua Dyett for the purposes therein
 mentioned of the third part After Reciting that the said Henry Dyett
 was seized in his Demise as of fee of a certain Sugar plantation or
 parcel of Land situate in the Parish of Saint Peter in the said Island
 of Montserrat being a Griseby a part of a certain plantation heretofore
 the Property of Nicholas Donnan formerly of the said Island Esquire
 deceased commonly called Freeman's plantation containing by
 Estimation Ninety Acres be the same more or less and bounded as
 therein after particularly set forth and described with the
 Houses Mills and buildings thereon erected and appurtenances
 Intitled to all the Coppers, Stills, Worms, Worm Tubs and
 other the plantation Implements and Utensils then therein
 used in the Management and Culture of the said plantation
 And that the afore said Richard Dyett was in his life time
 and

And at the time of his decease he owned of a considerable Estate in the said Island, and departed this life, leaving the said Henry Dyeto together with c Mark Dyeto of the said Island Merchant and the said Nathaniel Dyeto c Francis Dyeto and c Joshua Dyeto his children and assigns, jointly entitled to a certain Equal share or proportion of the said Estate by virtue of the Statute of Distribution. And that the Administrators of the said singular the Goods and Chattels Rights and Credits which were of the said c Henry Dyeto by the then Deputed Ordinary of the said Island Granted to the said John Dyeto and also to Thomas Jeffers then late of the said Island Minister who as Administrators jointly conducted the business of the said Estate until the Death of the said Thomas Jeffers which happened some time in this year One thousand seven hundred and Seventy seven. And that the Deputed Ordinary on the death of the said Thomas Jeffers Minded in the said John Dyeto c And that the aforesaid Henry Dyeto c Mark Dyeto c Nathaniel Dyeto c Francis Dyeto and c Joshua Dyeto had come to a Settlement with the said John Dyeto touching their several shares of their respective Distributions of the said Estate in proportion of the said Intestates personal Estate in which there was had come to the hands and possession of the said John Dyeto and Thomas Jeffers either jointly and severally c And that there appeared in such Settlement to be justly due to the said Henry Dyeto the sum of One thousand five hundred and Thirty Nine Pounds Thirteen Shillings and two pence half penny Current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island, to the said c Mark Dyeto the sum of four hundred and forty four pounds fifteen Shillings and two pence half penny of like Money to the said c Nathaniel Dyeto the sum of Eight hundred and seventy eight pounds nineteen Shillings and one Penny half penny of like Money to the said Francis Dyeto the sum of Eight hundred and forty two pounds four Shillings and seven pence half penny of like Money and to the said c Joshua Dyeto the sum of

And hundred and sixty pounds six shillings and seven pence
 half penny of like money And that the said Nathaniel Dyott
 Francis Dyott and Joshua Dyott had severally agreed to lend
 and have actually lent for the said sum in dues and received by them
 respectively from the said John Dyott to the said Henry Dyott he the
 said Henry Dyott bearing the repayment thereof in manner therein
 mentioned with Interest thereon at the rate of Eight pounds for each
 hundred pounds by the Year And that the said Henry Dyott
 had procured to convey all and singular his proper estate right
 and title in the said sugar plantation or parcel of lands situate
 lying and being in the said parish of Saint Peter in the Island of
 aforesaid and therein after particularly mentioned and described
 to the said Thomas Dabery and John Dyott in Trust for securing
 the repayment of the respective sum due to the said Henry Dyott
 by the said Nathaniel Dyott the said Dyott and Joshua
 Dyott at the period and in manner therein after mentioned with
 Interest thereon at the rate of Eight pounds for each hundred
 pounds by the year to which they the said Nathaniel Dyott
 Francis Dyott and Joshua Dyott had severally agreed At 132
 Witnessed that in pursuance of the said agreement and the
 better and more Effectually securing the aforesaid several and
 respective sums of Eight hundred and seventy Eight pounds
 nineteen shillings and one penny half penny of Current Gold
 and Silver money of the said Island Eight hundred and sixty two
 pounds four shillings and seven pence half penny of like money
 and nine hundred and sixty pounds six shillings and seven
 pence half penny of like money's lent and advanced by the said
 Nathaniel Dyott Francis Dyott and Joshua Dyott and all
 Interest due and to grow due for the same and also in Consideration
 of

467

Of the sum of Ten Shillings of Current Gold and Silver Money of the
 said Island to the said Henry Dyott in hand paid by the said Thomas
 Dubery and John Dyott at or before the sealing and delivery of the
 said Indenture, the Receipt whereof by the said Henry Dyott did
 thereby acknowledge he the said Henry Dyott to and with the private
 direction and appointment of the said Nathaniel Dyott Esquire
 Dyott and Richard Dyott Testified by their being present and signing
 and sealing to the said Indenture. Did Grant, Bargain, Sell, Convey
 Release and Confirm unto the said Thomas Dubery and John Dyott in
 their actual possession then being by Virtue of a bargain and sale to
 them thereof made by Indenture bearing date the day next before the
 date of the said Indenture, of Release for one whole Year from the
 day next after the date of the said Indenture, in Consideration of the
 sum of Five Shillings paid to the said Henry Dyott by the said
 Thomas Dubery and John Dyott and by force of the Statute for
 Transferring Places into possession and to their Heirs and assigns
 all that aforesaid Sugar Plantation a parcel of Lands situate
 in the parish of Saint Peter, in the Island of Antigua
 being a Part or part of a certain plantation heretofore the
 property of Nicholas Dongan formerly of the said Island Esquire
 deceased Commonly Called Foreman's plantation, containing by
 Survey or Survey there to be the same more or less and bounded as follows
 that is to say to the Northward with the Lands of Richard Oliver and
 Thomas Oliver Esquires and the Glebe Land to the Southward with
 the Lands of James Dnan to the Eastward and Westward with the
 Lands of Mary Sherrett heretofore the property of the said Nicholas
 Dongan a however Otherwise the same was abutted and bounded
 lying and being with and angular, Houses, Mills and buildings
 Thomas

Things erected standing and being & And also all and singular
 the Appurtenances for boiling of Sugar, Mills, Still houses, Worms and Worm
 Tubs and all other the plantation Implements and utensils then or
 therein and used in the Management and Culture of the said
 Plantation and all Woods, Underwoods, Pastures, Enclosures, profits
 Waters, Rivers, Commodities Emoluments & Hereditaments and
 Appurtenances whatsoever to the said plantation or parcel of Land and
 Premises belonging or in any wise appertaining or therewith or with
 any part thereof usually Occupied or Enjoyed Accepted reputed taken
 or known to be part Parcel or Member thereof or of any part thereof
 and the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders or
 Parts Issues and Profits of all and singular the said premises
 and every part and parcel thereof & And also all the Pasture
 Right Interest Use Trust Possession Continuance Claim and Demand
 whatsoever of him the said Henry Dyett of in to or out of the Land
 and every or any part or parcel thereof in any wise howsoever
 together with all and singular the Deeds Endowments and Writings
 relating to the said premises, and also all other Deeds Endowments
 and Writings touching and Concerning the said premises or any
 Part or Parcel thereof which he the said Henry Dyett then had in
 his Conveyance could or might come by without Violence To
 have and to hold the aforesaid Sugar plantation or parcel
 of Land and all and singular other the premises therein before
 mentioned or Intended to be thereby Granted or released with their
 every of their Rights and Members and Appurtenances unto the said
 Thomas Dabery and John Dyett their Heirs and Assigns to them
 Only Use and behoof of the said Thomas Dabery and John Dyett
 their

469

Their Heirs and Assigns forever Upon such Trusts Nevertheless
 and to and for such Intents Purposes and Purpises as therein
 after mentioned expressed and declared of and Concerning the same
 that was to wit Upon Trust that they the said Thomas Dyett and
 John Dyett and the Survivor of them and the Heirs of such Survivor
 should and would out of the Rents Issues and Profits of the said plantation
 and premises yearly and every year for the Term of three years to be
 computed from the fourth day of May then last past pay to the said
 Nathaniel Dyett Francis Dyett and Joshua Dyett Severally the Interest
 which should arise and become due on the aforesaid respective sums of
 Money herein before set forth at the Rate of Eight Pounds for each hundred
 Pounds by the Year And also upon this further Trust that they the
 said Thomas Dyett and John Dyett and the Survivor of them and the
 Heirs of such Survivor should and would as soon as Conveniently might
 be after the End and Expiration of the said three years sell the whole
 and dispose of the said Plantation and Premises hereby bargained
 and sold or intended to be to the best Purchaser or Purchasers in
 for the best Price or Prices which might be gotten for the same and by
 and out of the Money arising by such sale in the first place to reimburse
 and pay themselves all such Costs and Charges as they or either of
 them might be put to in the Execution of the Trust thereby imposed in
 and after such reimbursing and payment to pay off and discharge
 the said several sums of Money so lent and advanced by the said
 Nathaniel Dyett Francis Dyett and Joshua Dyett respectively and
 all Interest then in Arrears for the same and should and would in the next
 place pay the Surplus if any there should be to the said Henry Dyett his
 Executors Administrators or Assigns provided and it was by the said
 Instrument

170

Instrument of Release declared and agreed by and between all and
 every the Parties thereto and the said Thomas Dubery and John Dyott
 thereby for themselves and their Heirs Covenant promise and agree
 to and with the said Henry Dyott his Heirs and Assigns that if the
 said Henry Dyott his Heirs Executors and Administrators or any one of
 them did or should at the Expiration of the said Trust Term or at any
 one or more of the said Terms or Cause to be paid to the said Nathaniel
 Dyott Francis Dyott and Joshua Dyott a full and sufficient sum of
 Eight hundred and Seventy Eight
 Pounds Nineteen Shillings and One Penny half Penny of Current
 Gold and Silver Money Eight hundred and Forty Eight Pounds four
 Shillings and seven Pence half Penny of Silver Money and Nine
 hundred and Forty Pounds two Shillings and Eleven Pence half
 Penny therein before mentioned and thereby intent to be secured
 together with all Interest thereon without any deduction or
 abatement whatsoever and did or should produce good and sufficient
 Receipts and Releases for the same and should also reimburse and repay
 to the said Thomas Dubery and John Dyott and the Survivor of them
 and the Heirs of such Survivor all such Costs and Charges and
 Damages as they might be put to or sustain by reason of their trust
 thereby in them repaid That Then and in such Case they
 the said Thomas Dubery and John Dyott and the Survivor of
 them and the Heirs of such Survivor should and would at the request
 Costs and Charges in the Law of the said Henry Dyott his Heirs
 and Assigns within three Months after such Payments and procuring
 such Receipts and Releases as therein set forth Receive all and
 Singular the said Plantation and the messuages thereby mentioned to be
 bargained and sold and every part and Parcel thereof unto the said
 Henry Dyott his Heirs and Assigns or unto such person or persons

A71

who or they shall nominate and appoint full power and authority
 from all Charges and Incumbrances had made or committed by
 them the said Thomas Dabery and John Dyott their Administrators or
 Administrators or any of the said John Dyott the said Thomas Dabery
 departed this life some time in the Year of our Lord One Thousand seven
 hundred and eighty And Whereas the said Frances Dyott some time
 in the year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and eighty by her
 Intermarriage with Christopher Musgrave of the said County of
 and the said Christopher Musgrave thereupon became due to the
 receipt of the said sum of Eight hundred and fifty two Pounds four
 Shillings and seven pence half Penny and all Interest thereon due
 and secured in and by the said Indentures of Deed and Release as
 aforesaid And Whereas the said Henry Dyott is justly and truly
 Indebted to the said Charles Ogara in the sum of Two Thousand four
 hundred and sixty Pounds fourteen Shillings and five pence in
 Gold and Silver Money for sundry Loans and Advances made by the said
 Charles Ogara to and for the said Henry Dyott at his special Request
 and by means whereof the said Henry Dyott hath been
 enabled or well to discharge the said Demands of the said Thomas
 Dyott and Richard Dyott as also the Demands of the said Christopher
 Musgrave in right of his said wife And Whereas it hath been
 agreed by and between the said Henry Dyott and the said Charles
 Ogara for the better securing the Repayment of the said sum of Two
 Thousand four hundred and sixty Pounds fourteen Shillings
 and five pence and Interest thereon at and after the rate of Eight
 Pounds for the sum of One Hundred Pounds for one year at the time
 and Manner herein after particularly mentioned and appointed that

472

The said ~~copy~~ plantation or Parcel of Land and premises ~~mentioned~~
 and ~~being~~ in the said recited Indentures of Lease and Release
 should be by the said John Dyott conveyed to the said Charles O'gara
 the said ~~Charles O'gara~~ in manner therein after mentioned
 And Whereas the said Henry Dyott hath applied to the said
 John Dyott to make such conveyance to the said Charles O'gara
 and the said John Dyott hath consented so to do, NOW
 This Indenture Witnesseth that in Pursuance of the
 said Agreement and for the better and more effectually securing the
 aforesaid sum of Two thousand four hundred and Sixty Pounds
 fourteen Shillings and five Pence lent and advanced by the
 said Charles O'gara to and for the said Henry Dyott and
 Interest thereon at and after the rate of Eight Pence for the use
 of One Hundred Pounds for One Year at the time and in manner
 herein after particularly mentioned and appointed and in
 consideration of the sum of Two thousand four hundred and Sixty
 Pounds fourteen Shillings by the said Charles O'gara to the said
 Henry Dyott so lent paid and advanced the Receipt and payment
 whereof the said Henry Dyott doth hereby Acknowledge and to
 him of and therefrom doth Acquit Release and forever discharge
 the said Charles O'gara his Heirs Executors and Administrators
 forever by these presents and also in consideration of the sum of
 Twenty Shillings of current Gold and Silver & Money of the said Island
 to the said John Dyott in hand paid by the said Charles O'gara
 the sealing and delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof the
 said John Dyott doth hereby Acknowledge and thereof and therefrom
 doth Acquit Release and discharge the said Charles O'gara his
 Heirs Executors and Administrators forever by these presents he
 the

The said John Dyott at the Request and to the full satisfaction and direction
and appointment of the said Henry Dyott Esq. who being a party
to and signing and sealing this Indenture Hath Granted Bargained
and Sold, Aliened, Released, assigned and confirmed and by these presents
Doth Grant Bargain, Sell & Alien, Release, Assign and Confirm unto
the said Charles Ogara (in his actual possession now being by virtue
of a bargain and sale to him thereof made by Indenture bearing
date the day next before the day of the date of these presents for one
whole year, commencing from the day next before the day of the
date of the said Indenture, in consideration of five shillings paid
to the said John Dyott by the said Charles Ogara, and by force of
the Statute for Transferring uses into possession and to his heirs
and assigns All that the herein before mentioned Sugar plantation
parcel of land, Situate in the parish of Saint Peter in the
Island of Montserrat aforesaid being a moiety or part of a certain
plantation heretofore the property of Nicholas Dongan formerly of
the said Island Esquire deceased, commonly called Freeman's
plantation containing by Surveye twenty Acres be the same more
or less and bounded as follows, that is to say to the Northward with
the Lands heretofore of Richard and Thomas Oliver Esquires and the
Glebe Lands, to the Southward with the Lands heretofore of James
Doran, and to the Eastward and Westward with the Lands late of Mary
Shewell heretofore the property of the said Nicholas Dongan, & here
otherwise the same is abutted and bounded lying and being with all
and singular Houses, Mills, and buildings thereon erected, standing
and being And also all and singular the Coppices for building of
Sugar, Mills, Mill-heads, Wormes and Worm Tubs, and all the
plantation Implements and Utensils thereon and thereto belonging

171

And in the Management and Culture of the said plantation
 and all the Underwoods passages Easements, profits, Waters &
 Water Courses Commodities, Emoluments, Hereditaments and Appurtenances whatsoever to the said plantation or parcel of land
 and premises belonging or in any wise appertaining or to be
 purchased or with any part thereof actually Occupied or Enjoyed
 or accepted reputed taken or known to be part parcel or Member
 thereof or of any part thereof and the Ten rent and Reversions
 Remainder and Remaunders, Rents Issues and profits of all and
 Singular the said premises and every part and parcel thereof
 And all the Estate Right Title Interest Use Trust or
 Election Inheritance Claim and Demand whatsoever of him
 the said John Dyott of into or out of the same, and every or any
 part or parcel thereof, in any wise, however together with all
 and Singular the Deeds Evidence and Writings relating to the
 said premises which he hath in his custody or can procure without
 cost at law or in Equity To have and to hold the aforesaid
 said plantation or parcel of land and all and Singular of the
 premises herein before mentioned or intend to be hereby granted
 Released or assigned with their and every of their Rights Members
 and Appurtenances unto the said Charles Ogara his Heirs and
 assigns to the only use and behoof of the said Charles Ogara his
 Heirs and assigns forever provided always and it is
 hereby declared and agreed by and between all and every the parties
 to these presents and these presents are upon this Express
 Condition, and the said Charles Ogara for himself and his
 Heirs doth Covenant promise and agree to and with the
 said

475

Said John Dyott and to and with the said Henry Dyott and their and
 each of their Heirs and Assigns that if the said Henry Dyott his Heirs
 Executors or Administrators or any or either of them do and shall
 and truly pay or cause to be paid to the said Charles O'Gara a Heir of
 Executors, Administrators or Assigns the said sum of Five Thousand
 four hundred and Sixty Pounds in ready Money and free from
 interest and advanced as aforesaid and hereby meant to be received
 and made payable on the Eleventh day of June in the Year of our
 Lord One Thousand seven hundred and Ninety Three at the Door of
 the Court House in the Town of Plymouth in the said Island between
 the Hours of Ten and Twelve o'clock of the forenoon of the same
 day, and interest thereon in the mean and Intermediate time, at and
 after the rate of Eight pounds for the sum of One hundred pounds for
 One Year, at the same Interest shall in each Year become due, and
 payable without any deduction or abatement whatsoever that
 Then and in such case the said Charles O'Gara his Heirs and
 Assigns or some or one of them shall and will at the Request
 and Charges in the Law of the said Henry Dyott his Heirs and
 Assigns within three Months after such payment Reconvey all
 and singular the said plantation and premises hereby mentioned
 to be bargained and sold and every part and parcel thereof unto the
 said Henry Dyott his Heirs and Assigns or unto such person or
 persons as he or they shall nominate and appoint freed and
 discharged of and from all Charges and Incumbrances had made
 or committed by him the said Charles O'Gara his Heirs Executors
 and Administrators or any of them and the said Henry Dyott his

476

himself his Heirs Executors and Administrators doth Covenant
 Promise Grant and agree to and with the said Charles Ogara his
 Heirs and Assigns by those presents in manner and form following
 (that is to say that he the said Henry Dyett his Heirs Executors and
 Administrators or Assigns or some of them, shall and will well and
 truly pay or cause to be paid unto the said Charles Ogara his Heirs
 Executors Administrators or Assigns the said sum of Two Thousand
 four hundred and Sixty pounds fourteen Shillings and five pence
 at the time and place herein before limited for payment thereof or
 without any deduction or abatement whatsoever and that the said
 John Dyett hath now good right full power and lawful and absolute
 Authority to grant Release and Convey the said plantation or parcel
 of Land and premises with the appurtenances unto the said Charles
 Ogara and his Heirs in manner and form aforesaid And that the said
 Charles Ogara his Heirs and Assigns shall and lawfully may from
 time to time and at all times for ever hereafter, after breach of their
 former covenants shall happen to be made peaceably and quietly
 have hold and enjoy all and singular the said plantation and
 parcel and premises with the appurtenances without the lawful
 suit trouble Petitions Interruption of him the said Henry Dyett his
 Heirs and Assigns or of any other person or persons whatsoever lawfully
 Claiming or claiming any Estate Right Title or Interest in or to the
 said premises or any part thereof by from or under him or them or any person
 whatsoever In Witness whereof the said parties have hereunto set
 their hands and seals the day and year first above written
 Signed and delivered
 in the presence of J^r Ant^r Murgraue

John Dyett

Henry Dyett

Char^r Ogara

477

Received the day and year within written of and from the within named
 Charles Ogara the sum of Two Thousand four hundred and thirty pounds
 fourteen shillings and five pence current Gold and Silver Money of
 the said Island being the consideration within mentioned to be paid for
 Writings. Ant. & Murgrove Henry Dye

Received the day and year within written of and from the within named
 Charles Ogara the sum of Twenty shillings current Gold and
 Silver Money being the consideration within mentioned to be paid for
 Writings. Ant. & Murgrove John Dye

Memorandum. That on Examination it appears that the sum of Three
 Hundred and Sixty five pounds is now remaining due to the within named
 Christopher Murgrove on account of the within mentioned
 sum of Eight hundred and forty two pounds four shillings and seven
 pence half penny so lent and advanced by the within named Christopher
 Murgrove to the wife of the said Christopher Murgrove as within mentioned
 Writings. Ant. & Murgrove Charles Ogara

St. George's Montserrat.

Know all men by these presents that I Michael
 Thistle of the parish of St. George in the Island aforesaid for & in behalf
 of the just and full sum of Three Hundred and Sixty three pounds
 current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island of Montserrat
 to me in hand well and truly paid by the Honble John Agent of
 the Parish of St. Anthony and Island aforesaid, the receipt of which I do hereby
 acknowledge.

170

Acknowledge & thereof & of every part thereof doth Acquit Release
 Exonerate & forever by these presents discharge, hath granted &
 bargained sold assigned Released and confirmed and by these presents
 doth give bargain sell assign Release and confirm unto the said
 Hon^{ble} John Nugent his Heirs Executors Administrators and
 assigns for ever the following Negroes Slaves viz. Julien, her son &
 Louis & her daughter Marie as also Mary Semper Gambo &
 Ginny and Cungo Ginny together with their future Issue & increase
 to be hereafter born unto him the said Hon^{ble} John Nugent his
 Heirs & assigns forever It & for no other use Intent or purpose
 whatsoever and It the said Michael Tuite the said Negroes named
 Julien with her children Louis & Marie also Mary Semper &
 Gambo Ginny, Cungo Ginny as aforesaid to the said Hon^{ble}
 John & Nugent against me the said Michael Tuite my Heirs & all
 persons Claiming under me & shall & shall Warrant & Defend by
 these presents for ever of which a Negroes Julien, Louis, Marie, Mary
 Semper, Gambo Ginny, Cungo Ginny, Slaves as aforesaid. The
 said Michael Tuite hath put the said Hon^{ble} John & Nugent in
 full & peaceable possession at the signing & sealing hereof
 In witness whereunto I have hereunto set my hand & seal this fifth day of
 July One Thousand seven hundred and Eighty Eight
 Signed, sealed & delivered
 in the presence of
 Char^s Ogara

 Mich^l Tuite 

Received the day and year above written of & from the
 said Hon^{ble} John & Nugent the sum of Three hundred & Sixty three
 pounds current Gold & Silver Money being the consideration Money
 above

480

Andly & severally to appoint a Substitute or Substitutes and the said
 Clement having by an Instrument dated the second day of
 May in the present Year substituted Richard Symonds of the
 Island of Montserrat by Virtue of the aforesaid power and
 Authority. Now for and in Consideration of the Sum of Four
 hundred and thirty Pounds Current Gold and Silver Money of
 the said Island of Montserrat to us in hand paid by the
 Honorable John Nugent Esquire at or before the sealing and delivery
 of these presents the Receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge
 Grant & bargain and sold and by these presents do grant
 bargain and sell unto the said John Nugent the Negro Slaves
 named Kate, Sally, Delia, Bato, Mimba and M. Little together
 with the future Issue and Increase of the Females To have
 and to hold the said Slaves and the Issue and Increase of
 the Females unto the only proper use and behoof of him the
 said John Nugent his Executors Administrators and assigns
 forever peaceably and entirely without any let or hindrance
 of any person whatsoever And like the said Francis Gregg Thomas
 Potts John Wellford Thomas Gregg Peter Thelluson and John
 Copart and each and every of our Executors and Administrators
 the said Slaves with the future Issue and Increase of the
 Females unto the said John Nugent his Executors and
 Administrators and assigns against us the said Francis
 Gregg Thomas Potts John Wellford Thomas Gregg Peter
 Thelluson and John Copart our and each of our Executors and
 Administrators and against all and every other person or
 persons whatsoever shall and will Warrant and for ever defend
 by these presents In Witness whereof we have hereunto
 Severally

401

Personally set our hands and Seals this Twenty first day of May
in the Year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and Eighty Nine
and in the Twenty Ninth Year of his Majesty's reign

Signed Sealed and delivered
in the presence of

Theophilus Mc Nemara, Notary

Francis Gregg



Thomas Gregg



By their attornies

Thomas Potter



Peter Hallam



Richard Jones



John Willford



John Copart



Received the day and Year within written from the within named John
the sum of four hundred and thirty Pounds Current Gold
and silver Money of the Consideration money within mentioned
Signed in the presence of

Theophilus Mc Nemara

Robert Dean

Francis Gregg

Thomas Potter

John Willford

Thomas Gregg

Peter Hallam

John Copart

Montserrat

Personally appeared Theophilus Mc Nemara of the said Island Esquire
one of the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing Deed who made Oath on
the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he was present and did see Richard
expressed as a party to the parties within named duly execute the same and

Registered this
Twenty first day
of May One
Thousand seven
hundred and
Eighty Nine

Witnessed the name Theophilus Mc Nemara Subscribed there to is of the proper hand
Writings of this Dependent

Sworn before me this twenty first day of
May One Thousand seven hundred and Eighty Nine

Edw. B. Wyke leg. of Deeds

Theophilus Mc Nemara

102. Montserrat

To all Persons to whom these presents shall come I Samuel Harris of the said Island Esquire Greeting
 Know ye that the said Samuel Harris in consideration of the good and faithful service of one negro man Slave commonly called and known by the name of Johnny Barber and also for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and lawful sterling Money of Great Britain to me in hand paid by said Johnny Barber before the sealing and delivery hereof the Receipt of which I do hereby acknowledge have Manumitted & Emancipated enfranchised and forever set free from Slavery and do conclude the said negro man Johnny Barber so that the said Samuel Harris my heirs Executors and Administrators or any other person or persons whatsoever may nor shall nor I any or mine or mine hereafter have claim demand any property or Interest in a Right or Title to him or any Estate Real or Personal which shall or may belong to him or that my heirs Executors and Administrators may be or shall be excluded therefrom forever by Virtue hereof upon this condition Nevertheless that the said Samuel Harris shall have use and enjoyment of the said Johnny Barber during my life and immediately after my Decease that then the said Johnny Barber shall be and remain absolutely free forever and the said Samuel Harris for myself my heirs Executors and Administrators shall not take warrant and for ever defend the same of the said Johnny Barber In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the fifth day of August One Thousand seven hundred and Eighty Eight

Sealed and delivered in presence of

Edw. B. Wolfe

Regt of Deeds

Sam. Harris

403

Montserrat Received the day and year within written from the within
 named Johny Barber the sum of Ten shillings lawful sterling Money
 of Great Britain being the Consideration Money within Montserrat to be paid
 to me & my received by me
 Notary

Registered this
 17th day of
 December One
 Thousand Seven
 Hundred Eighty
 Eight
 Geo. B. W. Esq.
 Esq. of the Court

Edw. B. W. Esq. of the Court

Land Harris

1787-88

Whereas by an Indenture of Lease bearing date the
 fourteenth and an Indenture of Release and assignment bearing date
 the sixteenth day of July last past and made or Express to be made
 Between Patrick Roche Farrill Esquire the only son and Heir of Dominick
 Farrill Esquire deceased who was the only son and Heir and also Son
 named in the last will and Testament of James Farrill heretofore of
 Saint Edmund's Bay deceased of the first part Benjamin
 Boddington and John Boddington both of the City of London
 Esquires & Merchants showing partners of Richard Boddington
 late of the said City of London Merchant deceased of the second part
 Nathaniel Price of the said City of London Esquire of
 the third part Thomas Boddington of the said City of London Esquire
 of the fourth part and John Warton of the said City of London Esquire
 of the fifth part All that one plantation called the Mountain
 of the said Farrill in the said Island of Saint Edmund's Bay
 and all other the plantations Lands in the said Island
 and all other the plantations Lands in the said Island
 the same were or might be called with their and every of their
 appurtenances

484

Appurtenances thereto belonging to James Farwell in the said
 Island of Montserrat which he was seized of a Part thereof at the time
 of his death with their rights Members and appurtenances due for
 the recovery of the same therein mentioned conveyed (subject and charged
 with the said conditions as is mentioned) unto and to the use of the
 said John Warren in his Heirs and assigns In Trust for the said
 Thomas together with his Heirs and assigns forever And by the said
 indenture now in record all the Negroes and Slaves thereby referred to
 and all and singular other the Negroes Slaves Cattle Implements
 Articles and Things whatsoever of in or to which the said Patrick
 Roche Farwell was supposed interested or entitled at Law or in
 Equity in upon or belonging to the said plantations the profits and
 the future Increase and the future Increase and the
 offspring of the said Negroes and Slaves were for the consideration
 therein mentioned bargained sold and assigned unto the said Thomas
 together with his Executors Administrators and assigns for him and their
 heirs and assigns Now therefore these presents Witnesses
 that we the said John Warren and Thomas Botsworth Have and
 each of us Hath made constituted and appointed and in Our and
 each of Our place and stead put And by these presents Do and
 each of us Doth make constitute and appoint and in Our and
 each of our place and stead put John Tyson of the Island of Mont
 Christopher Esquire our lawful Attorney for us each or either
 of us and in the place and stead and in his own self and in the names
 or name of us each or either of us or in his names or name of
 him the said John Tyson to Grant Bargain sell Release
 assign or otherwise convey to any person or persons or
 whomever he or they Heirs Successors Executors or
 Administrators

485.

Administrators & assigns respectively all & any of the said Mortgages
 Mortgages Farms Lands Tenements Hereditaments Rights & Claims and
 premises on the said herein before in part located & identified & conveyed for
 such price or prices sum or sums of money or other Equivalents as her the
 said John Tyson shall think Reasonable & fit for us and each one of
 us & in Our and each or either of our Names & Names place and then
 and as our and each or either of our Acts and Deeds Act and Deed or Deeds
 On our behalf to give seal execute deliver and Act and do all and every
 such Deed & Deeds & Instrument or Instruments for selling conveying
 and assigning the said Mortgages Farms Lands Tenements
 Hereditaments Rights & Claims and premises or any of them or any
 parts or parts thereof as shall be necessary in the said John Tyson shall
 think proper and lawful with such Conditions provisions & Agreements
 from time to time in each or either of us or for our or each or either of our benefit
 in the said John Tyson shall think fit And Generally to do perform and
 Execute all such Acts Deeds Matters and things whatsoever respecting
 the state of the premises or any of them or any part thereof as fully
 and Effectually to all intents and purposes as he or either of us might
 & could if we were actually present and acting therein hereby ratifying
 and confirming and approving to ratify and confirm whatever the said John
 Tyson shall do or cause to be done touching or concerning the
 premises & the nature of or under the power and authorities herein before
 contained by any 2 of them In Witness whereof we the said John Warren
 and John Botterworth have hereunto set our hands and seals this
 seventeenth day of October in the Year of our Lord One Thousand seven
 hundred and eighty seven

John Warren

Thos. Botterworth

Sealed and delivered being first Henry Jackson told to B. B. Botterworth &c
 duly stamped in the presence of J. E. Mayoth Stationer Southton Bldg.

406

London. Thomas Emanuel c Hayott of Southampten Buildings in the
 Parish of St Andrew Holborn in the County of Middlesex Stationer
 doth Cate that Henry Jackson and this Dependent were present and
 did in their own and Thomas De Henworth named in the power of
 attorney given to them severally sign seal and at their respective Act
 and Deed deliver the said power of attorney to and for the uses therein
 mentioned And that in the Testimony of the due Execution thereof the said
 Henry Jackson and this Dependent did severally subscribe their Names
 thereto as thereby appears
 Sworn this 17th day of October
 in the Year of our Lord 1788 before me
 Tho Sainsbury. c Hayott

To all to whom these presents shall come I Thomas Sainsbury Esquire
 Esquire and Mayor of the City of London In Pursuance of an Act
 of Parliament made and passed in the fifth Year of the Reign of his late
 Majesty King George the Second Intituled an Act for the more easy
 Recovery of Debts in his Majesty's plantations and Colonies in America
 Do hereby Certify that on the day of the Date hereof personally came
 and appeared before me Thomas Emanuel c Hayott the Dependent named
 in the said Affidavit hereunto Subscribed being a person well known and worthy
 of good Credit and by solemn Oath which the said Dependent then took
 before me upon the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God did solemnly and
 sincerely declare testify and depose to be true the contents of the said Affidavit
 mentioned and contained in the said Affidavit Subscribed
 Registered this
 twenty eighth day
 of March One
 thousand seven
 hundred and
 eighty seven
 by me
 Sainsbury



In Faith and Testimony whereof the said Mayor have caused
 the Seal of the Office of his Majesty the said City of London to be hereunto
 put and affixed and the power of attorney mentioned and referred to in and
 by the said Affidavit to be hereunto also Subscribed Dated in London the
 seventeenth day of October in the Year of our Lord One thousand
 seven hundred and eighty seven
 Beach

407

No. 3003 This Indenture made this Twenty Eighth day of September in the Twenty Eighth Year of the Reign of the present Majesty King George the Third and in the Year of our Lord Christ One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty Eight Between John Warren of the City of London Esquire and Thomas Pettaworth of the said City of London Esquire of the one part and Nicholas Hill of the Island of Montserrat Esquire of the other part Witnesseth that for Full Consideration of the sum of Five Shillings in price of lawful money of Great Britain to them in hand paid by the said Nicholas Hill at sight of the sealing and delivery of these presents to be receipt whereof is by the said Nicholas Hill acknowledged They the said John Warren and Thomas Pettaworth Have said that of them hath Granted Bargained and Sold and by these presents covenanted each of them doth Grant Bargain and Sell unto the said Nicholas Hill of as the Executors Administrators and Assigns of All that Plantation of the Mountain plantation heretofore of James Farwell of the said Island of Montserrat Esquire situate lying and being in the Parish of Saint George in the said Island containing by Estimation and bounded by

Or however otherwise the same is bounded and bounded lying and being together with all its subdemominations Rights and Members and appurtenances and all and singular Hereditaments and Tenements Cisterns Buildings Houses Store Houses Sugar Houses and Windmills and Cane Mills and Still houses and Mills Wind Mills and Cattle Mills and Fences and standing or being in or upon the said Island and the same and the same and every and any part thereof or thereunto and Occupied or enjoyed with their and every of their Rights Members and appurtenances and also the several and sundry Negroes and other Slaves known or called by the names of Mulla the Jamaican (Carpenter) Credo James (Boys) Johnny (a Mason) Credo (a Cook) Credo Quaco (a Driver) Quamina, Imba, James Quaco, Jerry, Jack, boys

289

Bargained and sold, or intended so to be in any part thereof belonging to in
 any estate appertaining or with them or any of them and premises
 Occupied a Engraved and the Reversion and Reversions to remain and to be
 Remainders Rents Issues and profits of all and Singular the said
 Premises and every part and Parcel thereof with the appertenance
 To have and To hold the said plantation & the said Towns and
 Lands & Creditments & Negroes and other Slaves and the future Issue
 and Increase of the Females of the said Slaves & Males & their Heirs
 Heirs & Creditments and all and Singular other the Premises above
 Granted Bargained and sold and every part and Parcel thereof with
 the appertenance unto the said Nicholas Hill his Executors Administrators
 and Assigns from the day before the day of the date hereof for and during
 and until the full end and Term of One whole Year from thence forth
 next Ending and fully to be Compleat and ended Yielding and
 Paying therefore One Pepper Corn on the 1st day of the said Year unto
 the said John Warren and Thomas Reddworth their Heirs and Assigns
 if the same shall be lawfully demanded To the Intent and Purpose that
 by Virtue of these presents and by force of the Statute made for Transferring
 now into Execution the said Nicholas Hill may be in the actual possession
 of all and Singular the said hereby bargained Premises and be thereby
 Enabled to take and accept ~~and~~ a Grant and Release of the Reversion and
 Remainders thereof to him and his Heirs to the only proper use and behoof of him the
 said Nicholas Hill his Heirs and Assigns forever In Witness whereof the parties to
 these presents have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and Year
 first above Written

John Warren by his atty
 Thomas Reddworth by his atty John Eyre

Nicholas Hill

490

Filed and delivered by
 the presence of *George Atkin*

Received this *fourteenth* day of the date of the within Written Indenture,
 to the said *Nicholas Hill* the sum of *Five shillings*
 and *four pence* being the consideration money mentioned to be
 paid by him to us.

W. Knep.

N. 300A This Indenture made this twenty ninth day of September in
 the Twenty Eighth Year of the Reign of his present Majesty King George
 the Third and in the Year of our Lord Christ One Thousand Seven hundred
 and Eighty Eight Between John Warren of the City of London Esquire
 Thomas Pettisworth of the said City of London Esquire and John Tyson
 of the Island of Saint Christopher in America Esquire of the one
 part and Nicholas Hill of the Island of Montserrat Esquire of the
 other part Whereas the said John Warren and Thomas Pettisworth
 by a Writing or Letter of attorney under their Hands and Seals sub-
 scribed bearing date the seventeenth day of October in the year One
 Thousand seven hundred and Eighty seven did constitute and
 appoint the said John Tyson their lawful attorney in and each
 on either of them and in the places and stead of them to do all and in
 the names or name of them the said John Warren and Thomas
 Pettisworth or each or either of them or in the names or name of him
 the said John Tyson to grant bargain sell Release assign or
 otherwise convey to any person or persons whomsoever his her or their
 heirs Successors Executors or Assigns respectively all or any of the

1792

With the said James mentioned bargained sell and assign unto the
 said Richard Maithland Benjamin Boddington and Thomas Boddington
 all the Negroes and other Slaves Male and Female of what age sauer
 then living upon all or any of the said James Fairill's Estates in the said
 Island of Montserrat together with their future Heirs and Increase
 with all the Houses Cattle Horses and other Cattle belonging to the said
 James Fairill of what kind sauer then being and working on the said
 Plantation Lands and Premises or on any part thereof with all the
 Plantation Tools ^{Usefuls and} Implements ~~and~~ then on any of the said
 Premises To Hold the same unto the said Richard Maithland
 Benjamin Boddington and Thomas Boddington their Executors
 and Assigns And it was by the said Indenture of Release and
 Assignment agreed and declared that if the said James Fairill his
 Heirs Executors or Assigns should at any time thereafter pay or
 Cause to be paid unto the said Richard Maithland Benjamin Boddington
 and Thomas Boddington their Executors or Assigns such sum or
 sums of Money which should upon a fair Account be settled between
 them at the Request of the said James Fairill his Heirs Executors or
Assigns appear to be due to them or to their respective Executors or
Assigns from the said James Fairill his Heirs Executors or
 Assigns at the time of liquidating and settling the said Account without any
 Deduction or abatement whatever the said Richard Maithland
 Benjamin Boddington and Thomas Boddington their Heirs
 Assigns should at anytime or times thereafter upon the Request but
 at the Costs and Charges in the Law of the said James Fairill his
 Heirs Executors or Assigns Reconvey all and singular the said
 Plantation Messuages Lands Tenements Hereditaments Negroes
 Slaves

493

Slaves Cattle Merchants and all other the said person and their heirs and
 Appurtenances unto the said James Farrill his heirs and assigns or
 assigns or as he or they should direct and appoint And to have the
 said James Farrill by his last Will and Testament in Writing bearing
 date on or about the Twenty sixth day of August in the Year One thousand
 seven hundred and sixty two gave and bequeathed unto each of his grand
 Children Mary Fergus and Lucy Fergus the sum of Five hundred pounds
 of lawful Money of Great Britain to be paid to them respectively within
 One Year next after his decease And unto each of his grand Children
 John Fergus and Sarah Fergus and his grand daughter Ann Fergus
 the sum of Five hundred pounds of like Money to be paid to them at
 their respective Ages of Twenty One Years and directed that Interest
 for the said last mentioned Legacies after the rate of Five pounds by the
 Year for one hundred pounds should be raised paid and applied for the
 respective Maintenance and Education of his said grand Children
 John Fergus Sarah Fergus and Ann Fergus from the time of his death
 until the said Legacies should become payable And the said Testator
 devised all and every his plantations Houses buildings Mills Lands
 Grounds and Real Estates whatsoever in the said Island of Montserrat
 to John Fergus his heirs and assigns And to John Blackett of Dalham in the County
 of Suffolk Esquire David Murphy of the Temple London Esquire Edward
 Mavor of London in the County of Norfolk Esquire and Constantine
 Phipps of the Island of Saint Christopher in America Esquire and
 their heirs to the uses upon the Trusts and for the Intent and
 purposes therein mentioned expressed and declared (that is to say
 To the use of the Testator Sir Dominick Farrill and his assigns during
 his

494

Middle and from and after his decease to the use of Trustees as
 therein named and their Heirs during the life of his said Son In
 Trust to support the Contingent Remainders therein after limited
 and from and after the decease of his said Son Dominick Farrill to
 the use of the said Richard Maitland and Benjamin Roddington
 their Heirs Executors and Assigns for the Term of five hundred Years
 without Impediment of Waste upon the Trusts therein after as
 declared Concerning the same Term and from and after the End
 or sooner Determination of the said Term of five hundred Years to the
 use of the first and every other son of the body of the Testator or the
 said Dominick Farrill Successively in Tail Male with several
 Remainders Over And as to the said Term of five hundred Years as
 limited to the said Richard Maitland and Benjamin Roddington
 the said Testator declared that this same was limited to them upon
 Trust either in the life time of his said Son Dominick Farrill with
 his consent Testified in Writing under his hand or after his Decease
 by Devises Sale or Mortgage of the said premises or of a competent
 part thereof for all or any part of the said Term of five hundred
 Years or by such other ways as they should think fit to raise for
 the portions of the Younger Children of his said Son Dominick
 Farrill the sum of One Thousand pounds a part of Lawful Money
 of Great Britain to be paid to the Youngest or Younger Sons of
 Twenty One and the Daughters or Daughters of Twenty One of
 Marriage which should first happen After upon further Trust
 out of the Rent Issues and profits of the same premises to raise
 Levy and pay such Yearly sum for the Maintenance and
 Education of such Younger Children as to the said Trustees should
 seem

495

Seem meet not exceeding the interest of their Testaments And the said
 Testator gave and bequeathed all the rest and Residue of his personal
 Estate and Effects to his said son Dominick Farrill as appointed his
 said son together with the said John Affleck David Murphy Esq and
 Hayers and Constantine Phipps Executors of his said will And
 Whereat the said Dominick Farrill died in the life time of the said James
 Farrill his Father leaving Issue Patrick Roche Farrill his only son and
 four at law and four Daughters named Bridget, Lelia, Hannah and
 Louis Farrill And Whereat the said James Farrill departed this
 life on or about the Fifth day of October in the Year One Thousand seven
 hundred and Sixty seven without executing or altering his said Will
 And Whereat by Indentures of Lease and Release bearing date on
 respectively the Ninth and Tenth days of May in the Year One Thousand seven
 hundred and Eighty One and Expresses to be made between the said Patrick
 Roche Farrill of the one Part and John Powell Esquire of the other part
 the said Patrick Roche Farrill for having docting and disposing all
 Estates Tails and Remainders and Reversions thereupon Expressly con-
 depending of and in the said plantations Lands Tenements and
 Hereditaments Did Grant Bargain Sell and Release unto the said
 John Powell and his Heirs the said plantations Lands Tenements
 and Hereditaments And all other the plantations Lands Tenements
 and Hereditaments whatsoever situate lying and being in the said
 Island of Antigua which the said James Farrill did Live or
 Possess or Interests in or Intitled unto for any Estate of Freehold
 or Inheritance at Law or in Equity and Whereof or Wherein the said
 Patrick Roche Farrill or any person or persons in Trust for him or
 for his use had any Estate of Freehold or Inheritance under or
 by Virtue of the last Will and Testament of the said James Farrill

496

To Hold the same unto the said John
 Patrick Rocher Farrill and Assigns to the use of the said Patrick Rocher
 Farrill his Assigns and Assigns by Virtue and in pursuance of and in
 conformity to the Acts Statutes Laws Usages and Customs of the
 said Island of Montserrat and of his Majesty's Lord
 Chamberlain in America for supplying the Want of Fines
 and Recoveries in that said Island and for making a Deed
 or Deeds duly Executed and Acknowledged before any of the Justices
 of the Court of Common Pleas in the Kingdom of England or Ireland
 or any of those Islands Equivalent to a Fine and Recovery or Fines and
 Recoveries duly and regularly Executed and ~~Supplied~~ in the Courts of Record
 at Westminster which said Deed for the purposes aforesaid was
 duly Acknowledged by the said Patrick Rocher Farrill after his attaining
 his full Age of Twenty one Years before Sir Henry Gould Knight One
 of the Justices of his Majesty's Court of Common Pleas at
 Westminster at in and by the said Deed and Acknowledgement
 recorded in the High Court of the said Island of Montserrat because
 he thereunto had well most fully and at large appeared And
 He Willeth the said Richard Haddland departed this life on or about
 the Twelfth day of May in the Year One Thousand seven hundred
 and twenty five And Whereat by Deed Poll a Instrument in
 Writing under the Hand and Seal of the said Patrick Rocher Farrill
 Benjamin Boddington and Thomas Boddington being taken on or
 about the Seventeenth day of May in the Year One Thousand seven
 hundred and Eighty One Existing among other things that upon the
 Ballance of Accounts made up & settled and accounted by and between
 the said Benjamin Boddington and Thomas Boddington and the
 said Patrick Rocher Farrill up to the Twenty Eighth day of April
 then.

Then last part there was then justly due and owing from the estate of the said James Farrill to the said Benjamin Boddington and Thomas Boddington upon ballance of all accounts the full and just sum of Twenty thousand and Forty one pounds Nineteen Shillings and Five pence of Lawful Money of Great Britain after all just allowances upon and by virtue of the said Recited Mortgage and Security and testifying that the said Benjamin Boddington and Thomas Boddington had given at the said Special Instance and Request of the said Patrick Roche Farrill and Advanced and lent to him the sum of Two hundred Pounds of lawful Money of Great Britain and that for Securing the Payment thereof with Interest the said Patrick Roche Farrill by his hand bearing even date therewith was become and then stood bound to the said Benjamin Boddington and Thomas Boddington in the penal sum of Four hundred Pounds conditioned for payment of the said sum of Two hundred Pounds on the eleventh day of November the next ensuing with Interest for the same after the Rate of Six per Cent for each One hundred Pounds by the Year It is Witnessed that for the Considerations therein mentioned as well as for the further and better Securing the Payment of the said sum of Two hundred Pounds and by the said Benjamin Boddington and Thomas Boddington their Heirs Executors or Assigns according to the Condition of the said Recited Mortgage the said Patrick Roche Farrill for himself his Heirs Executors and Assigns did thereby grant declare and agree to and with the said Benjamin Boddington and Thomas Boddington their Heirs Executors and Assigns that the said Plantations Lands Townmeats and Hereditaments Slaves Cattle Stock and Implements in the said Recited Mortgage and Will contained and mentioned should

490

should stand in and be a security in the hands of the said ~~Benjamin~~
 Benjamin Roddington and Thomas Roddington their ~~Heirs~~ ^{Heirs} ~~Admors~~ ^{Admors} and
 assigns for the payment of the said sum of Two Hundred Pounds and
 Interest thereon in the Condition of the said recited Obligation ~~as~~
~~insured~~ ^{and} ~~not~~ ^{not} ~~redeemable~~ ^{redeemable} ~~or~~ ^{or} ~~redeemed~~ ^{redeemed} by the said ~~and~~
 Patrick Roche Farrill his Heirs ~~Admors~~ ^{Admors} assigns but upon
 payment as well of the said Two hundred Pounds and Interest ~~as~~
 secured by the said Bond as of the said sum of Twenty Thousand
 and Forty one Pounds Nineteen Shillings and Eleven pence is due
 and Owing to them upon balance of Accounts made up Settled and
 Adjusted to the twenty Eighth day of April then last past with
 Interest for the same from thenceforth And Whereas by an
 Account stated settled and Adjusted on the second day of May One
 Thousand seven hundred and Eighty Seven between the said Benjamin
 Roddington and Thomas Roddington and Patrick Roche Farrill
 there appears to be justly and fairly due to the said Benjamin
 Roddington and Thomas Roddington for monies advanced by them
 on by them and the said Richard Maitland deceased to or on account
 of the said James Farrill and Patrick Roche Farrill the sum of
 Twenty eight Thousand four hundred and thirty one Pounds
 Nineteen Shillings and six pence of lawful Money of Great Britain
 which the said Patrick Roche Farrill hath ~~acknowledged~~ ^{acknowledged} and
 acknowledged And Whereas the several Charges of Two hundred
 Pounds is bequeathed to each of them the said John Fergus and
 Sarah Fergus by the said James Farrill as aforesaid have been
 Discharged and the sum of One Thousand Eight hundred Pounds
 Only is now due for principal and Interest to the said Mary Fergus

Lucy

499

Mary Fergus and Ann Fergus up to the Twentieth day of July One Thousand
 seven hundred and Eighty seven in respect of the Legacies bequeathed to them by
 the said James Farrill as aforesaid And Whereas the said Benjamin Boddington
 and Thomas Boddington have paid to the said Bridget Fawcett the sum of Three
 Hundred Pounds towards the Satisfaction and Discharge of One Thousand
 pounds to which she was Entitled under the Will of the said James Farrill as
 aforesaid and have paid to the said Selia Farrill the sum of Three hundred
 Pounds towards the Satisfaction and Discharge of One Thousand pounds
 to which she is become Entitled under the Will of the said James Farrill as
 aforesaid and thereby the sum of seven hundred pounds only was due to
 the said Bridget Fawcett and the sum of seven hundred pounds only
 was due to the said Selia Farrill in respect of the said Legacies on the said
 Twentieth day of July One Thousand seven hundred and Eighty seven
 And Whereas the Interest due for an account of the said sum of
 seven hundred pounds seven hundred pounds One Thousand pounds
 and One Hundred Eight hundred pounds hath been paid up to the said
 Twentieth day of July One Thousand seven hundred and Eighty seven
 And Whereas the said Mary Fergus some time since married Mr
 Thomas Gage Bachelier And Whereas the said Thomas Boddington
 as before stated agreed with the said Patrick Rocher Farrill for the absolute
 purchase of the said plantation and other Hereditaments herein after
 named and also the rights and other Articles herein
 after mentioned to be hereby granted and assigned Subject and Charged to and
 with the payment of the said several Sums of seven hundred pounds
 to each of them the said Bridget Fawcett and Selia Farrill and of the said
 several Sums of One Thousand pounds to each of them the said Annist
 Farrill and Louisa Farrill and to and with the payment of the said
 sum

Sum of One Thousand Eight hundred Pounds to the said Dames Mary Gager
 Lucy Fergus and Ann Fergus as aforesaid) at or for the price or sum of
 Twenty Eight Thousand Six hundred and Seventy One pounds Nineteen
 Shillings and Six pence of lawful money of Great Britain And in
 pursuance and Completion of the said Contract and agreement the said
 plantation called the Mountain plantation heretofore of him the said
 James Farrill in the said Island of Montserrat with all its
 Subdenominations Rights Members and appurtenances and as
 howsoever butted and bounded in as large and ample a manner
 as the said James Farrill heretofore held and Enjoyed the same And
 all other the Plantations Lands Tenements and Hereditaments by
 whatsoever Name or Names the same were or might be Called with
 their and every of their appurtenances heretofore belonging to the said
 James Farrill in the said Island of Montserrat which he was
 Seised of or Intitled to at the time of his death with their Rights
 Members and appurtenances Were for the consideration therein
 mentioned conveyed Subject and Charged as in the said Indenture
 is mentioned) unto and to the use of the said John Warren his Heirs
 and assigns In Trust for the said Thomas Bettesworth his
 Heirs and assigns forever And by the said Indenture now
 in Record all the Negroes and Slaves hereby referred to and all and
 Singular Other the Negroes Slaves and other things attached
 and things whatsoever of in or to which the said John Warren or
 Farrill was supposed Interested or Intitled in or to (whether in
 or belonging to the said plantation) together with the same
 promises and the future Increase and offspring of the said
 Negroes and Slaves were for the consideration therein mentioned
 Bargained sold and assigned unto the said Thomas Bettesworth
 his Heirs and assigns for him and their proper use and
 benefit

Benefits as in and by the said Indenture made a mention to be made Between
 Patrick Rocher Farrile Esquire only son and heir of ^{deceased} Dr. Francis Farrile Esquire
 who was the only son and heir and also Deceased named in the last Will and
 Testament of James Farrile heretofore of ^{St. Edmundsbury} in the County
 of Suffolk Esquire deceased of the first part Benjamin Boddington and
 Thomas Boddington both of the City of London Esquires Merchants and
 Surviving Partners of Richard & Haultland late of the said City of London
 Merchant deceased of the second part Johnathan Price of the third part
 in the said City of London Esquire of the third part Thomas Boddsworth
 of the said City of London Esquire of the fourth part and John Warren
 of the said City of London Esquire of the fifth part Recorded in the
 Secretarys Office of the said Island of Montserrat Recourse being thereunto
 had with a fully and at large appear And Whereas the said
 Nicholas Hill hath agreed and contracted with the said John Warren
 and Thomas Boddsworth for the Absolute purchase in Fee as well of the
 Plantation and other Hereditaments herein after granted and allotted
 as also of the Negroes Slaves and other articles herein after mentioned
 and Comprised at the price and for the sum of ^{Fourteen Thousand} Pounds of lawful Money of Great Britain & Now This Indenture
 Witnesseth that for carrying the said Contract and covenants Agreement
 into Execution and in Order that the said Nicholas Hill may have and
 enjoy a fully Sufficient and an absolute and Inseparable Estate of
 the said Plantation and other Hereditaments and Slaves and other articles
 in full consideration of the sum of Fourteen Thousand pounds of
 lawful money of Great Britain to the said John Warren and Thomas Boddsworth
 in hand well and truly paid by the said Nicholas Hill at or before the
 sealing and delivery of this present the Receipt whereof they the said
 John Warren and Thomas Boddsworth by their said Attorney John Tyson Do
 and each of them Doth hereby acknowledge and thereof and therefrom
 from

582

Transferring the said parcels thereof Do and each of them Doth in
 full and sole Right Title and for ever Discharge the said Nicholas
 All his Heirs and Assigns and every of them by these
 presents They the said John Warren and Thomas Betterworth have
 and each of them Hath according to their several and respective
 Estates Rights and Interests Granted bargained Sold Aligned Released
 and confirmed and by these presents do and each and every of
 them Doth according to their several and respective Estates Rights
 and Interests Grant Bargain sell alien Release and confirm
 unto the said Nicholas Nide in his actual possession now being by
 Virtue of a bargain and sale thereof to him made by the said John
 Warren and Thomas Betterworth by their said Attorney John
 Tipton in Consideration of Five Shillings apiece to them paid by
 the said Nicholas Nide the day next before the day of the date of
 these presents for the Term of one whole Year and by force of the
 Statute for transferring and into possession and his Heirs All
 that Plantation Called the Mounts in Plantation hereafter of him the
 said Samuel Nide situate lying and being in the Parish of Saint
 George in the said Island of Barbados together with all the
 lands thereunto in anywise adjacent and thereto
 with the same more or less and bounded and bounded to

Or howsoever otherwise the same are called, butted
 and bounded lying and being together with all its rights, members, appurtenances
 Members and appurtenances in as large and ample manner as the said
 James Farrell heretofore held and Enjoyed the same And all other the said
 Plantations Lands Tenements and Hereditaments by whatsoever name
 names the same are or may be called with their and every of their
 Appurtenances heretofore belonging to the said James Farrell in the said
 Island of Montserrat which he was seized of a Right to at the time of
 his death together with all and singular Herriages Tenements Offices
 Buildings Houses the houses Charn houses boiling houses Curing houses
 Mill houses Mills Wind Mills Water Mills Kilns and Structures
 built standing or being in or upon the said plantation Hereditaments and
 Premises every and any part thereof or therewith held used Occupied
 and Enjoyed with their and every of their Rights Members and Appurtenances
 And also the several and respective Negro and other Slaves called
 and known by the Names of Maltullo James / Carpenter / Creole
 James / Carpenter / John / Mac / Brown / Ned / Cooper / Creole Quaker
 John / Paganina / Abba, James, Quacco Psey, Jack boy, Tom, Tom
 Dick, Hilda, Sefus, Laurence, Jack Dym, Paddy, Long Quaker,
 Creole George, Frank Man, Sefus, Jacob, Billy, Aunt Boy, Bambarra
 Jence, Wobb, Curran, George, Curran, John, Davy, Elbo Tommy, Coffey,
 Blackwall, Burke, Kedd, Quashy Diamond, Quashy Kiwan, Jupiter
 Champagne, Faru, John / Fowler, Sam, Maltullo Nancy, Minny,
 signed

504

Agnes, Betty, Bella, Sarah, Katey, Philippa, Maria, Gritta, Maria,
 Sarah, Coffey, Mary Pepper, & Mary Mason, Hannah, Betty & Molly, Mary
 Mumba, Susan, Minna, Little Katey, Molly, Moll Sibley, & Martina --
 Moll Blount, Little & Mary, Nanney, Yawyaw, Little present --
 Sarah, & Rachel, Diana, Foy, Lushan, Abbs Molly, & Nancy, Margaret --
 Astri, & Mary, & Tod, Diana Quacco, Compair, & Mullards Fanny, & Nancy
 Puckrow, Lucy, & Mary Coffey, Thomas, Primmie, & Molly, Nanney, &
 Fabetha, Betty, & Margaret, Quashuba, Coojee, John, John Bennett
 Billy, & Toa, Joe, Sam, Tomboy, Charles, & Quacco, Peter,
 Tom, Musters, Harriett, Domina, Anco, Maria, & Nanney, Betty
 Piper, Lucinda, Candis, & Molly Webb, Lucy, & Matty, & Mary, & Mille
 & Mason, Toby, Wolcom, Yummy, Dick, Stephen, Tipperary, &
 Goldene, Brindle, Lucy, Betty Brown, Abbey, Abba, Ellen, Acra &
 Doll, Lilly, & Maryann, Abbs Bella, Quacco, making in the whole
 then Women and Children One hundred and Thirty Eight, together
 with the future Issue and Increase of the Females of the said
 Slaves And also Twelve & half and Thirty four head of horned
 Cattle, And all Appurtenances, Tools, Utensils, & things
 Barrow, Sugar Pock, Mills, Mill heads, & all other Implements
 Strainers, Cisterns, plantation Tools, and all other Implements
 Utensils Goods & Chattels and things whatsoever to the
 said Mopuages, Tenements, Buildings, Plantation Land &
 Accoutrements

Hereditaments and premises hereby Bargained sold or mortgaged or
 Intended to be or any and every part thereof belonging or in any wise
 appertaining or with them or any of them, used Occupied, possessed or enjoyed
 together with all Ways, Waters, Water courses, rights, privileges, Liberties,
 Customs, Duties, Commons, Profits, Commodities, Rights, Privileges, and
 Advantages, Emoluments and Appurtenances, whatsoever and whosoever
 Whosoever to all and singular the said several Messuages, Tenements,
 Buildings, Plantation, Lands, Hereditaments, and premises belonging
 or in any wise appertaining or with the same let used Occupied and
 Enjoyed, or accepted reputed taken or known as part parcel or Member
 thereof or as belonging to the same or any part thereof And the Reversion
 and Reversions Remainder and Remainders, Rents, Issues and Profits
 of all and singular the said Hereditaments and premises and every
 part and parcel thereof And all the Estate Right Title Interest,
 Use and Profits to property Claim and Demand whatsoever both at
 Law and Equity and any Equity of Redemption if in add to the same
 any part or parcel thereof of them the said John Wren
 and Thomas Beddeworth, and each and every of them of in to or out of
 the same Plantation Lands Tenements and Hereditaments and
 premises and every part and parcel thereof And all Deeds and
 Writings Evidences Expenses and Maximates as Relate to the same
 And

506

And before of all such Deeds Writings Scripts Evidences and so
 Instruments as relate to or in any way concern the same Negroes
 Tenements Plantation Lands Buildings Hereditaments Negroes and so
 Slaves their Plantation Implements and all other the premises
 which now are in the hands Custody possession or power of them the said
 John Warner and Thomas Pottsworth or any or either of them or which
 they or either of them can or may come by without suit in Law or Equity
 Or other Repence of Money To have and To hold the said plantation
 or Tracts pieces or parcels of Land Negroes Tenements Edifices
 Erections buildings and all and singular other the Hereditaments
 and premises hereby Granted and Released with their and each and every
 of their Right Members and Appurtenances and the said One hundred
 and thirty Eight several and respective Negroes and other Slaves
 Called and known by the Names herein before set forth together
 with the future Increase and issue of the Females of the said
 Slaves And the said Cattle and the said thirty four head of horses
 Cattle and the said Plantation Implements Tools and Utensils and
 all and singular other the Premises hereby
 Granted and Released as in and to the Intent and effect of the said
 last and parcel thereof set forth and each and every of their
 Right Members Privileges and Appurtenances unto and to the
 use of the said Nicholas Hill his Heirs Executors and

307

And Assigns in Manner following that is to say. As to so much
of the said premises as is or are of the Nature of Chattels and
Real Estates unto and to the use and behoof of him the said Nicholas
Hill his Heirs and Assigns for ever and to so much of the
said premises as is or are of the Nature of Chattels or personal Estate
unto the Solace and Benefit of him the said Nicholas Hill his Heirs
Admors and Assigns from henceforth forever And the said John Warren
and Thomas Botterworth each for himself and his Heirs and for his
and their several and respective Heirs ~~Admors~~ ^{and} Admors by their said
attorney John Tipton Do and each and every of them doth Covenant to
Promise Grant and agree to and with the said Nicholas Hill his
Heirs ~~Admors~~ Admors and Assigns by these presents in Manner and
Manner following that is to say that neither they the said John Warren
and Thomas Botterworth have nor hath any or either of them at any
time heretofore nor now committed or willingly or unwillingly Suffered or
any del. deed matter or thing whatsoever whereby or by reason whereof
the said Nicholas Hill his Heirs and Assigns Tenements Regress
or Services or other the premises did all and singular Other the premises
herein before recited or any part or parcel thereof or their or any of their
Rights Members and Appurtenances hereby Granted bargained sold
Assigned and Released or intended so to be are is shall or may be in
any

808

Anytime it beached Charged a Incumbered in Title Charge &
 Estate or otherwise howsoever (Except as is herein after excepted)
 And the said John Warren and Thomas Betterworth by their said
 Attorney John Spoon each for himself and the metes and for his
 and their several and respective Heirs Exors Admors and Assigns
 Do and each and every of them Doth Covenant Promise Grant and
 Agree to and with the said Michael Ate his Heirs Exors Admors
 and Assigns by these presents in manner following that is to say
 that for and notwithstanding any Act Matter or thing whatsoever
 by them or either of them or by any other person or persons for them
 or either of them or in their or either of their Name or Names had
 made done committed or suffered to the contrary they the said John
 Warren and Thomas Betterworth or one or either of them at the time
 of sealing and delivery of these presents are or is lawfully and
 lawfully Seised of a good sure perfect and Indefeasible Estate of
 Inheritance in Fee Simple of and in the said Contiguous Lands
 Messuages Tenements & Regious and all Houses & Outbuildings and
 premises hereby released or made and mentioned or intended to be
 be and every part and parcel of with their and every of their
 appurtenances without any manner of Remainder or Remainders
 Over

309

Over Condition Power of Revocation Trust Condition in any manner the
 State or Estates or any other restraint act matter or thing whatsoever to
 alter Change Charge Incumber defeat Void determine or make Void
 the same State in any wise whatsoever (other than and except the
 Remainder of a Term of Two Hundred Years limited to the said Johnathan
 Price his ~~Exors~~ ^{Adors} and assigns for the said Term of Two hundred Years
 upon Trust for the further and better securing Certain Legacies with
 Interest therein bequeathed by and under the Will of the said James
 Farrill and after the discharge of the said Legacies and Interest and
 Charges Incurred if any there should be then and in such Case the said
 Term absolutely to cease and determine to all Intents and Purposes
 as in and by the herein before in part recited Indenture bearing date
 the Sixteenth day of July in the Year of our Lord Christ One Thousand
 Seven hundred and Eighty seven and made (or intended to be made) ^{between}
 Peter to Rocher Farrill Esquire Son and Heir of Dominick Farrill
 Esquire deceased with was the obligor and Heir and also Devises
 by the Last Will and Testament of James Farrill heretofore
 of Saint Edmundsbury in the County of Suffolk Esquire deceased of the
 first part Benjamin Boddington and Thomas Boddington both
 of the City of London Esquires Merchants and Surviving partners
 of Richard Maitland late of the City of London Merchant &
 deceased

510

Deceased of the second part Johnathan Price of Salters Hall in the
 County of London Esquire of the third part Thomas Bettesworth of
 the said City of London Esquire of the fourth part and John Warren of
 the said City of London Esquire of the Fifth part Recorded in the
 Registers Office of the said Island of Montserrat Recourse being
 thereunto had well more fully and at large appear And the said
 John Warren and Thomas Bettesworth by their said Attorney John
 Tyson each for himself and themselves and for his and their heirs
 and Respective Heirs Executors and Assigns Do and each
 and every of them Doth Covenant promise Grant and agree to
 and with the said Nicholas Hill his Heirs Executors and Assigns
 that they the said John Warren and Thomas Bettesworth have in
 themselves or one or other of them hath Separately in himself
 good right full power and lawful and absolute Authority to Grant
 Bargain Sell alien Assign Transfer and Settle over unto the
 said Nicholas Hill his Heirs Executors and Assigns all
 and singular the said Plantation Lands Messuages Tenements
 Negroes and Slaves Stock Her Appurtenances and all and singular
 Other the premises which in and by this present Indentures
 are

511

Are Granted Remised Released aliened ~~by~~ Transferred to
 Confirmed and Sett Over or meant Mentioned in ~~the~~ to be as
 Subject to the Exception herein before particularly excepted and Excepted
 And that it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Nicholas Hill
 his Heirs ~~Executors~~ ~~Admors~~ and assigns from time to time and at all times
 hereafter for ever peaceably and Quietly to Enter into take possession of
 have hold Occupy Possess receive Enjoy and take all and singular the
 hereby Granted bargained Sold aliened assigned and released
 plantation Messuages Lands Tenements Negroes and Slaves Stocks
 Implements Hereditaments and all and singular other the premises
 hereby Granted and Released or herein before mentioned or intended
 to be hereby Granted Released and Confirmed with their and every of
 their appurtenances and every part and parcel thereof and to
 receive take and Enjoy all and singular the Rents Issues and Profits
 thereof to and for his and their Own use and Benefit without any
 lawful ~~to~~ ~~be~~ ~~trouble~~ ~~denial~~ ~~medestation~~ ~~Eviction~~ ~~Interruption~~
 Disturbance Recovery Claim and Demand whatsoever of or by them
 the said John Warren and Thomas Betterworth or either of them or
 either of their Heirs ~~Executors~~ ~~Admors~~ or assigns or of or from any other
 person or Persons whatsoever and wheresoever lawfully or Equitably
 claiming

312

Claiming to claim by from or in Trust for them or either of
 them And that the same premises now are and shall for ever
 hereafter remain Contained and be free and Clear and freely and
 Clearly Acquired Conveyed and discharged or otherwise by them
 the said John Warren and Thomas Betterworth or one or either
 of them their or either of their respective Heirs Heirs Heirs or
 assigns well and sufficiently saved defended kept harmless
 and Indemnified of from and against all former and other
 Gifts Grants Bargains Sales Leases Mortgages Jointures Dowers
 Settlements Uses Trusts Wills Entails Annuities Rents and
 Services of Rent Fines Profit Fines Fines for Contempt Fines
 Amercements Judgments Decrees Recognizances Statutes and
 Merchant and Staple And all Debts of Record Extents Executions
 Sequestrations Surveys Infeudations Cause and Causes of War
 and Infeudations and of and from all other Title or Titles Troubles
 Charges Expenses and Incumbrances whatsoever now made done
 committed suffered or executed by them the said John Warren and
 Thomas Betterworth or either of them or by any other person or
 persons Whomsoever and Whosoever lawfully Claiming to
 Claim

513

Claim any Estate Right Title Interest or property of in to or out of the
 said premises hereby Granted and Released or any part or parcel thereof
 by from or under them or either of them And in particular they the said
 John Warren and Thomas Botterworth by their said Attorney John
 Tyson for themselves and their respective Heirs Executors and
 assigns Jointly and severally Do and each of them Doth further
 Covenant Grant and Agree to and with the said Nicholas Hill his
 Heirs Executors and assigns by those presents that they and each of
 them shall and will forever hereafter Well and sufficiently save
 defend keep harmless and Indemnify him the said Nicholas Hill
 his Heirs Executors and assigns of from and against all
 and every person or persons whatsoever Claiming or to Claim by
 from or under us in Trust for them or either of them or by from or
 under the said Trust or assignment of the said James Farnell or of
 any other person or persons whomsoever And more particularly the
 said plantation Names the houses Tenements Negroes and Slaves
 Stock and plantation Implements Accreditments and all and singular
 other the premises hereby Granted and Released or meant or intended
 to be with their and every of their appurtenances and every part and
 Parcel

514

Paced thereof unto the said Nicholas Hill his Heirs and Assigns
 against them the said Bridget Farrill her Executors and assigns
 for on account of the said sum of Seven hundred pounds with
 Interest due to the said Bridget Farrill and the like sum of
 Seven hundred Pounds with Interest due to the said Della Farrill
 her Executors and assigns and the like sum of One Thousand
 Pounds with Interest due to the said Harriote Farrill her Executors
Executors and assigns and the like sum of One Thousand pounds
 with Interest due to the said Louisa Farrill her Executors and
 assigns and the like sum of One Thousand Eight hundred
 pounds ^{with Interest} due to the said Dame Mary Gage Lucy Fergus and Ann
 Fergus respectively and their respective Executors and assigns
 and against the said Term so raised and limited as aforesaid to
 the said Johnathan Price for securing ~~and~~ several sums of
 Money and against all other Demands of what Nature and Kind
 Sever shall and Well warrant Law defend keep himself and
 Indemnify by these presents for ever And it is hereby further
 Witnessed and declared to be the true Intent and Meaning of these
 presents and of the parties hereto and the said John Warren and
 Thomas

Thomas Bettesworth by their said Attorney John Ligon in good faith and
 confidence and pursuant to the contract and agreement made between
 them and the said Nicholas Hill in that behalf do for themselves their
 Heirs Executors Admors and assigns jointly and severally covenant grant
 and agree to and with the said Nicholas Hill his Heirs Executors Admors
 and assigns that they or some or one of them the said John Ligon and
 Thomas Bettesworth shall and will within the space of two years
 to be computed from the day of the date of this present Indenture
 well and truly pay or cause to be paid to the said Bridget Farrill
 Lelia Farrill Harriot Farrill and Louisa Farrill and to the said
 Dame Mary Gage Lucy Fergus and Ann Fergus or their certain
 Attorney Executors Admors or assigns all and every such sum and sums
 of Money together with all Interest and Charges and Costs as shall
 or may be lawfully owing to them or either of them by Virtue of ^{any} Claim
 or Claims Gifts Grants or Requests which they or any of them or any
 person or persons in Trust for them or by their Authority now have or
 hereafter by any Possibility may have or may or can set up against
 the said plantation Lands Mesuages Tenements Hereditaments
 Negroes Slaves Stock plantation Tools and Implements and all other
 the

316

The premises hereby Granted bargained and sold or intended to
 be sold by or under the Will of the said James Parrell or for
 upon any other Account of what Nature or kind soever that may or
 might in any Wise Manner or thing be taken Construed adjudged
 Reported or Deemed to be a Lien or Incumbrance upon or against the
 hereby Granted and released premises or any part or parcel thereof or
 which can or may in any Manner affect the same and upon and
 immediately after the payment of such Legacy and Legacies Demands
 and Demands with all the Interest Costs and Charges that may
 be Incurred thereby that then they the said John Warren and
 Thomas Botterworth or one or either of them or some person or persons
 lawfully Authorized by them or either of them shall and will do
 procure at the proper Costs and Charges of them the said John
 Warren and Thomas Botterworth the said Bridget Parrell Lelia
 Parrell Harriet Parrell and Louisa Parrell and the said Jane
 Mary Jago together with her Aunt and the Thomas Jago's
 Cousin and Lucy Fergus and Ann Jago to the said Parrell and
 Deliver unto or to the use of the said Nicholas Hill a good and
 Sufficient General Release and Discharge or Releases and
 Discharges of all and every their and each of their Demands Debts
 and dues for or in Account of their said several and respective
 Legacies

511

Legacies so bequeathed to them as aforesaid under the will of the said
 James Farrel And Lastly that say the said John Warren and
 Thomas Bottsworth or one of them their or either of their respective heirs
 Executors or Assigns and all and every other person and persons whomsoever
 lawfully claiming or to claim any Estate Right Title Interest or Property of
 in to or out of the said hereby Granted Released and Confirmed Premises or
 any part or parcel thereof by them or under them or either of them shall
 and will from time to time and at all times hereafter upon every reasonable
 request and at the proper Costs and Charges in Law of the said said
 Nicholas and his heirs Executors and assigns make do and duly
 Acknowledge duly suffer and execute a Cause and procure to be
 made and Acknowledged duly suffered and executed all and every
 such further and other lawful and reasonable Act and Acts Deed
 and Deeds Thing and Things Deeds Conveyances and assurances
 in the Law whatsoever for the further better more perfect and absolute
 Conveying Vesting Settling assuring and Confirming all and singular
 the said Conveyances and Messuages Tenements Negroes and
 Slaves and Chattels and all and singular other the premises of
 hereby Granted Bargained sold aliened assigned Remitted Released
 Ratified Quitted and Confirmed or herein before or hereafter mentioned
 or intended to be and every part and parcel thereof with their
 and every of their Rights Members and Appurtenances unto and
 upon

518

Upon the said Nicholas Hill his Heirs Executors & assigns
 from the same by any Deed or Deeds which may be equal or
 Equivalent in Operation to a Fine and Recovery with Single or
 Double or Treble Vouchers according to the Usage and Custom of the
 said Island of Montserrat or any other Deed or Deeds Indented or
 Enrolled or not Enrolled or by the Enrolment of these presents
 Release or Confirmation or by all and every or any of the said ways
 and means or by any other ways and means in the Law whatsoever
 as by the said Nicholas Hill his Heirs Executors & assigns
 Or assigns or any or either of them his then or any or other of
 their Council Learned in the Law shall be lawfully and reasonably
 devised or advised and required In Wit Right Whereof to one part
 of these presents the said John Warren and Thomas Betterworth
 by their said Attorney John Tyson have set their hands and
 Seals and to the other part of these presents the said Nicholas
 Hill hath set his hand and Seal the day and Year first above
 Written

Sealed and delivered by William Fairbridge
 in presence of J. George Hickin

John Warren
 by his atty John Tyson

Thomas Betterworth
 by his atty John Tyson

Nicholas Hill

519

Received the day and Year first Within Written of and from the
 Within named Nicholas Hill the sum of Fourteen Thousand pounds
 of lawful Money of Great Britain for and on Account of the Within
 named John Warren and Thomas Betterworth Granted in the
 Within Indenture of Release being the consideration Money expressed
 to be paid by the said Nicholas Hill to the said John Warren and
 Thomas Betterworth, I say received by me. w

Wm. Geo. Aickin

John Tyson

Monument

Personally appeared George Aickin one of the subscribing
 Witnesses to the Within Indenture of Release and Lease for a Year leading
 thereto Who made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he
 was present and did see John Tyson attorney of John Warren and Thomas

Requested this
 Twenty Eight day
 of March 1789
 the said
 hundred and
 Eighty Nine

Warren and Thomas Betterworth and Nicholas Hill require duly Execute the same
 before me this

George Aickin

20th March 1789 J. Edw. B. Wyke Esq. of Dur. H.

N. 3805 This Indenture made this Thirtieth day of September in
 the Twenty Eighth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the
 Third and in the Year of our Lord Christ One Thousand seven hundred
 and

And Eight Between Nicholas Hill of the Island of
 Montserrat of the one part and Benjamin Boddington
 and Thomas Boddington and Thomas Botterworth of the City of London
 Esquires Merchant and Co Partners of the other part Witnesseth
 that for and in consideration of the sum of Two Shillings of lawful
 Money of Great Britain to him in hand paid by the said Benjamin
 Boddington Thomas Boddington and Thomas Botterworth at a
 before the sealing and delivery of these presents the Reciv^r whereof
 is hereby acknowledged he the said Nicholas Hill hath Granted
 Bargained and sold and by these presents Doth Grant and
 bargain and sell unto the said Benjamin Boddington Thomas
 Boddington and Thomas Botterworth their Executors Administrators
 and Assigns &c All that Plantation Called the Mountain plantation
 heretofore of James Smith of the said Island of Montserrat
 Esquire Situate lying and being in the parish of Saint George in
 the said Island containing by Estimation
 Acres more or less and bounded as

Or
 however

However (otherwise the same) is better and bounded lying and being
 together with all its Subdenominations Rights Members and
 Appurtenances and all and Singular the said Premises and
 Edifices Buildings Houses Store Houses Sugar Houses Working Houses
 Curing Houses Mill Houses Mills Wind Mills Water Mills and
 Pictures Standing or being in or upon the said Plantation Apartments
 and Premises every and ^{any} Part thereof or therewith held used Occupied
 or Enjoyed with their and every of their Rights Members and Appurtenances
 and the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders Rents Issues
 and Profits of all and Singular the said Premises and every part and parcel
 thereof with the appurtenances To have and to hold the said said
 Plantation Premises Tenements and all and Singular other the
 Hereditaments and Premises hereby bargained and sold and every part
 and parcel thereof with the appurtenances unto the said Benjamin
 Biddington Thomas Biddington and Thomas Botterworth their
 Executors and assigns from the day next before the day of the
 date of these presents for and during and unto the full end and Term of
 one whole Year from Whenceforth next Entering and fully to be compleat
 and Ended Yielding and Paying therefore One pepper Corn on the
 last day of the said Term unto the said Nicholas Hill his Heirs
 and

522

And, *Supra* if the same shall be lawfully demanded To the said
Intent and Purpose that by Virtue of these presents and by force
 of the Statute made for Transferring Uses into Possession the said
 Benjamin Roddington Thomas Roddington and Thomas
 Botterworth may be in the actual Possession of all and singular the
 said hereby bargained premises and be thereby Enabled to take and
 Accept a Grant and Release of the Reversion and Inheritance
 thereof to them and their Heirs and *Assigns* for ever In Witnesse
 Whereof the Parties to these presents have hereunto set their Hands
 and Seals the day and year first above Written.

Sealed and delivered

In Presence of *Wm Furlong Junr*, George Hicks

Nicholas Hill *Benjamin Roddington* *Thos Roddington* *Thos Botterworth*
 by his atty *John Cyprian* by his atty *John Cyprian* by his atty *John Cyprian*

Received the day of the date of the within Written Indenture

of and from the Within named Benjamin Roddington Thomas

Benjamin Roddington and Thomas Botterworth the sum of Fifty Shillings
Twenty eighth day
of March
1788
being the Consideration money mentioned in the premises
Eighty Nine

Witness William Furlong & George Hicks

Nicholas Hill

1788 This Indenture made the first day of October in the Twenty
 Eighth


223

Eighth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third And in the Year
 of our Lord Christ One Thousand seven hundred and Eighty Eight Between
 Nicholas Hill of the Island of Montserrat Esquire and Catherine his wife
 of the one part and Benjamin Roddington Thomas Roddington and Thomas
 Bettesworth of the City of London Esquires Merchants and Le Marchant and John
 Warren of the said City of London Esquires of the other part Whereas the said
 Nicholas Hill did lately purchase of and from the said John Warren and
 the said Thomas Bettesworth all that Plantation called the Mountain
 plantation heretofore of James Fairlie of the said Island of Montserrat
 Esquire Situate lying and being in the Parish of Saint George in the said
 Island Montserrat And all other the Plantations Lands Tenements
 and Appurtenances by whatsoever name or names the same are or may be
 called with their and every of their Appurtenances heretofore belonging to
 the said James Fairlie in the said Island of Montserrat which he was
 said of and settled at the time of his death together with the Negroes
 and Cattle and plantation Implements thereto belonging or in any
 wise appertaining for the price or sum of fourteen Thousand pounds
 of lawful money of Great Britain as in and by one Indenture of
 Release bearing date the Twenty Ninth day of September in the Year
 of our Lord Christ One Thousand seven hundred and Eighty Eight and
 made


524

Made & mentioned to be made between the said John Warren and
 Thomas Botteswath by their attorney John Tyson of the one part and
 the said Nicholas Hill of the other part Recourse being thereunto had
 well more fully and at large appear And Whereas the said Nicholas
 Hill did at & upon the sealing and delivery of the said Indenture of
 Release pay unto the said John Tyson the sum of Two Thousand
 Pounds Sterling Money of Great Britain for and on Account of
 the said John Warren and Thomas Botteswath in part of the
 said Purchase Money of Fourteen Thousand Pounds and there
 now remains due to the said John Warren and Thomas Botteswath
 only the sum of Twelve Thousand Pounds Money aforesaid And
 Whereas the said John Warren and Thomas Botteswath have
 agreed to take and receive the said sum of Twelve Thousand Pounds
 by Installments and for that purpose the said Nicholas Hill by
 his bond or Obligation duly executed bearing date with these
 Presents hath become bound to Benjamin Boddington Thomas
 Boddington and the said Thomas Botteswath their Executors
 Administrators and Assigns in the special sum of Eight Thousand
 Pounds of lawful Money of Great Britain with a Condition thereunder
 written for the payment of four Thousand Pounds of like lawful
 Money

520

Money on or before the first day of October in the Year of our Lord One
 Thousand seven hundred and Ninety six at the South Gate of the Royal
 Exchange in the City of London with Legal Interest the same after the
 Rate of five Pounds for the use of One hundred Pounds by the Year on or before the
 first day of October in each and every Year at the said South Gate of the Royal
 Exchange in the said City of London as by the said Bond and Condition itself may
 more fully appear And Whereas the said Nicholas Hill by one other Bond or
 Obligation bearing even date with these presents stands bound to the said
 Benjamin Roddington Thomas Roddington and Thomas Betterworth
 Their Executors Administrators and Assigns in the like penal sum of
 Eight Thousand Pounds of lawful Money of Great Britain with a Condition
 thereunder written for the payment of  Thousand Pounds of like lawful
 Money on or before the first day of October in the Year of our Lord One Thousand
 Eight hundred at the South Gate of the said Royal Exchange in the City of
 London with Legal Interest for the same after the Rate of five Pounds
 for the use of One hundred Pounds by the Year on or before the first day
 of October in each and every Year at the said South Gate of the Royal Exchange
 in the said City of London as by the said Bond and Condition itself may
 more fully appear And Whereas the said Nicholas Hill by one other
 Bond or Obligation bearing even date with these presents stands bound

526

To the said Benjamin Boddington Thomas Boddington and
 Thomas Betterworth their Executors Administrators and Assigns
 in full the several sum of Eight Thousand Pounds of lawful Money of
 Great Britain with addition thereunder to be written for the payment
 of Four Thousand Pounds of like lawful Money on or before the
 first day of October in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Eight
 hundred and four at the South Gate of the Royal Exchange in
 the City of London with Legal Interest for the same after the Rate
 of Five pounds for the use of One Hundred Pounds by the Year on
 or before the First day of October in each and every Year at the said
 South Gate of the Royal Exchange in the said City of London whereby
 the said Bond and Condition itself may ^{more fully} appear. And
 Whereas  agreed by and between the said Nicholas
 Hill and the said John Warren and Thomas Betterworth for the
 better securing the payment of the said several Summs here in
 before particularly set forth at the respective Periods herein before
 mentioned and also the growing Interest upon the whole principal
 that shall or may be due yearly and every Year at the Rate aforesaid
 at the South Gate of the Royal Exchange in the City of London
 that

(26) 527

That the said Nicholas Hill would execute a Mortgage in Fee by a
 Indentures of Lease and Release of all that plantation called the
 Mountain plantation heretofore of James Farnell of the said Island
 of Montserrat Enquired situate lying and being in the parish of Saint
 George in the said Island with all its Rights Members and
 Appurtenances And Also the several names respective Negroes
 and other slaves herein after particularly mentioned And Also
 Twelve Hales and Thirty, one head of Horned Cattle and all the
 plantation Tools Implements utensils and things whatsoever to
 the said Messuages Tenements buildings Plantation Land and
 Appurtenances and premises belonging or in any wise appertaining
 Now This Indenture Witnesseth that the said Nicholas
 Hill in consideration of the said Sum of Twelve Thousand pounds
 being to the said John Warren and ^{the} as Betterworth as aforesaid,
 and for the better securing the payment thereof to the said John Warren
 and Thomas Betterworth to their Executors Administrators or Assigns
 and unto the condition of the said respective Bonds or Obligations and
 for the purpose of securing the payment of Interest to grow due on the
 whole Principal Yearly and every year according to the rate aforesaid
 as is herein after now particularly mentioned and Expressed And
 also

320

Also in Consideration of the further sum of Ten shillings to him the
 said Nicholas Hill in hand well and truly paid by the said Benjamin
 Boddington Thomas Boddington and Thomas Betterworth by and
 With the Consent approbation and Appointment of the said John
 Warren Testified by his being Party to and Signing and Sealing of
 these presents at or before the Sealing and delivery of these presents
 he Receipt whereof the said Nicholas Hill doth hereby Acknowledge
 he the said Nicholas Hill hath Granted bargained sold
 Released and Confirmed and by these presents doth Grant bargain
 Sell Release and Confirm unto the said Benjamin Boddington
 Thomas Boddington and Thomas Betterworth (in their Actual
 Possession now being by Virtue of an Indenture of Bargain
 and Sale to them thereof made for one whole year by Indenture
 bearing date the day before the day of the date of these presents
 and by force of the Statute made for Transferring into
 Possession and their Heirs and Assigns that certain plantation
 Called the Mountain plantation hereof of Cape Farrell
 of the said Island Esquire Situate lying and being in the parish
 of Saint George in the said Island of Montserrat Containing
 by Estimation

Acres

529

Acres or thereabouts be the same more or less and bounded to

Or however otherwise the same as bounded lying and being
together with all its Subdenominations Rights Members and
Appurtenances in as large and ample a Manner as the said James
Farrill heretofore held and Enjoyed the same And all other the
Plantations Land Tenements and Hereditaments by whatsoever name
or names the same are or may be Called with their and every of their
Appurtenances heretofore belonging to the said James Farrill in the
said Island of Montserrat which he was seized and Possessed to at the
time of his Death together with all singular Appurtenances
Carpenter's Buildings Houses other Houses Sugar Houses boiling houses
barns houses still houses Mills Windmills Kettles Mills Kilns and
all standing being in or upon the said Plantation
Hereditaments and premises every and any part thereof or therewith
now and Occupied or Enjoyed with their and every of their Rights Members
and Appurtenances And also the several and respective Negro and
other slaves Known and Called by the names of Malla's James (a
Carpenter)

520

Carpenter, Creole James (a Carpenter), Jonny (a Mason), Ned (a Cook),
 Creole Isaac, (a Driver), Quamina, Juba, James, Quacco Day, Jack boy
 Tom, Tom Roche, Hatfield Scipio, Laurence, Jack Dyer, Paddy, Long-
 Quashy, Creole Isaac, Frank & Mary, Tyfus, Jacob, Billy, Auntboy.
 Bambera Isaac, Webb, Cyruel, Gambo Caesar, Glen, Davy, Mho Anomy.
 Kuffy, Blackwall, Bark, Woodley, Quashy, Diamond, Quashy-
 = Kiwan, Jupiter, Champaigne, Furac, John Fowler, Sam, & Mollatto
 & Nancy, & Minney, & Agnis, Betty, Bella, Sarah, Catey, Phillippa, &
 Abia, Grilla, & Maria, Sarah Kuffy, & Mary Piper, & Mary & Mason,
 Hannah, Kitty & Molly, & Mary & Minbas Iran, & Minda, Little Catey,
 Molly, & Moll Sibley, & Martina, & Moll Present, Little & Mary &
 Nanny Yawyaw, Little Present, Sarah, Morok, Diana, Foy-
 = Quashaw, Mho Molly, Minney, Margaret, Aster, Margo, Ned,
 Diana, Quacco, Conpair, Mollatto Fanny, Nanny Packrow, Lucy,
 Mary Kuffy, Thomas, Primas, Nanny, Tabell, Betty,
 & Margaret, Quashiba, Sadpe, John, John Bennett, Betty, & Ned,
 Joe, James, Tomboy, Charles, Bob, Quacco; Peter, Tom, & Musteen
 Harriett, Dominia, Accous, Maria, Nanny, Betty Piper, Luanda,
 Candis, Kelly Webb, Lucy, & Mally, & Mary, Mole & Mason, Toby, &
 Welcome, Yummy, Dick, Stephen, Chipparay, Pollidone, Bristol,
 Susey

531

Nancy, Betty Bacon, Abbey, Julia, Ellen, Accra, Dolly Lilly, & Mariam, &
 Eliza Bellay, and Lucretia making in the whole One hundred and Thirty Eight
 together with the future issue and increase of the females of the said
 Slaves And also Twelve Hides and Thirty four head of horned Cattle
 And all hoppers, New Ladies, Shimmers, spotting Browns, Sugar Potts &
 Mills, also heads, Worm Tubs, Cordons, Cisterns, plantation Tools and
 all other Implements Goods and Chattels Articles and things and
 whatsoever to the said Negroes Tenements Buildings plantation &
 Land Hereditaments and premises hereby mortgaged or intended
 so to be in any or every part thereof belonging or in any wise appertaining
 or with them or any of them used Occupied possessed or Enjoyed
 together with all ways Waters Water courses paths passages Lights
 Passages, Entries, Commons, profits Commodities Rights privileges
 Advantages Emoluments and appurtenances whatsoever to all and
 singular the said Negroes Tenements Buildings plantation &
 Land Hereditaments and premises belonging or in any wise
 appertaining and the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and
 Remainders Rights Issues and profits of all and singular the said
 premises above mentioned and every part and parcel thereof And
 Also all the Estate Right Title Interest Claim Challenge and
 Demand

Demand whatsoever of him the said Nicholas Hill in to or out of the
 same or any part or parcel thereof. And all Deeds Evidences and
 Writings touching or concerning the said premises above mentioned
 or any part thereof To have and to hold the said plantation
 Tract or pieces of Land Messuages Tenements Edifices erections
 buildings and all and singular other the Hereditaments and
 Premises hereby Granted Released and Confirmed or mentioned
 Intended to be and every part and parcel thereof with their
 Appurtenances And the said One hundred and Thirty Eight
 several and respective Negroes and other slaves known and
 Called by the names herein before particularly set forth together
 with the future Issue and Increase of the Females of the said
 slaves and the said Twelve Hides and Thirty four head of horned
 Cattle and the plantation Implements Tools and Utensils and
 all and singular other the Hereditaments and Premises hereby
 Granted and Released or Intended to be and every part and
 parcel thereof with their and every of their Rights Members
 and Appurtenances unto and for the use of the said Benjamin
 Boddington Thomas Boddington and Thomas Betterworth their
 Heirs

And Executors Administrators and Assigns in Manner following that
 is to say as to so much of the said premises as is or are of the Nature of
 Freehold unto and to the use and behoof of them the said Benjamin
 Boddington Thomas Boddington and Thomas Bettisworth their Heirs
 and Assigns for ever And as to so much of the said premises as is
 or are of the Nature of Chattels unto the sole use and benefit of them
 the said Benjamin Boddington Thomas Boddington ~~Thomas Boddington~~
 and Thomas Bettisworth their Executors Administrators and Assigns
 from henceforth for ever provided always Nevertheless and it
 is the true Intent and Meaning of these presents and of the said
 Parties herunto that if the said Nicholas Hill his Heirs Executors or
 Administrators or Assigns do and shall well and truly pay or cause
 to be paid unto the said Benjamin Boddington Thomas Boddington
 and Thomas Bettisworth or one or other of them their or either of their
 Executors Administrators or Assigns the said several sums of Money
 herein before particularly mentioned at or before the respective days or
 times limited for the payment thereof according to the Condition of the
 above in Part recited Words or Obligations that is to say the first
 Installment of four Thousand Pounds lawful Money of Great
 Britain part of the principal Sum of Twelve Thousand pounds

534

On or before the first day of October in the Year of our Lord One &
 Thousand seven hundred and Ninety Six And the second Installment
 of Four Thousand Pounds of like Money other part of the said
 principal sum of Twelve Thousand Pounds on or before the first
 day of October in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Eight hundred
 And the last Installment of four Thousand Pounds like Money
 Only Remaining part of the said principal sum of Twelve
 Thousand Pounds on or before the first day of October in the Year
 of our Lord One Thousand Eight hundred and four at the South
 Gate of the Royal Exchange in the City of London And also legal
 Interest for the same after the rate of Five pounds for the use of
 One hundred Pounds by the year upon the whole principal
 sum that shall or may be due yearly and every year until the
 whole is paid off according to the Conditions of the before in part
 recited Bonds and Obligations With any Deduction Disalcation or
 abatement whatsoever for or by reason or means of any manner
 of Taxes Rates Duties Assessments Impositions or Charges or
 whatsoever Ordinary or Extraordinary laid raised assessed or
 imposed or to be laid raised assessed or imposed by Authority
 of

535

of Parliament or by the Legislature of the said Island of Barbados
 Or Otherwise howsoever; then and from thenceforth immediately
 These presents and every Matter and thing therein contained shall
 Cease and be utterly Null and Void any thing herein contained
 to the Contrary thereof in any wise notwithstanding And the said
 Nicholas Hill for himself his Heirs Executors and Administrators
 doth Covenant promise Grant and agree to and with the said
 Benjamin Boddington Thomas Boddington and Thomas
 Bettsworth with their Executors Administrators and Assigns in a
 Manner and form following (that is to say) that he the said
 Nicholas Hill his Executors or Administrators or some of them
 shall and well well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto the said
 Benjamin Boddington Thomas Boddington and Thomas
 Bettsworth or one of them their or either of their Executors or
 Administrators or Assigns the said Several Installments or
 Sums of Money herein before mentioned on or before the days and
 times fixed and limited for payment of the same as herein before
 is set forth without any Deduction Defalcation or abatement
 whatsoever as aforesaid And further that the said Nicholas
 Hill

536

All his Executors or Administrators or some of them shall and
 will pay or cause to be paid to the said Benjamin Roddington
 Thomas Roddington and Thomas Betterworth or one of them their
 or Either of their Executors Administrators or assigns at or upon
 the first day of October in each and every Year ensuing at the
 South Gate of the Royal Exchange in the said City of London
 untill the whole said Principal sum of Twelve Thousand Pounds
 Money aforesaid shall be fully paid Satisfied and discharged
 as aforesaid all the Growing Interest that shall or may be due
 thereon or on Account thereof after the rate of five Pounds for the
 use of One hundred Pounds by the Year without any Deduction
 Defalcation or abatement whatsoever as aforesaid And the said
 Benjamin Roddington Thomas Roddington and Thomas
 Betterworth Do and each of them Both Jointly and Severally
 for themselves their Executors Administrators Covenant promise
 Grant and Agree to and with the said Nicholas Hill his Heirs
 Executors Administrators and assigns that in Case the said
 Nicholas Hill shall pay or cause to be paid to them the said
 Benjamin Roddington Thomas Roddington and Thomas
 Betterworth

327

Bellesworth or one or either of them or their or either of their Heirs Executors
 Administrators or Assigns any sum or sums of Money upon and on
 Account of the herein before in part recited Bonds or Obligations at any
 time or times before the respective Periods also mentioned in the Conditions
 thereof and herein before mentioned then and in such case the said
 Nicholas Hill his Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns shall
 be allowed a discount of Interest at the rate of five pence by the
 Hundred by the Year from the day of such payment up to the day
 mentioned in the Condition of the Bond or Bonds on which such
 Payment shall be made And the said Nicholas Hill for himself
 his Heirs Executors and Administrators doth Covenant promise
 Grant and agree to and with the said Benjamin Boddington ~~and~~
 Thomas Boddington and Thomas Bowsworth their Executors ~~and~~
 Administrators and Assigns that the said Granted and Released
 Principals now are and be and at all times from and after Default
 shall happen to be made of or in payment of the said several
 Installments or any one of them at the days and times fixed and
 Limited for the payment thereof And also of the Interest as
 aforesaid or any part thereof shall for ever remain and Continue
 free and Clear and freely and Clearly acquitted and discharged of
 from

330

from all and all manner of former and other Gifts Grants Mortgages
 Judgments Titles Troubles Charges or Incumbrances whatsoever
 heretofore made committed done or Suffered by him the said Nicholas
 Hill And that the said Benjamin Roddington Thomas Roddington
 and Thomas Bettesworth their Heirs Executors Administrators and
 Assigns Shall and may from time to time and at all times after such
 Default shall happen to be made in payment of the said several
 Installments or any one of them at time and times fixed and limited
 for the Payment thereof as aforesaid and the growing Interest
 that shall or may be due upon the whole principal Yearly and
 every Year as aforesaid according to the rates of Interest before
 mentioned or any part thereof and according to the conditions of
 the said Bonds or Obligations peaceably and quietly have had
 Occupy Possess and Enjoy thereof Plantation Tract or pieces
 of Land Messuages Tenements edifices Erection Buildings &
 all and singular other the Hereditaments and Premises with
 the appurtenances and every part and parcels thereof and the said
 One hundred and Thirty Eight Negroes and other slaves and the
 future Issue and Increase of the Females of the said Slaves
 and

539

And the said Twelve Hides and Thirty four head of Horned Cattle
together with all the plantation Tools Implements and Utensils and
all and Singular the said Premises with the Appurtenances and every
part and parcel thereof without the Let and Trouble Hindrance or
Molestation Interruption or Disturbance of him the said Nicholas Hill
his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns or of any other
Person or persons lawfully Claiming or to Claim by from or under him
them or any of them and further that he the said Nicholas Hill his
Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns and all and every other
Person and persons having or lawfully Claiming by from or under
him or them any Estate Right Title or Interest of or in the hereby
Granted and Released premises or any part thereof shall and
will at any time or times after Default made in payment as
aforesaid make do acknowledge pay suffer and Execute all such further
and other Acts Matters things devices and Appurances in the Law or
Whichever for the better securing Conveying and assuring of all and
Singular the premises with the appurtenances hereby Granted
and Released unto the said Benjamin Boddington Thomas Boddington
and Thomas Betterworth their Heirs Executors Administrators and
Assigns to the only proper use and behoof of the said Benjamin
Boddington

540

Beddington Thomas Beddington and Thomas Bettsworth their
 Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns for ever absolutely freed
 and discharged of and from the proviso or condition herein before
 contained and of and from all Equity of Redemption by Virtue
 or Colour thereof according to the true Intent and meaning of
 these presents as by the said Benjamin Beddington Thomas
 Beddington and Thomas Bettsworth their Heirs Executors
 Administrators or Assigns or their Counsel learned in the
 Law shall be reasonably advised decided or required And
 Lastly it is covenanted and agreed upon by and between the
 parties to these presents and it is hereby declared to be the true &
 Intent and meaning hereof and of the parties hereunto that until
 Default shall be made in payment of the said Annual &
 Installments or of any one of them at or upon the days and
 times fixed and limited for payment thereof according to the
 Condition of the herein before inserted Bonds or Obligations
 that is to say the sum of Four Thousand Pound lawful Money
 of Great Britain part of the said principal sum of Twelve
 Thousand pounds on the first day of October in the year of
 Our

541

Our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and Ninety Six other four thousand
 Pounds of like Money other part of the said principal sum of Twelve
 thousand Pounds on the first day of October in the Year of our Lord One
 Thousand Eight hundred and the other four thousand Pounds like Money
 residue of the principal sum of Twelve thousand Pounds on the first
 day of October in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Eight hundred
 and four and also the growing Interest upon the whole principal
 sum that shall or may be due on the first day of October Yearly
 and every Year untill the whole shall be fully paid Satisfied and
 discharged according to the Conditions of the said before in part recited
 Bonds or Obligations after making such Deduction and discount
 as is herein before particularly Covenanted promised Granted and
 Agreed by and on the part of the said Benjamin Boddington &
 Thomas Boddington and Thomas Bettsworth their Heirs Executors
 Administrators and assigns It shall and may be lawful to and for the
 said Nicholas &c. his Heirs Executors Administrators and assigns
 peaceably and Quietly to have hold Occupy possess and Enjoy all and
 Singular the said Premises above Granted and Released and every
 part thereof with the Appurtenances and to have receive and take
 the Rents Issues and Profits thereof to his and their own particular
 use

542

Use and benefit any thing herein contained to the contrary thereof
 in any wise notwithstanding And the said Nicholas Hill for
 himself his Heirs Executors and Administrators doth Covenant
 promise Grant and Agree to and with the said Benjamin
 Boddington Thomas Boddington and Thomas Bettsworth
 their Executors and Administrators that he the said
 Nicholas Hill his Heirs Executors Administrators and
 Assigns shall and will during the Continuance of this
 Mortgage maintain sustain and keep the erections &
 Edifices and buildings now standing and being upon the
 hereby Granted and Released Premises in good and sufficient
 Order and repair and will keep up the number of Negroes
 and Stock to the said plantation belonging and that it shall
 and may be lawful for them the said Benjamin Boddington
 Thomas Boddington and Thomas Bettsworth or either of them
 their Executors Administrators or assigns their or either of
 their certain attorney or attorneys during the Continuance
 of this present Mortgage in the day time to Enter in and go
 upon the said plantation Messuages Tenements Lands &
 Hereditaments and Premises and any and every part thereof
 in Order to see Inspect and examine into the same for the purpose
 aforesaid

513

aforesaid In Witness whereof to one part of these presents
 the said Nicholas Hill and Katherine his wife have set their
 Hands and Seals and to the other part of these presents the said
 Benjamin Boddington Thomas Boddington and Thomas de
 Bettsworth and John Warren by John Tyson of the Island of
 Saint Christopher's Esquire their Attorney have set their
 hands and Seals the day and Year first above written
 Sealed and delivered
 in presence of } William Furlonge Junia, George Sicken.

Received the day of the date of the within written
 Indenture of and from the within named Benjamin Boddington
 Thomas Boddington and Thomas Bettsworth the sum of Ten
 Shillings being consideration money mentioned to be paid by
 them to me by me
 Witness William Furlonge
 George Sicken

Nicholas Hill

Nicholas Hill		Benjamin Boddington		Thomas Bettsworth	
Katherine Hill		Thomas Boddington		John Warren	
		by his Attorney	John Tyson	by his Attorney	John Tyson

544

Be it Remembered That on this fourth day of March
 in the Year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and Eighty
 Nine Before me Alexander Hood one of the Justices of the Court
 of Kings Bench and Common Pleas held for the Island of
 Montserrat Personally Appeared Catherine Hill the Wife of the
 Within named Nicholas Hill parties to the Within Written an
 Indenture being the Grantors therein named and being by me
 Privately and apart Examined from her said Husband did
 declare that she executed the said Indenture as her Act and
 Deed freely and Voluntarily and without any Force Compulsion
 Threat or Menace used by her said Husband in any sort and
 that she did the same for the purpose of barring herself of Dower
 of in to or out of the said premises untill the Covenants and
 Comproises in the said Indenture on the part of her said
 Husband shall be fully Comproised with out for any other
 Intent or Purpose whatsoever All which I attest under my
 hand in my Capacity aforesaid

Alexander Hood

Montserrat

Personally Appeared George Hickin One of the
 Subscribing

545

Subscribing Witnesses to the foregoing Deed of Release and Lease for a
Year leading them to who made Oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty
God that he was present and did see the parties who have thereunto
subscribed their names duly Execute the same.

Sworn to before me this Twenty

George Aickon

Registered this Eighth day of March One Thousand
Twenty Eighth day
of March One Thousand Seven hundred Eighty Nine
Thousand seven
hundred and
Eighty Nine

Edw B. Wyke, Reg of Deeds &c

3007 Montserrat

Know all Men by these presents that I Etienne Gourian
of the Island of Dominica for diverse good Causes and Considerations one
thereunto moving Have Enfranchised Manumitted and made Free
And by these presents Do Enfranchise Manumitt and make Free my
Muster Boy slave named Jean Elie for ever so that neither I the said
Etienne Gourian nor my Heirs Executors Administrators or Assignes
Shall for the future have any Right Title Interest or Claim in to or
of the said Muster boy Jean Elie but that he the said Jean Elie shall
be and remain Free for ever In Witness whereof I the said Etienne
Gourian

516

Gouiran have hereunto set my hand and seal this Eleventh day
of December One Thousand seven hundred and Eighty Eight
Signed sealed and delivered } Etienne Gouiran 
In the presence of } And. Kiwan, Will. Brade

Montserrat

Personally appeared William Brade of said
Island Esquire who made Oath on the holy Evangelists of
Almighty God that he was present together with Andrew Kiwan
Esquire and did see Etienne Gouiran duly execute the within &

Registered this Manumission
first day of
January One Thousand seven
hundred and
Eighty Nine - 1st January 1789

Will. Brade

Esquire Key of Deeds

412808 & Montserrat

Brade

Know all men by these presents that I
Etienne Gouiran of the Island of Dominica for divers good
causes and considerations me thereunto moving have
Enfranchised & Manumitted and made Free And by these &
Presents do Enfranchise Manumitt and make Free my Mullahto
Woman slave Elizabeth for ever so that neither I the said
Etienne

587

Etienne Gouran nor my Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns
 shall for the future have any Right Title Interest or Claims in
 to or of the said Mollatto Woman Elizabeth or her future Issue
 or Increase but that the said Elizabeth together with her future
 Issue or Increase shall be and remain free forever. In
 Witness whereof I the said Etienne Gouran have hereunto
 set my hand and seal this Eleventh day of December One
 Thousand seven hundred and Eighty Eight.

Signed sealed and delivered

Etienne Gouran

In the Presence of

And. Kirwan, Will. Brade

Montserrat

Personally appeared William Brade of said
 Island Esquire who made Oath on the Holy Evangelists of
 Almighty God that he was present together with Andrew
 Kirwan Esquire and did see Etienne Gouran duly execute the
 within written instrument.

Sworn before me this

Will. Brade

1st Jan'y 1789

E. B. Myke Reg. of Deeds

548

St. 3309 Montserrat

Know all men by these presents that
 I Etienne Gouiran of the Island of Dominica for Divers
 Causes and Considerations me therunto moving have do
 Enfranchised Manumitted and made free and by these presents
 do Enfranchise Manumitted and make Free my Mestice Girl
 Slave named Marceline for ever so that neither I the said
 Etienne Gouiran nor my Heirs Executors Admors or assigns
 shall for the future have any Right Title Interest or Claim
 in to or of the said Mestice Girl Marceline or her future
 Issue or Increase but that the said Marceline together
 with her future Issue or Increase shall be and remain
 free for ever In Witness whereof I the said Etienne Gouiran
 have hereunto set my hand and seal this Eleventh day of
 December One Thousand seven hundred and Eighty Eight
 Signed sealed and Delivered
 in the presence of } And Etienne Gouiran
 William Brades

Montserrat

Personally appeared William Brades of
 said

549

said Island Esquire who made Oath on the Holy Evangelists of
Almighty God that he was present together with Andrew
Kerwan Esquire and did see Etienne Gouran duly Execute the

Within Manumission

Registered the first
day of January One
Thousand Seven
hundred and Eighty
Nine

Sworn before me

W. H. Wade

this 1st Jan'y 1789

Edw. Wright Esq. of Dues

N^o 3810

Montserrat 23rd July 1786 I do acknowledge that I have given
a Negro Woman named Harriott to Michael and Hamer son
of Catharine Jordan to hold to him and his Heirs forever as
Witness my hand and seal the day and year above written.

Sealed and delivered in the presence of Joseph Hamer

the presence of Henry Lewis

Montserrat

Personally appeared Henry Lewis of said
Island gentleman who made Oath on the Holy Evangelists of
Almighty God that he was present and did see Joseph Hamer
Esquire duly Execute the within Instrument of Writing

Registered the
Sixteenth day
of January One
Thousand Seven
hundred and
Eighty Nine

Sworn before me this
16th January 1789

550

A

No: 3011

Know all men by these presents that I Dominick
 Henry Trant of the Parish of Saint James Westminster in the
 County of Middlesex Esquire have made nominated appointed
 and in my place and stead put and by these presents Do make
 nominate appoint and in my place and stead put The Honourable
 John Nagot William Mc Nemara of the Island of Montserrat
 Gentlemen & Thomas Huxey of the City of London Gentleman
 Or any two of them my true and lawful attornies for me and in
 my name to Enter upon take possession of and Manage all and
 every of my Plantations Estates and Effects situate in the Island
 of Montserrat and also of all Negroes Slaves Cattle and other
 things upon and belonging to the said Plantations and Estate
 and to Cultivate and Manage the same and to receive and take
 the Rents Issues Profits and ~~the~~ thereof And also to settle
 any account or Accounts depending between me & any
 person or persons whatsoever in the said Island and to receive
 the Ballance or Ballances of such Account or Accounts and to
 sign and give any Receipt or Receipts for such Rents Issues and
 Profits or any part thereof respectively or for such ballance or ballances
 And

551

And from time to time to appoint a Manager of my said
 Estates and Generally to do Transact & perform all other affairs
 Transactions Concerns and dealings in which I am or shall be
 Concerned in my said Island of Montserrat as fully and absolutely
 to all Intents and Purposes as I might or could do in my own proper
 person hereby giving and granting unto my said attornies and
 each of them my full & whole power & Authority therein & declaring
 that I will Ratify and Confirm & hold for Ratified & Confirmed
 all and whatsoever they or either of them shall do or Cause to
 be done in or about the same In Witness whereof I have hereunto
 set my hand & Seal this Twenty seventh day of September
 One Thousand seven hundred and Eighty Eight
 Dated & Delivered (being first . . . D. H. Thurt
 duly signed) in the presence of John Vokes, Geo. Bromes

John Vokes of New Broad Street in the City of London Gentleman
 Maketh Oath and saith that he was present and did see
 Dominick Henry Thurt of the parish of St James's Westminster
 in the County of Middlesex Esquire, sign that, and as his own
 proper act and Deed duly execute and Deliver the paper writing
 Marked A

552

Marked A herunto Annexed bearing date the Twenty ninth
 day of September last past purporting to be of Attorney
 from the said Dominick Henry Pratt to the Honorable John
 Nugent William McNamara of the Island of Montserrat
 Gentleman and Thomas Aspley of the City of London and
 Gentleman or any two of them to and for the several uses and
 Intents and purposes therein mentioned And the Deponent
 further saith that the name (John Vokes) is and subscribed
 as one of the Witnesses to the due Execution of the said Letter
 of Attorney is of his this Deponents own hand writing
 Sworn at the Mansion house of John Vokes
 London September 1788 before me

John Burnell Esquire

To all to whom these presents shall come
 I John Burnell Esquire Lord Mayor of the City of London
 In Pursuance of an Act of Parliament made and
 Passed in the fifth year of the reign of our late Majesty
 King

533

King George the second Intituled an Act for the more easy Recovery
of Debts in his Majesty's Plantations and Colonies in America
do hereby Certify that on the day of the date hereof personally Came
and appeared before me John Stokes the Depoent named in the
affidavit hereunto annexed being a person well known and worthy
of Good Credit and by solemn Oath which the said Depoent then took
before me upon the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God Did solemnly
and Sincerely declare Testify and Depose to be true the several Matters
and things mentioned and Contained in the said annexed affidavit.

In Faith and Testimony Whereof I the said John
Stokes have caused the Seal of the Office of
Clerk of the said City of London to be hereunto
put and affixed and the paper Writing marked A
mentioned and referred to in and by the said affidavit
to be hereunto also annexed Dated in London the third
day of October in the Year of our Lord One thousand
seven hundred and Eighty Eight
Nash

Witnessed the first
day of February
One thousand
seven hundred
and Eighty Eight

1788/2 Montserrat

Know all men by these presents that I
 Lady Shield of the said Island Esquire in Consideration of the
 Sum of Seven hundred and Eighty five pounds Miller
 Gold & Silver Money to me in hand paid by the Reverend Joseph
 Miller Clerk (at the Instance and request of Mary Pond Widow
 and Thomas Lee Pond of the said Island Esquire the Receipt
 Whereof I do hereby Acknowledge) have granted sold assigned &
 Released & by these presents do Grant assign Sell & Release unto
 the said Joseph Miller his Executors Administrators & Assigns
 the within Written Bill of Sale & all the within mentioned
 Negroes and other Slaves that is to say Anthony, Will, Fortune,
 James, James de Mustee, Jos. & Nicky Betty Winchey Seney
 Nancy, Chloe, Peggy French, Yellow, P., Suppha, Gudgeon, Master
 Rumlaf, Mary, Cynthia, Grace, Annio, Titto, Menneritta
 and Kitty to me belonging, by Virtue of the within Bill of
 Sale or Otherwise To have and to hold the said Bill of Sale
 & all the Negroes and premises herein before assigned &
 Released unto the use of the said Joseph Miller his Executors
 Administrators

55.

Administrators & assigns forever as fully as the said Lucy
 shall might have had or enjoyed the same by virtue of the within
 Bill of Sale or otherwise & I Lucy shall do hereby for myself
 my Heirs Executors & Administrators Covenant and agree with
 the said Joseph Miller his Executors Administrators & assigns
 that the said Slaves are & he & shall remain & continue free & clear
 of all Debts Estates Charges and Incumbrances whatsoever had
 made done or committed by me or by any other person whatsoever by
 or thro my means Consent or procurement & that he the said Joseph
 Miller his Executors & Administrators & assigns shall & may
 lawfully at all times hereafter peaceably & quietly have hold
 possess & enjoy the said Negroes & other Slaves above mentioned
 thereby granted and assigned without any suit Claim or Demand
 for or by me the said Lucy shall my Executors & Administrators
 and assigns or any other persons whatsoever and I do further
 Covenant to myself my Heirs Executors and Administrators that
 the said Lucy shall have good right full power and lawful
 Authority to Grant and assign the within Bill of Sale & all the
 Negro and other Slaves within mentioned in manner & form aforesaid
 And

... 556

And further that I the said Lucely Shill my Executors
 or Administrators shall and will at all times hereafter upon
 Reasonable Request of the said Joseph Miller his Executors —
 Administrators or Assigns make do execute or cause to be made
 done and executed all and every such further Acts & Performances
 for the better Enabling him or them to receive all manner of
 Advantage from the within Bill of Sale and for Confirming
 and Securing the sale of the said Slaves to the said Joseph
 Miller his Executors Administrators & Assigns as by him
 the said Joseph Miller or his Counsel learned in the Law shall
 be Reasonably devised or Required and I the said Lucely
 Shill as hereby make constitute & appoint the said
 Joseph Miller his Executors Administrators & Assigns my
 Lawful attorney or attorneys in my name but for the use of
 the said Joseph Miller his Executors Administrators & Assigns
 to ask Demand sue for Recover etc. all the Negroes or
 other Slaves hereby assigned and mentioned in the within
 Bill of Sale In Witness hereof I have hereby set
 my hand & Seal this Sixteenth day of August in the Year
 of

537

Of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and Eighty Eight
 Sealed and delivered } Lucely Shuell
 in the presence of } Land Martin Irish

4 383c Montserrat

Know all men by these presents that we
 Mary Pond of the said Island Widow & Thomas Lee Pond of the said
 Island Esquire in Consideration of the sum of Eight hundred pounds
 Current Gold & Silver Money of the said Island to us in hand paid
 by the Reverend Joseph Miller of the said Island Clerk at or before
 the Sealing & delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof We & each
 of us do hereby Acknowledge have & each of us hath bargained sold
 Released Granted and Confirmed and by these presents do and each of us
 doth bargain sell ~~Release~~ Grant and Confirm unto the said Joseph
 Miller the following Negro or Other Slaves Commonly Called Burisilla
 Jimmy Dowell, James, Jim, Henrietta, Litty, Cloe, Cynthia &
 Harriet. And do hold all & Singular the aforesaid Negroe and
 Other Slaves together with the Increase of the females of the said
 Slaves by these presents bargained sold Released Granted & Confirmed
 unto

558

unto the only purpose and behoof of the said Joseph Miller his
 Executors Administrators and assigns for ever freely Justly &
 Peaceably and Entirely without any Contradiction Claim or
 Disturbance in hindrance of any Person whatsoever so that
 neither we the said Mary Pond and Thomas Lee Pond or either of us
 nor or any further for us or either of us or in our name any Right
 Title Interest or Demand of or to the said Negro or Other Slaves or
 either of them ought to exact Challenge or Demand at any time or
 times hereafter but from all Action Right Title Claim
 Demand Possession and Interest thereof shall be wholly barred
 and Excluded by force and Virtue of these presents And we the
 said Mary Pond and Thomas Lee Pond for ourselves and each of
 us for our heirs Executors and Administrators all and singular
 the said Negroes or Other Slaves unto the said Joseph Miller
 his Executors Administrators and assigns against us the said
 Mary Pond and Thomas Lee Pond Our each of our Executors
 and Administrators and against all and every Other Person and
 persons whatsoever shall and will warrant and Defend by &
 these presents of which said Negro and Other Slaves we the
 said

559

Said Mary Pond and Thomas Lee Pond have put the said Joseph
 Miller in full possession by delivering to him the Negro named Sammy
 Dorsett in the name of all the said Negro and Other Slaves at the
 Sealing and delivery of. Provided Nevertheless that if the said
 Mary Pond and Thomas Lee Pond or either of us Our Executors &
 Administrators and Assigns shall and do on or before the first day
 of August in the Year One Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty Nine
 Well and truly pay or cause to be paid to the said Joseph Miller
 his Executors Administrators or Assigns the sum of Eight hundred
 Pounds Current Gold and Silver Money together with lawful Interest
 thereon from the date hereof then this Bargain and Sale and every
 other Matter and thing herein Contained shall be Void and of no Effect
 Or Else to remain in full force and Virtue. In Witness whereof We have
 hereunto set our hands and Seals this Eleventh day of August in the year
 One Thousand Seven hundred Eighty Eight.

Sealed and delivered and Livery
 and Seisin of the Negroes and Slaves
 above bargained Sold and Delivered

 Mary Pond
 her mark

Tho. Lee Pond

560

by the said Mary Pond and Thomas
 Lee Pond given to the said Joseph
 Registered this Miller by delivering the Negro named
 fourth day of February One
 thousand seven hundred and
 eighty nine Lemmy Dowd to in the Name of the
 Whole of the Negroes & Slaves in the presence of
 Sam^d Martin Irish

N^o 3814 Montserrat

Know all men by these presents that I John
 Dyott of the said Island for and in consideration of the sum of
 two Shillings Current Gold and Silver Money of the said Island
 to me in hand paid by Richard Dyott of the said Island Gentleman
 the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have granted sold
 bargained and sold and by these presents do grant bargain and
 sell unto the said Richard Dyott One Negro boy Slave Commonly
 Called a known by the name of Cuffy together with the Rent &
 Issues and profits of the said Slave To him and to hold the
 said Negro boy slave named as aforesaid unto the said Richard
 Dyott his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns forever
 and to and for no other use Intent or Purpose whatsoever and

561

I the said John Dyott for myself my Heirs Executors and
 Administrators Well Warrant and defend the said Negro Slave
 Cuffey unto the said Richard Dyott his Executors Administrators
 and Assigns forever In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my
 hand and seal this Fifth day of February in the Year of our
 Lord One Thousand seven hundred and Eighty Nine
 Sealed and delivered and possession } John Dyott
 of the said Slave given in }
 presence of } George Wall

Received the day and year first above written of and from the above named
 Richard Dyott the full sum of five Shillings Current Gold and
 Silver Money being the full Consideration within mentioned
 Witness George Wall John Dyott

Montserrat. Personally appeared George Wall of said Island Gentleman
 registered this
 Sixth day of
 February 1789
 Who made Oath that he was present and did see John Dyott duly
 Execute the foregoing bill of Sale and Receipt
 and examined
 by me this third
 day of December
 1793 Robt Dobson
 Register of Lands &c

Sworn this 6th Feb 1789 before me,
 George Wall

19562

1780 Montserrat

This Indenture made the Fifth day of February in the
 Year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and Eighty Nine
 Between Joseph Hamer of the said Island Esquire of the one part
 And William Brade and Daniel Brade also of the said Island
 Merchants of the other part Witnesseth that the said Joseph Hamer
 for and in Consideration of the sum of Three Hundred and Fifty
 Three Pounds Seventeen Shillings and one Penny Current Money
 Of the said Island to him in hand well and truly paid by them
 the said William Brade and Daniel Brade at or before the
 Sealing and Delivery of these presents the Receipt Whereof the said
 Joseph Hamer doth hereby acknowledge and thereof and therefrom
 doth acquit release regenerate and for ever discharge them the
 said William Brade and Daniel Brade their Executors and
 Administrators and every of them by these presents Both Grant
 bargained and sold and by these presents Doth Grant bargain
 and sell unto them the said William Brade and Daniel
 Brade their Executors Administrators and assigns two Slaves
 One a Negro Man aforesaid named Nat the other a Mullatto
 man

563

Man a Smith named Jack To have and To hold the said two Slaves &
 named as aforesaid and herein before granted bargained and sold or intended
 so to be unto them the said William Brade and Daniel Brade their Executors
Adminors and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of them the said
 William Brade and Daniel Brade their Executors Administrators and
 assigns forever Provided always and these presents are upon this con-
 dition that if the said Joseph Hamer his Executors or Administrators
 shall and do well and truly pay or Cause to be paid unto them the said
 William Brade and Daniel Brade their Executors Administrators or
 assigns the full sum of Three Hundred and Fifty three pounds Seven pounds
Shillings and one penny Current Money, that is to say, One Moiety
 thereof with Interest on the first day of August next Ensuing & the
 Other Moiety with Interest on the first day of May which shall
 be in the Year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and Ninety
 then and in such case these presents and every matter and thing
 herein Contained shall cease Determine and be utterly Void to all Intent
 and purposes any thing herein Contained to the contrary thereof in any
 wise notwithstanding And the said Joseph Hamer for himself his
 heirs Executors and Adminors doth Covenant promise and grant to and
 with

564

With the said William Brade and Daniel Brade their Heirs
 Executors Administrators and assigns by these presents in a
 Manner and form following that is to say that he the said Joseph
 Hamer his Executors Administrators or assigns or some of them
 shall and will well and truly pay a Cause to be paid unto the said
 William Brade and Daniel Brade their Executors Administrators
 or assigns the said sum of Three hundred and Fifty Three Pounds
 Seventeen Shillings and one penny on the days and times ^{above} limited
 for payment thereof without any Deduction or abatement as is
 above said and the said Joseph Hamer for himself his Executors
 and Administrators the said slaves by these presents granted
 bargained sold unto them the said William Brade and Daniel
 Brade their Executors Administrators and assigns against him the
 said Joseph Hamer his Executors and Administrators and against
 all and every other person and persons whomsoever shall and will
 Warrant and for ever defend by these presents and the said William
 Brade and Daniel Brade for themselves their Heirs Executors
 and assigns doth Covenant promise grant and agree to and
 with

565

With the said Joseph Hamer his Executors & Admors that they the
 said William Brade & Daniel Brade their Executors Admors or assigns
 shall and will immediately upon the receipt of the sum of Three
 Hundred and Fifty Three Pounds Current Money and Interest
 as aforesaid on the days and at the times herein before limited for
 Payment thereof Reconvey and Deliver or cause to be Reconveyed &
 delivered unto the said Joseph Hamer his Executors Administrators
 and assigns the said two Slaves herein before granted if the same
 shall be then living and in being In Witness whereof the parties
 first above named to these presents have set their hands and seals
 the day and year first above written

Sealed & delivered (the said
 William Brade & Daniel Brade being
 at the same time by the said Joseph
 Hamer put into the Possession of both
 the above named Slaves by the hand Delivering
 of the Slave named Natto in the
 name of both) in the presence of
 W^m Warham

Joseph Hamer

W^m Brade

Dan Brade

566

Montserrat Received the day and year first Written Written
 and from the within named William Brade and Daniel Brade
 the sum of Three Hundred and Fifty three Pounds Seventeen
 Shillings and One Penny Current Money being the Consideration
 Money within mentioned to be by them paid to me
 Witness, Wm Warham Joseph Warner
 Registered this
 Sixth day of
 February One
 Thousand seven
 hundred Eighty Nine

N^o 3016

Know all men by these presents that We John
 Nesbitt Edward Stewart and Arthur Nesbitt all of the City of
 London Merchants and Partners Trading under the name
 and Firm of Nesbitts and Stewart Have made Ordained and
 nominated constituted and appointed and by these presents do
 and each of us Doth make Ordain nominate constitute and
 appoint and in our respective names firm place and stand do
 put and Depute James Atters of the Island of Saint Kitts
 Esquire and William Macnamara of the Island of
 Montserrat Esquire jointly and severally our and each of our
 True and lawful Attornies and attorney going and hereby
 Granting unto them and each of them full power and Authority
 for

For us in our names and in our behalves to apply to and ask
 Demand due for recover and receive off and from all every or any
 Person or persons whatever in the aforesaid Islands all such sums
 or sums of Money as are now due and owing or which at any time
 hereafter shall become due or owing unto us by him them or any of them
 whether by Bill Bond Notes Book Debt Especially Freight or Insurance
 or on any other Account or pretence whatsoever And on receipt thereof
 or any part thereof to perfect Execute and give all such Acquittances
 Receipts or Discharges for the same and every part thereof as shall
 or may be found requisite and necessary And also for us and in our
 names a firm to Make and settle Accounts and account with him
 them or any of them and Compound for such part or proportion of said
 Debts and in such Manner as our said Attornies shall see necessary
 or Expedient and in case of any disagreement respecting the same to
 Enter into Arbitration and to Submit the same to a Reference if required
 and in case of Default or refusal of Payment to use and take all
 lawful and Reasonable ways and means for Recovery of the same
 and every part thereof either by Arrest Action or Warrant Execution
 Imprisonment or Otherwise either at Law or in Equity as to our said
 Attornies

Attornies jointly or severally shall ever most according to the
 Custom of Saint Kitts and Montserrat do and And also
 for us and in our Name place and stead if necessary to appear
 before the Register and Secretary of the said Islands of Saint
 Kitts and Montserrat both or either of them or their or either
 of their lawful Deputies for the time being and all other
 Judges Officers and Competent persons whatsoever in the
 said Islands of Saint Kitts and Montserrat and to acknowledge
 all such Acts as our said Attornies or either of them jointly
 and severally shall make of and in the premises by
 of these presents to be the Act or Acts of us the said John
 Joseph Edward Stewart and Arnold Nesbitt so that the
 same may be duly recorded in such manner and form as
 the Laws Usages or Customs of the said Islands of Saint
 Kitts and Montserrat direct and appoint And
 Generally for us and in our Name and as our Acts
 and Deeds to do execute Transact and perform of Record or
 Otherwise all such further and other Acts matters and
 things whatsoever which our said Attornies shall think
 proper

proper or necessary in or about the premises in as full ample
 and perform to all intents and purposes as we ourselves
 might or could so if personally present with power and Authority
 unto the said James Atters and William MacMunara or either of
 them jointly and severally from time to time to make and Substitute
 one or more attorney or Attorneys under them for all or any of the
 aforesaid purposes and the same again at pleasure to revoke
 hereby allowing and confirming and promising to ratify
 allow and confirm all and whatsoever our said Attorneys or their
 Deputies or Substitutes shall in our names or otherwise lawfully or
 Reasonably do or cause to be done in or about the Premises by Virtue
 of these presents In Witness whereof we the said John Nesbitt &
 Edward Stewart and Arnold Nesbitt have to these presents set our
 hands and seals in presence of William Deay of London Public
 Notary who hath hereunto also subscribed his Name and affixed
 his Notarial Seal this Thirteenth day of November One Thousand
 Seven hundred and Eighty Eight.

John Nesbitt



570

Sealed and Delivered (being first
duly stamped) in presence of

Tho.^s Paget.

Edw.^d Stewart

Arnold Nesbitt

Which I Attest

W^m Deery, Not. Publ.

London

To Wit } Thomas Paget of the City of London Gentleman
maketh Oath and Saith that he is a Subscribing Witness to
the foregoing Power of Attorney and saw the same duly signed
Sealed and Delivered by the said John Nesbitt Edward Stewart
and Arnold Nesbitt all of London Merchants and Exporters
and that the name Thomas Paget Subscribed thereto as a Witness
is this Deponents proper name and hand Writing

Sworn before me this 15th

day of November 1788

Tho.^s Paget

W^m Gill, Mayor

To all to whom these presents shall come William
Gill Esquire Lord Mayor of the City of London In Pursuance of
an

571

An Act of Parliament made and Passed in the fifth Year of the Reign
of his late Majesty King George the second Intituled an Act for the
more Easy Recovery of Debts in his Majestys Plantations and
Colonies in America Do hereby Certify that on the day of the Date
hereof personally came and appeared before me Thomas Paget the
Deponent named in the affidavit hereunto annexed being a person
Well known and worthy of good Credit and by Solemn Oath &
which the said Deponent then took before me upon the Holy Evangelists
of Almighty God Did Solemnly and Sincerely declare Testify and
Depose to be true the several Matters and things Mentioned and
Contained in the said Annexed Affidavit —



Registered this
Sixth day of
February One
Thousand seven
hundred and
Eighty Nine —

In Faith and Testimony whereof I the said Lord
Mayor have Caused the Seal of the Office of Mayoralty
of the said City of London to be hereunto put and affixed
and the power of Attorney mentioned and referred to in and
by the said Affidavit to be hereunto also Annexed
Dated in London the fifteenth day of November in the Year
of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and Eighty Eight

Nash

572

No 3817 Montserrat

Articles of Agreement Indented made
 and Executed this Sixth day of February in the Year of our Lord
 One Thousand seven hundred and Eighty Nine Between Oliver
 Meamans Esq. of the said Island of the one part and Joseph
 Hamer of the said Island of the second part Witnesseth that
 the said Oliver Meamans Esq. hath this day Agreed to and
 with the said Joseph Hamer for the Purchase of all that piece
 or parcel of Land of him the said Joseph Hamer with the
 singular the Buildings thereon Erected Standing and being
 Situated in the Parish of Saint Anthony in the said Island
 Containing by Estimation Seven Acres be the same more or
 less better and bounded as follows to the North with the
 Lands of the late Nathaniel Webb to the South with the
 Lands of the late Robert Buntin and the said Nathaniel
 Webb to the East with the Lands of the Heir of Cooper and
 to

No. 573

To the West with the Lands of the said Nathaniel Webb and
 Michael Dardis or however else the same is butted and bounded
 lying a being upon the following Terms that is to say for the sum
 of Twelve Hundred Pounds Gold and Silver Money Current
 Money Payable by Seven Equal Annual Installments the
 first Payment to be made on the first day of March which will
 be in the Year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and Ninety
 and so on in each Succeeding Year untill the whole shall be fully
 Compleat and Ended with Interest at the rate of Eight $\frac{1}{2}$ Cent
 of Annum upon each and every of the said Installments from
 the first day of March next Encoing the date hereof untill
 paid Have and Except the first Payment which is to be made
 without Interest and if such payment shall not be made
 upon the said first day of March One Thousand seven hundred
 and Ninety then each Installment to bear Interest from the
 day

5th

Day the same shall become payable until paid And the said
 Joseph Hamer doth on his part and for his Heirs Executors and
 Assigns Covenant promise and agree to and with the said Oliver
 Yeamans As his Heirs Executors and Assigns that he the said
 Joseph Hamer will make or cause to be made to the said Oliver
 Yeamans As his Heirs Executors or Assigns proper Conveyances
 for the said Lands and premises assuring thereby to the said
 Oliver Yeamans As an Indefeasible Right and Title to the
 said Lands and Premises in Fee Simple Free of all
 Incumbrances whatsoever Either at Law or in Equity arising
 by him the said Joseph Hamer or by any person or persons
 whatsoever claiming any Right or Title thereto by from or under
 him by Reason of any Mortgage Judgment Right of Dower
 or Other Claim whatsoever And the said Joseph Hamer doth
 for himself his Heirs Executors and Assigns Covenant and
 Agree to and with the said Oliver Yeamans As his Heirs
 Executors Administrators and Assigns that he will within
 Twelve

575

Twelve Calendar Months after the Date of this Agreement Execute
 proper Instrument or Instruments of Writing for the purpose of barring
 and Docketing any Estate Tail or in Remainder which have been Created
 by any Means whatsoever upon the said Premises the better to Enable
 the said Joseph Hamer to make a firm and perfect Conveyance of
 the same to the said Oliver Yeamans Ash and at his proper Costs and
 Charges when he the said Oliver Yeamans Ash shall have com-
 pleted the payment of the said Purchase Money and that
 the said Joseph Hamer will also within Twelve Calendar
 Months after the date hereof make and Execute a proper
 Conveyance or Conveyances of the said Lands and buildings to
 Richard Symons Esquire or some other proper person by the said
 Oliver Yeamans Ash and Joseph Hamer to be appointed in
 Trust in the first place for the said Joseph Hamer his Heirs
 and Assigns until the said Purchase Money herein before
 Mentioned shall be fully paid According to Seven Annual
 Conditions for the sum of One hundred and Seventy One Pounds
 Eight

576

Eight Shillings and six pence three farthings Gold and Silver
 Current Money each bearing even date herewith Executed by
 the said Oliver Yeomans Esq and made payable to the said
 Joseph Hamer and then and after the same shall be so paid
 then to the only proper use and behoof of the said Oliver
 Yeomans Esq his Heirs and Assigns forever and the said
 Oliver Yeomans Esq doth for himself his Heirs and
 Assigns further Covenant that untill the said Installments
 shall be all fully paid to keep the said Buildings in
 Tenantable good repair and the parties to these
 Doth bind themselves to each other and to each others
 Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns for the
 Performance of the several Covenants herein set forth
 in the penal sum of One thousand five hundred Pounds Gold
 and Silver Money In Witness whereof the parties to these
 presents have severally set their hands and seals the
 day and Year above written

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of
 Oliver Yeomans Esq



577

In the presence of, the words
 Registered this
 seventh day of
 February One thousand
 seven hundred and
 eighty five Interlined

Joseph Hamer



Nath: Dowdy

102810 Saint Christopher

To all to whom these presents shall come

I know ye that Edward Gillard of the said Island of Saint
 Christopher Esquire have made Ordained constituted and
 appointed and by these presents do make Ordain constitute
 and appoint John Tyson of the said Island Esquire and
 William Daniell of the Island of Montserrat Esqrs to be
 jointly and severally my true and lawfull Attorneys and
 Attorney for me and in my name and to and for my uses and
 Benefits to ask Demand sue for recover and receive by all
 lawful ways and means all such sum and sums of Mon
 and Securities for Money Books papers Deeds Evidence
 Writings Debts Goods Wares and Merchandises Chattels

570

And Effects whatsoever as is shall or may be due Owing &
 Payable or belonging to me from by or in the hands Custody or
 Power of any person or persons whomsoever in the said Island
 of Montserrat or by or from the Executors or Administrators of
 John Mifflott late of the said Island of Montserrat deceased to
 which I am become Intitled by Virtue of my Intermarriage
 with Susannah Henwell Gillard one of the Daughters of the
 said John Mifflott by bill bond Note Account or by any other
 Ways or means whatsoever and upon Receipt of the premises
 or any part thereof for me and in my name to give sign seal
 and execute full absolute and sufficient Acquittances and
 Discharges for the same Accordingly. And also if the said
 Acknowledge Satisfaction on the Record of any Judgment or
 Mortgage already obtained or to be obtained for such Debts or
 Sums of Money Chattels or Effects or any part thereof And to
 Compound Compromise and settle and agree for and in respect
 of the premises or any of them as the Nature or Circumstances

H


579

At the least may require And to Refer to Arbitration any dispute or
 Differences that may arise in Relation thereto Respectively and abide
 and perform such Award or Awards as shall be made therein And
 also for me to appear and my person to represent in any Court or
 Courts of Law or Equity in the said Island of Montserrat as
 Demandant or Defendant for the purposes aforesaid and also
 if they or either of them judge necessary to appoint one or more
 Attorney or Attorneys under them the said John Tyson and William
 Daniell or either of them for all every or any of the purposes herein
 Contained and the same at pleasure again to revoke and Displace
 And Generally to do perform and Execute all and every Act Deed
 Matter and Thing whatsoever Needful or Necessary to be done in
 and about the premises as fully amply and Effectually to all
 Intent and purposes as the said Edward Gillard might or
 could do if personally present promising hereby to allow
 Ratify and confirm all and whatsoever my said Attorneys
 either of them or any or either of their respective Substitutes
 lawfully do or cause or procure to be done touching or in

178 580

Way concerning the premises by Virtue of these presents In
 Witness I have hereunto set my hand and seal this Fifth
 day of November in the year of our Lord One thousand seven
 hundred and Eighty Eight

Scaled and delivered
 in the presence of

Edw^d Gillard 

Robert Crawford

Hugh Forbes.

Montserrat

Personally appeared William Webb Esquire
 of the Island of Saint Christopher Esquire who made
 Oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he is
 well acquainted with the hands Writing of Edward Gillard
 of the Island of Saint Christopher Esquire and Robert Crawford
 of same Island Esq. and verily believes that the name Edw^d
 Gillard set as the party executing the same and the name
 Robert Crawford set as one of the witnesses to the execution
 thereof

501

Thereof is of the proper hands writing of the said Edward Gillard
and Robert Crawford — William Woodroop Gibbons

Registered this
Sixteenth day of
February One
Thousand Seven
hundred and
Eighty Nine —
Sworn before me this 16th day of February 1789
Edw^d B. Wyke, Regt.

No 3819 This Indenture made the fourth day of February in the
Year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and Eighty Nine
Between William Cooper of the Island of Montserrat Marine
of the one part and Peter Dowdy and Robert Marson of the
said Island Esquires of the other part Witnesseth that the said
William Cooper for and in Consideration of the sum of five shillings
of lawful Money of Great Britain to him in hand paid by the
Peter Dowdy and Robert Marson at or before the sealing and
delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof the said William
Cooper doth hereby acknowledge and thereof and of every part
whereof doth Acquit Release and Discharge the said Peter Dowdy
and Robert Marson

582

and Robert Morson and each of them their and each of their
 Executors Administrators and Assignes by these presents be the
 said William Cooper hath bargained and sold and by these
 presents doth bargain and sell unto the said Peter Dowdy
 and Robert Morson all that plot or parcel of Land of him the said
 William Cooper Situate lying and being in the Town of Plymouth
 in the said Island of Montserrat containing by Estimation Sixty
 Six Feet in Length Ninety Feet in Length backward and Thirty
 feet and a half in Front of the Street be the same more or less and
 butted and bounded Northward with the Street Eastward with the
 Lands of George Brownhill Southward with the Lands commonly
 known by the name of Davenportes and Westward with the Lands
 of the said William Cooper or however otherwise the said plot
 or parcel of Land is butted and bounded lying and being together
 with all houses Outhouses and buildings thereon erected or
 Standing and being and all Emoluments and Advantages
 there belonging or in any way appertaining To have and
 To

583

To hold the said plot or parcel of Land Hereditaments and so
 premises and every part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances
 unto the said Peter Dowdy and Robert Horson their Executors and
 Administrators and Assigns from the day next before the day of the
 date of these presents for and during and unto the full end and term
 of One whole from thence next ensuing and fully to be completed
 and Ended Yearling and paying therefor yearly Rent of One
 Pepper Corn at the Expiration of the said Term if the same shall
 be lawfully demanded To the Intent and Purpose that by
 Virtue of these presents and of the Statute for Transferring
 into Possession the said Peter Dowdy and Robert Horson may
 be in the Actual possession of all and Singular the premises
 mentioned with the appurtenances and thereby be enabled to take
 and accept a Grant and Release of the Freehold Reversion
 Inheritance of the said Premises and of every part and
 thereof to them and their Heirs forever In Witness whereof
 the parties to these presents have hereunto so

And Seal the day and Year first above written

Sealed and delivered

Registered this
day of in the presence of
One thousand
seven hundred and
Eighty Nine

Ant. Kelhan

Henry Dyer

his
M^{rs} + Cooper
Mark



N^o 3820 This Indenture made the fifth day of February in the
Year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and Eighty Nine
Between William Cooper of the Island of Montserrat a
Mariner of the one part and Peter Dowdy and Robert Thomas
of the said Island Esquires of the other part where as
Doubts have arisen whether the Estate of the said William
Cooper in a piece or plot of Land or buildings herein after
mentioned is a Fee simple or an Estate Tail Therefore This
Indenture Witnesseth that in Order to clear all Doubts as
Touching the said Estate and to Dock bar and Discontinue
all Estates Tail Remainders and Reversions whatsoever now in being
or hereafter to come

385

Expectant or Dependunt upon the plot or parcel of Land and
 buildings aforesaid and to be hereby granted bargained and
 And in Consideration also of the sum of Ten shillings of lawful Money
 of Great Britain to him the said William Cooper paid by the said Peter
 Dowdy and Robert Morison at or before the sealing and delivery of the
 presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged he the said William
 Cooper hath granted bargained sold alien released and confirmed
 And by these presents with Grant Bargain sell alien release
 and confirm unto the said Peter Dowdy and Robert Morison the
 Heirs and assigns all that plot or parcel of Land of him
 the said William Cooper situated lying and being in the Town
 of Plymouth in the said Island containing by Estimation
 six in length Thirty feet in breadth backwards and Thirty
 feet and a half in Front of the Street to the same more or
 and better and bounded Northward with the Street East
 with the Lands of George Brownbill Southward

Lands Commonly Known by the name of Davenport's and
 Westward with the Lands of the said William Cooper or howsoever
 otherwise the said Plot or parcel of Land is, butts and bounded
 lying and being together with all Houses and buildings thereon
 Erected standing and being and all Emoluments and advantages
 thereto belonging or in any wise appertaining all which said
 Plot or parcel of Land and premises hereby granted or so
 mentioned or Intended to be hereby Granted and Released are
 now in the actual possession of the said Peter Downey and
 Robert Marson by Virtue of a Bargain and sale to
 thereof made by the said William Cooper for the Term of
 One whole year in consideration of two Shillings of lawful
 Money of Great Britain to him paid by the said Peter Downey
 and Robert Marson in and by one Indenture bearing Date
 the day next before the day of the Date of these presents
 and by force of the Statute for Transferring uses into
 possession made and provided and the Reversion and
 Reversions